NEW-ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1899.

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF LEONARD THOMPSON, ESQ.

By William R. Cutter, Esq., Librarian of Woburn Public Library.

Leonard Thompson, Esq., was born in Woburn, in a house that formerly stood at the junction of Wyman and Lowell streets, on November 21, 1817, and died in his native city in his pleasant residence at No. 60 Warren Avenue, after a brief illness of somewhat over a week's duration, of the dread disease pneumonia, on Jan. 21, 1899, at the age of 81 years and 2 months.

He was the son of Col. Leonard Thompson, who as long ago as 1822 was a lieutenant-colonel of the militia, and who lived to a great age, dying suddenly while walking upon the street, Dec. 28, 1880, aged 92 years. His father was a very active man until the last, and the son was likewise, with prospects of a much longer term of life, when he was stricken down with the dread disease that ended his life. His mother was Hannah (Wyman) Thompson, of whom I have often heard Mr. Thompson speak, and who died many years ago, or on April 17, 1834, at the age of 44 years. The parents were Orthodox Congregationalists, the leading denomination of their day in the town of Woburn, and they were prominent and influential members of that body.

As an experiment my associate, Mr. Arthur G. Loring, and myself have traced the ancestry of Mr. Thompson in different directions to the first settlers of Woburn, to a period more than two centuries and a half ago, and found as a result that Mr. Thompson was descended from a very large number of them; for instance, from the families of Bacon, Blodgett, Burbeen, Carter (two lines), Converse, Flagg, Johnson, Locke, Pierce, Poole, Reed, Richardson, Sawyer, Tidd, Wright and Wyman (2 lines), in addition to Thompson, showing that he himself was an eminent example of descent from a long-established and worthy New England ancestry.

And this ancestry he appreciated and respected, and little did he leave undone to revere their memory, to honor their achievements, or to preserve the decaying memorials of their existence. He had an inherited and great fondness for things of the past age. His father possessed a mind saturated with such material, accompanied with a remarkable memory for names, persons and events.* Mr. Thompson possessed a great knowledge of the articles or things now gone by that went to make up the domestic economy or the mode of living in families in the last century, and there were few that he could not name or describe the use of. Much of this knowledge has died with him; and with his death the last of old Woburn, it would seem, in the feelings now endured by the present writer, has ended with him. He was greatly interested in old houses; he would go far to visit them; and was unsparing in his expense for their preservation, even to the extent of purchasing or aiding in their purchase and gift to an association for their future safe-keeping, that they might be saved to posterity. He was fond of placing monuments to mark past events, and not a few of these were erected with his generous assistance, if not almost entirely at his own expense. It is needless to particularize these, when so many are well-known to his fellow-citizens. During the last few months of his life he was planning an arch to place on a green near the site of his birthplace, where he had already erected a beautiful fountain, for the purpose of commemorating the first establishment of the leather industry in Woburn.

The early life of such an individual is interesting. In a notice of Mr. Thompson published some years since, there are some passages evidently inspired by him, for they contain a few of his characteristic expressions. "Intelligent parents," it says, "gave him his first knowledge of books." Their direction in the path of learning was supplemented soon by such private school tuition as was then obtainable in Woburn, till he was old enough to go one mile away to the local district school. In the "red schoolhouse" of the fathers, with its limited accommodations, he learned successfully the "three r's," the body of the instruction of that day; and "Morse's geography," a meritorious text book of the period—and here we find the characteristic expression of Mr. Thompson, and one of the strong motives that influenced his after life—"furnished the incentive for future travel."

Warren Academy in Woburn, an institution of higher order than the common school, was founded in his youth, and here Mr. Thompson attended, pursuing as thorough a course as he cared to take.

He did not, however, remain long at home. He set out for himself. Various towns were tried, and even voyages on the sea to distant ports. He was influenced to this by the state of his health, and the obligation he was under to combat a consumptive tendency,

* Register, vol. 35: pp. 393-94.

either acquired by his close attention to business and study, or from a supposed inheritance. The record of a few of these locations remain, although he was never especially communicative about them. Occasionally the fact would be brought out that he had lived such and such a time so long, in such and such a place; had taught school so long in a certain town, where he had heard a minister of the old standing order, settled for so many years off and on, preach, once or many times, and then he would mention some individual or personal characteristic of the inhabitants. His knowledge of country character was quite minute. From this mass of uncertain information regarding longer and briefer terms of different residence, I find that in 1837 he was clerk in an auction store in Boston, later in a shoe store in Hallowell, Maine, and Hartford, Connecticut. In 1842 he opened a store in Woburn for the sale of such diverse articles as shoemakers' tools, hats, boots and shoes. He was located in what was then the newer part of Wade's Block on Main Street. Here he continued successfully until the year 1850, when he sold out, and, in company with another, started a general country store in which he continued only a year. After a vacation of about the same length of time, he purchased, in 1852, the hardware and stove business in Woburn, in which he continued till 1894, when he transferred all the responsibilities of his large store to his son, Mr. Lewis Waldo Thompson, under whose ownership the business is still carried on.

Before the year 1850, from the means of information now at hand, Mr. Thompson, it would appear, in pursuing his course of travel on the sea, had visited the West Indies and Russia, the latter many times, many places along the New England coast, and had spent some months in a trip to the Pacific coast of the United States. After the opening of the longer routes of railroad travel he visited often different sections of North America, varied with an occasional trip to Europe in his later life, going once to Alaska, at an age when most men would be thinking of staying at home, and this diligence in travel he kept up until the very last year of his life. His last long trip was to the Trans-Mississippi Exposition at Omaha, to which he went alone. There were few large places in the United States with which he had not made more or less intimate personal acquaintance, and few objects of national interest which he had not seen. All this had a tendency to broaden a naturally strong mind. I can imagine that as a boy Mr. Thompson was a quiet, thinking, ingenious lad, patient in habit, rather fast-growing, with a tendency to be weakly as his stature increased, but, as we can imagine correctly, a lover of nature in all its phases, and skilful with his rod and gun as he roamed the fields and woods in the vicinity of his home. In his manhood he was wont for a number of years to go on fishing and hunting excursions to the lakes and woods of Maine, where he accompanied a party made up of his townsmen interested in the same sport. Mr. Thompson was a na-

tural mechanic. One of his most notable inventions was the building, of a portable iron boat in sections, said to be the first of its kind in this country, and much used now in the West, a valuable accessory on these forest excursions.

Remarkable also was the length of his connection with institutions; member of his church since 1835; odd fellow from 1841; officer of the public library, thirty-three years; of the Rumford Historical Association, twenty-two years; and of other organizations for a number of years for a period of lesser length. He served as school committeeman, town treasurer, sinking fund commissioner, justice of the peace, public library committeeman and trustee, representative to the General Court, and in many minor capacities in positions involving work and responsibility. He was a life member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, a founder, trustee, and the most active member of the Rumford Historical Association, and the leading promoter of the association for publishing the Thompson Memorial, a genealogical publication giving the history of the Woburn Thompson family. He published at his own expense the diary of his ancestor Samuel Thompson, who had been a lieutenant in the French War in 1758. This publication was edited and furnished with notes by William R. Cutter, and an extensive appendix, showing the service of Woburn men in the French and other wars previous to 1775, was added, the joint effort of William R. Cutter and Arthur G. Loring. Mr. Thompson selected a number of illustrations which he inserted in the work, and which added greatly to its embellishment. The limited edition was all given away and the work is now scarce. He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, and of the American Library Association and its subordinate society the Massachusetts Library Club, of which he was a life-member. He was a constant attendant at the meetings of all the associations to which he belonged, and was justly revered for his personal worth and the interest he took in the objects for which the organizations existed and the constituent body of their membership. His generous benefactions to his native city now claim our attention. In politics he was a life-long Democrat. These were the politics of his ancestors, and he believed in keeping close to the thought, feeling and interest of the common people. He always did what was in his power to elevate them and improve the condition of the humblest. His liberal and generous views of religion confined his sympathy and his purse to no sect and his belief to no particular creed. He took a living interest in all literary associations. He was fond of the society of men who were better educated than himself; and he secured the affection and esteem of many such, especially among librarians, knowing personally all the prominent men and women of that class in this country, as well as others in England. He took part with his granddaughter in the third international conference of librarians at London in the summer

of 1897. Accompanied by a large company from all sections of this country he crossed the sea in his eightieth year, and was as active and cheerful and enduring as the youngest member of the party in all the excursions for sight-seeing which the American members enjoyed to a highly favorable extent. He had a characteristic New England face, and a personal presence of marked individuality. His stature was considerably above the average, and while plain in his dress and simple in his habits, he had a genial smile and a fund of original repartee which made him a most entertaining companion and associate in travel.

But the crowning event in Mr. Thompson's life as a public benefactor was his donation to the citizens of Woburn of the Burbeen Free Lecture Fund.

It had been his wont to carry around the subscription paper in the days of the old lyceum lecture for sums to guarantee the course. He had found this to be a difficult task, and subject to many obstacles which added unpleasant experiences to the person who made himself responsible for the collection of the required amount. The matter impressed him seriously, and he felt that if ever he was able he would do something to alter this state of affairs, and so when he had acquired a competence, he decided to give a generous portion of his property to a fund which would properly and forever maintain a course of lectures on subjects useful to the people. After long thought he decided to plan the announcement of his course and his intentions as a surprise in one or more chapters. The first was on the centennial anniversary of Woburn, and the second was on the fiftieth anniversary of his marriage.

Therefore, on Oct. 7, 1892, at a public celebration of the 250th anniversary of his native city, he gave the sum of $6,000, which he increased to a total of $11,000, on May 26, 1897, by the gift of a further sum of $5,000—the income of all of which was to be forever used for the establishment and maintenance in Woburn of a course of annual lectures, free to the public, on historic, scientific, or other educational subjects. At the time of his death the seventh course of the annual series was in progress. All the courses from the first had been carried on to his expressed satisfaction, and under his observation and in accordance with the terms of his two very generous gifts. In his last will he donated the sum of $4,000, additional to his other gifts, making the munificent sum of $15,000 for the purpose of these lectures. In order to honor an ancestral family, small numerically, but once considerable in influence in Woburn, he named his course the Burbeen Free Lecture Course, and he directed it to be managed by a corporation to be called the Burbeen Free Lecture Fund, the original members of which he selected himself. The membership of this corporation is composed of six men and three women, representative of all branches of thought in the city, and they are to select their successors.

Mr. Thompson remembered the Rumford Historical Association in his will by the generous bequest of $1,000.

And now I must speak of a most tender subject—his relation to his home; for it was a most comfortable home, full of affection for the head and father, and of everything needful to make the present happy and the past secure. Relics of his ancestors were reverently preserved and exhibited to view. Those which could be used were put to use. His worthy widow, the wife of his youth, is yet living. He married on May 26, 1847, Miss Maria Laurens Smith, daughter of Cyrus and Tryphena (Brooks) Smith, of Lincoln, Massachusetts. Their children were Jennie Lind, the wife of James Burbeck, and mother of Ethel S., Benn Thompson, and Bertha M. Burbeck, who since their mother's death on Feb. 15, 1884, have lived most of the time with their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Thompson; Lewis Waldo, associated in business for many years with his father and now his successor; Nellie Smith, who married Edward L. Shaw of Woburn (now deceased), having two daughters, Sibyl and Marion Shaw; and Edgar Bradford, a distinguished mechanical engineer, for many years resident at Chicago, but now a resident of St. Paul, Minnesota.

Mr. Thompson showed by his acts that he did all in his power to prevent the dearth of public spirit in his native city. I have omitted to mention heretofore that in the latter years of his life he had painted at his own expense, and donated to the Woburn Public Library, a picture of the Rev. Thomas Carter's ordination at Woburn in 1642; likewise, a portrait in oil of the late Hon. John Cummings, the president of the board of library trustees, a life-long friend for whom he had great respect; and, finally, after the urgent solicitation of his friends, he consented to sit for an oil portrait of himself. This portrait, an admirable likeness, now hangs in the Public Library, to which he had rendered such long and valuable service, and where it is likely to hang long after the generation which knew and revered him personally shall have turned to dust.

In forming a general estimate of his character it may be said of him that he was a friend to education. That he believed in education as the best means of enabling the people to help themselves. That while libraries and lectures and practical experience might be one means, extensive travel was another equally important. He was a good example in his own career of all four processes or influences for the uplifting of the individual.

My relations to Mr. Thompson were those of the intimate friend. He is no longer here to inspire us, but his memory will remain, in the words of his pastor for forty years, as that of "a good man desirous of fulfilling the full measure of his existence."

MR. JOHN OULTON, MERCHANT.

By Rev. Anson Titus, Somerville, Mass.

John Oulton appears as one of many signers, "merchants, traders and sailors" of Boston, to a petition to the General Court at Boston, June 27, 1705, concerning the French prisoners.*

The 10th of April, 1707, Mr. Stephen Wesenchunk, London, merchant, gave Letter of Attorney to his "worthy friend Mr. John Oulton of Boston, in New England." † Mr. Wesenchunk or Wesendunk had twenty years before been a resident of Boston and perhaps the man who married before 1693 Sarah Sedgewick of Charlestown.

John Oulton soon associated himself with Thomas Palmer and Cornelius Waldo, eminent merchants of Boston, and carried on trade both on sea and land. In addition to extensive trade they possessed much realty in Essex, Middlesex and Worcester Counties as well as at the Boston wharves.

John Oulton is ever recorded as a person of esteem and quality. In 1711 he married Deborah, a daughter of the late Colonel John Brown of Marblehead, whose wife was Elizabeth, a daughter of Colonel John Legge of that town. A generous share of the Legge and Brown estates came into the management of John Oulton, and it may be that he invested the funds of his friend Stephen Wesenchunk, London. Certain it is that this firm carried on a large trade, and were moving spirits among the tradesmen and mariners of Boston, Salem and Marblehead. But hard times came and this firm lost heavily and was dissolved about 1735.

John Oulton was a communicant at King's Chapel as early as 1705, and was a warden of the same for a series of years. His residence, however, was intermittent with Marblehead, in which place he was an organizer and promoter of St. Michael's Church. He was one of the purchasers of the present site and with the committee transferred their interest to the Church. He was a stirring and public spirited man in business and religious affairs. His wife Deborah died previous to 1736, and the date of his death is not known. His later years were spent in Marblehead upon portions inherited by his wife from her grandfather, Colonel John Legge. Late in life he had interests in Brunswick, Maine, and may have married a second time. He died before 1757, at which time and later the heirs join in disposing of the remaining estate. References to the Oulton family are found in the History of King's Chapel by Rev. Henry W. Foote.

The daughters, Ann, Hannah and Lucy, are recorded in a deed, dated July 30, 1765, as of Falmouth, present Portland, but they probably did not long reside there.

John Oulton probably came from London a short time previous to 1705. He married in Boston, March 28, 1711, Deborah, a daughter of Colonel John Brown and wife Elizabeth, a daughter of Colonel John Legge, both of Marblehead.

The following were their children:

i. Elizabeth, b. in Marblehead June 1, 1712; bapt. in Marblehead June 8, 1712; m. June 12, 1729, Jeremiah Allen, Jr., of Boston.

ii. Deborah, b. in Boston Nov. 23, 1714; bapt. King's Chapel Dec. 12, 1714; m. in Marblehead, by the Rev. Edward Holyoke, March 4, 1736, Mr. Benjamin Colman, Boston.

* *Vide* Mass. Archives lxxi: 152. Province Laws, Goodell, viii: 511, 512. Sewall's Diary i: 465.

† Suffolk Co. Deeds xxvi: 220, and 1st Report Record Commissioners, pp. 69, 81 *et als.*

iii. MARY, b. in Boston Dec. 12, 1715; bapt. King's Chapel Jan. 8, 1715-16; probably d. young.
iv. ANN, bapt. King's Chapel Feb. 1. 1718-19; unm. Resided in Boston, Marblehead and present Portland, and probably was the Miss Oulton who occupied "Pew 58, King's Chapel, in 1789."
v. HANNAH, bapt. King's Chapel Dec. 18, 1720; unm. Resided in Boston, Marblehead and present Portland.
vi. SARAH, b. in Marblehead March 17, 1723; probably d. young.
vii. JANE ——, int.; m. in Boston June 30, 1741, with James Barton. She was a widow in 1757.
viii. JOHN, b. in Marblehead July 2, 1727; probably d. young.
ix. LUCY ——; unm. Resided in Boston, Marblehead and present Portland.

GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS WHITE OF WEYMOUTH, MASS.

Communicated by Hon. JOSEPH WHITCOMB PORTER, of Bangor, Me.

THE enclosed was printed in the Weymouth *Gazette*, May 16, 1879. The notes were by the late Gilbert Nash.

Hon. Josiah H. Drummond of Portland, and others who have examined it, think it ought to be printed in permanent form, or in the REGISTER. It is a most valuable record of the White family of numerous descendants.

I should like to have it printed in the REGISTER.

GENEALOGY OF THOMAS[1] WHITE.

FROM THE RECORD OF HIS DESCENDANT, COL. ASA WHITE, OF WEYMOUTH [in 1804].

I have taken a great deal of pains in trying to collect the materials out of which the following Genealogy was wrote; and, notwithstanding, the Beginning of it is very obscure, I found my way very much embarrassed by the remissness of my predecessors in not recording the births and marriages of their children.

What induced me to write the following Genealogy was that I might keep from oblivion as much as possible the names and memory of my predecessors, and their children and transmit them down to Posterity.

Had my Predecessors taken as much pains to have handed down from Generation to Generation, a Genealogy as I have to find mine, no doubt but I could have collected a more perfect one.

But what here follows, I collected from old Deeds and the copys of several old wills which I have by me with the settlement of the Estates, and with the additional help of tradition to the year 1673 the year of my grandfather Thomas White's birth, a record of which and his children he made himself, but before that time the following is the best account I can produce, namely;—

Thomas White whose linege I am going to write came over I suppose among the first settlers of Weymouth after the Breaking up of Mr. Weston's Settlement which Governor Hutchinson says in his History were a desolate crew, soon brought themselves to poverty and so came to an end

after one years continuance, the Rev. Mr. Prince in his New England Chronology says this year (1624) comes some additions to the few inhabitants of Wessagusset from Weymouth in England who are another sort of people, than the former [meaning Mr. Weston's] on whose account I conclude the town is since called Weymouth; tis probable that Thomas White came from Old England with those mentioned by Mr. Prince or with others soon after.

I find in a Book I have by me in manuscript writen by Thomas Dyer who was cotemporary with Thomas White he makes mention of him in the year 1674 by the term of Thomas White Senior, which plainly shows he then had a son of the same name grown up.

I find Thomas White was a witness to the will of Thomas Dyer the 3d of November 1676 there he writes himself Senior. I find by a Deed in my hands Given by him to one Samuel White [which I suppose was his son] in the year 1678, their he is styled carpenter, he appears to be a good writer for that age in which he lived,—

By comparing several copys of wills and Deeds, that I have in my hands with some other writings, it appears from them that he had four sons and one Daughter that grew up and were married. But when he was born or what part of Old England he came from or when he was married, or what his wifes maiden name was, or when he or his wife Died I cannot find any record of altho I have made inquiry in several familys of his descendants. His children were of the following names.

1. THOMAS[1] WHITE born in England. Wife's name unknown. They had

I. THOMAS WHITE, b. not on record.
II. SAMUEL, b. in 1642.
III. JOSEPH, b. not on record.
2 IV. EBENEZER, b. in 1648.
V. HANNAH, b. not recorded.

The years when Samuel White and Ebenezer White were born I took from thier Grave Stones.

Thomas White settled in Braintree (the Town of) who he married I know not; many of the Whites of Braintree are his Posterity.

Samuel White married Mary Dyer a Daughter of Dea. Thomas Dyer; he settled in Weymouth near the fore river on the spot of Land the House of Cotton Tufts Jun now stands on 1804 [See note *a*]. He died without children.

Joseph White married Lydia Rogers of Weymouth, I suppose she was a Daughter of Elder John Rogers. He settled in the Town of Mendon. He left a Posterity there.

2. Ebenezer White whose Linege I shall Bring Down, married Hannah Phillips of Weymouth. She was a Daughter of Mr. Nicholas Phillips one of the first settlers from Old England. He lived where the Late Lieutenant Nicholas Phillips lived and was his Grandfathers Grandfather. Tradition tells us that Ebenezer White built him a House, on the very spot of Land the House of the Compiler stands on at the writing of this 1804 where lived until his Death [See note *b*]. By the Town Records it appears he was a Lieutenant in the Company hear.

Hannah White married John Baxter of Braintree. She had a Daughter Hannah which Dea. Joseph Dyer married for his second wife. She was my Grandfather Benjamin Dyer's mother.

2. Ebenezer[2] White,* (Thomas[1]) married Hannah Phillips. They had:—

*The dates in brackets in the family of Ebenezer[2] White are inserted by J. W. Porter.

I. EBENEZER; no record of his birth [Feb. 17, 1672]; Settled in the work of the Ministry on Long Island in New York State; he had several children; one by the name of Sylvanus who succeeded his father in the Ministry [d. Southampton, L. I., 1756].

3. 11. THOMAS, born August 19, 1673 whose Linege I shall Bring down Married Mary White of Dorchester and settled in the Town of Weymouth on the spot of Land his Uncle Samuel Lived on, where he Built a House (the very House Cotton Tufts Junr. now Lives in 1804) in which he Lived until (See note a) His Death. He was a Deacon of this Church [d. 1765].

III. SAMUEL; no record of birth; settled in the South Precinct in Weymouth. He was a Lieutenant of that Company. He left a large family of children [d. Aug. 18, 1760].

IV. JOSEPH; birth not recorded; settled in the Town of Boston. He was a Justice of the Peace. He left a family of children there [d. 1710].

V. HANNAH; born May 5, 1681; m. Mr. David Alden, of Middleborough [d. Oct. 5, 1732].

VI. ABIGAIL, born March 3, 1683; m. Mr. Samuel Reed, of Mendon [d. June 12, 1706].

VII. BENJAMIN, born Feb. 13, 1684; moved from the place where the compiler now lives, and settled in Middleborough. He was a Justice of the Peace. He left a Posterity [d. Dec. 10, 1750].

VIII. EXPERIENCE, born July 1, 1686; m. Mr. Joseph Pool, of Dighton.

IX. ELIZABETH, born Nov. 9, 1688; m. Mr. David Person, of Long Island in New York State.

Lieut. Ebenezer, the father, died Aug. 24, 1703.

The births of Hannah, Abigail, Benjamin, and Experience, and Elizabeth, with the death of their father, I took from the town records.

The following I took from my Grandfather White's Book. So far as His marrying with Mary White, and the Births of His children, the marriages of his children, I record by inquiry, &c.

3. Thomas[3] White (Ebenezer[2], Thomas[1]), [See Note *c.*], m. Mary White, 1700. They had:

I. NATHANIEL, born Sept. 4, 1701; m. three wives; his two first were Weymouth Young Women, namely, Sarah Lovell, and Ruth Holbrook; his third was a widow; he left children by his two first wives; he settled in the South Precinct of Weymouth; he was a Doctor of Physick and a Captain of the company their. He died November, 1758.

II. JONATHAN, born, Oct. 21, 1702; m. Hannah Lovell Dr. White's first wife's sister; he lived in Weymouth near the fore river in the House widow Blanchard now lives in, [See Note *d*], till after his father's death, then he moved to Lebanon in Connecticut; he had several children.

4. III. JOHN, born, Sept. 25, 1704; whose line I shall bring down, m. Hannah Dyer for his first wife, and Rachel Loring of Hull, for his second wife. He lived in the town of Weymouth untill the year 1743; in that year he moved to North Yarmouth at the eastward, where he lived until his death; he was a Deacon of the church there.

IV. THOMAS, born May 5, 1707; m. Sarah Loring, of Hull; he settled in the South Precinct of Weymouth, where he lived until his death; he left several children. He was a Lieutenant of that company. He died December, 1760.

V. EBENEZER, born, Dec. 21, 1709; m. Mary Morse of Connecticut for his first wife, and Mary French of Weymouth for his second wife; he had children by both his wifes. He settled in the town of Danbury, in Connecticut, in the work of the ministry.

VI. JAMES, born, Nov. 5, 1712; married Miriam Kingman of Weymouth and settled in Weymouth; he left a number of children; he was a Captain in this Company; he died on March 1, 1793. Lived on his father's place. [See Note *e.*] He left one son and six daughters.

VII. MARY, born, Feb. 12, 1714; m. Mr. Micah Allen, of Braintree. She left a large family of children.

VIII. SILENCE, born Nov. 3, 1716; m. Mr. John Haywood, of Braintree. She left several children.

Mary White, the mother, died November 3, 1716.

Deacon Thomas White, died April 28, 1752.

4. John[4] White, (Thomas[3], Ebenezer[2], Thomas[1]), m. Hannah Dyer, 1734, by her he had one child [the compiler], namely,

5. I. Asa, born April 26, 1736.

Hannah, his mother died May 4, 1736.

John White m. his second wife 1739. His children by her:

6. II. John, born, April 27, 1740; m. three wives (viz.) Jane Stinson, Mary McCobb, and Abigail Butler [born Mar. 19, 1751; died Feb. 9, 1840], all of Georgetown, on Kennebeck River, where he settled and lived until his death; he left children by all his wives. John White d. Feb. 14, 1794, aged 54. He was a Captain of a Company there, and a Coroner for that County for many years.

III. Hannah, born, Jan. 14, 1741; died young.

IV. Hannah, born, Jan. 21, 1743; died young.

V. Sylvanus, born, June 28, 1744; died young.

VI. James, born, September, 19, 1746; died young.

VII. Thomas, born, March 23, 1748 [a posthumous child]; died young.

Deacon John White ye father died November 1, 1747.

Rachel, the mother, died July 16, 1752.

The above genealogy is a literal copy of Col. Asa White's original record, with a more modern arrangement of the tables as to numbering, &c.

NOTES BY THE LATE DEA. GILBEBT NASH OF WEYMOUTH, 1879.

Note a.—It appears from the record that the Samuel White of the second generation, settled on this property, probably building, not a very permanent house, about 1660, at which date, or not far removed from it, he married Mary Dyer, dau. of Dea. Thomas Dyer; and undoubtedly he wanted a home of his own, to which he might bring his new bride, and built here, near his father, for that purpose. Upon his death, without issue, it passed into the hands of his nephew, Thomas, who married Mary White, of Dorchester (of another family, and not related to each other by blood as far as known), in the year 1700. Not content with the old house, he built a new and vastly more pretentious dwelling upon the same spot, which has been preserved to the present time; and is even now no insignificant building. It passed out of the White family into the hands of Cotton Tufts, Esq.; and from him to his children, his young daughter, Susan, lately deceased, with whom the family became extinct, bequeathing it to her relatives, the Brooks, who now own and occupy it. This record gives the property a definite and certain location, and date. It lies about a quarter of a mile northeasterly from the landing, on the south bank of the Fore River, whose waters wash the rear wall of the foundation, and must have been built about 1700.

Note b.—This house stood upon the old road leading to Hingham and the South Shore, at the corner of what is now Essex Street, fronting the West, with its back to the road; and was of the old style, very fashionable in those days, being two stories in front, with a long sloping roof in the rear, reaching almost to the ground; the old Adams houses in Quincy are almost its exact pattern. The rear entrance to the cellar was a large bulk head, of capacity sufficient to admit a horse and cart. The old house was torn down about fifty years ago, and a new one erected, a little to the west of the old cellar, by Mr. Ansel Pratt, into whose hands the property had passed. It is now owned and occupied by Mr. Hodgdon. The record does not state positively that this house was built by Ebenezer White, son of Thomas, but from the look of the building as remembered by some now living, and fair inference, it must have been the same, and built about 1670 or 1680.

Note c.—Mary White, the wife of Thomas, was daughter of James White of Dorchester (son of Edward, who was born in England), and his wife, Sarah (Baker), and was baptized Nov. 11, 1677.

Note d.—This house was standing at the beginning of the present century, from which date it gave place (not on the precise spot perhaps) to the house built by the late Nathaniel Blanchard, now occupied by his daughter, Mrs. Mary N. Blanchard,

and his granddaughters, the Misses Loud, and is situated just north of the crossing of the Old Colony Railroad at their station near the Landing.

Note e.—The record does not locate, or date the building of this dwelling; but he inherited the family homestead, which has descended in his line to the present time, and is, without question, that now occupied by his descendant, Samuel Webb, Esq.; and is one of the oldest houses in the town. It has, from the first, been in possession of the family, and, until the present owner, has been held by one of the name.

INSCRIPTIONS AT GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.

Communicated by L. Hasbrouck von Sahler, Genealogist.

These inscriptions are from the old part of the Mahaiwe, or South, Cemetery, Great Barrington, Massachusetts. This cemetery is the oldest in the town, having been laid out by the Settling Committee of the Upper and Lower Housatonic Townships, now principally included in the towns of Great Barrington and Sheffield, and has been several times enlarged. The first person buried there, whose grave was marked with a stone, was Joshua Root, who died in 1730. Coonrod Burghardt, the "founder of the Housatonic Colony," and many others of the early settlers, were undoubtedly buried in this ground, but without headstones. There are some graves marked simply with pieces of rough stones.

In memory of Fenner Arnold, died February 29, 1836, aged 96. (Soldier American Revolution.)

In memory of Hannah Arnold, wife of Fenner Arnold, died March 29, 1835, aged 83.

To the memory of the Hon. Samuel Barstow, who died June 25, A. D. 1813, aged 36 years.

To the memory of Clarissa Boughton, who died June 7, 1818, aged 36 years, relict of Col. Seymour Boughton, who fell at the battle of Black Rock, December 30, 1813, aged 44 years.

John C. Briggs, died August 21, 1850, aged 42 years.

Susan H. S., wife of John C. Briggs, died November 16, 1844, aged 32 years.

George S., son of John C. and Susan H. Briggs, died September 15, 1836, aged 7 months.

Erected to the memory of Dr. John Budd, who died June 12, 1804, aged 48. (Soldier American Revolution.)

In memory of Mr. Oliver Chapin, son of Lt. Noah and Mrs. Mary Chapin, of Somers, who on the return of the Army, dyed at Sheffield, December 7, 1758, in the 20th year of his age.

George Albert Chatfield, died July 9, 1829, aged 1 year and 9 months.

Sacred to the memory of Lavina, wife of Isaac Clark, died January 4, 1839, aged 35 years and 11 months.

George, son of Isaac and Lavina Clark, died January 15, 1839, aged 7 weeks and 3 days.

Sacred to the memory of Rhoda Clark, who died March 19, 1835, in the 32nd year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Israel Dewey. He departed life, November ye 25th, 1773, in the 63rd year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Hugo Dewey, who died April 17, 1833, aged 81 years.

To the memory of Mrs. Hannah Dewey, wife of Mr. Hugo Dewey, who died November 28, 1813, aged 56 years.

In memory of Justin Dewey, who died August 31, 1832, aged 81 years.

Lucy, wife of Justin Dewey, died April 6, 1845, aged 81 years.

Grotius Dewey, died 29th of December, 1860, aged 79 years.

In memory of Mrs. Maria Dewey, wife of Mr. Grotius Dewey, who died December 15, A.D. 1822, aged 33 years.

In memory of Mrs. Eliza Dewey, wife of Mr. Grotius Dewey, who died September 18, A.D. 1826, aged 33 years.

Eunice L., wife of Grotius Dewey, died 26th of March, 1874, aged 77 years.

Polina Dewey, wife of Mack Dewey, died June 26, 1831, in the 45th year of her age.

Hugo Dewey, Jr., died February 27, 1870, aged 83 years.

Cornelia E. Turner, wife of Hugo Dewey, Jr., died September 15, 1883, aged 79 years.

Laura Elizabeth (Dewey), wife of Henry D. Gay, died at Lebanon Springs, New York, July 2, 1882, aged 52 years.

Julia Rebecca (Dewey), wife of Pardee Carpenter, died at Lebanon Springs, New York, April 4, 1880, aged 42 years.

Silas Sprague Dewey, died at Alford, Massachusetts, January 15, 1879, aged 45 years.

To the memory of Polly, daughter of Hugo and Hannah Dewey, who died August 13, 1814, aged 26 years.

Hugo Bolton, son of Charles G. and Fanny Dewey, died June 9, 1827, aged 5 weeks and 3 days.

Died September 20, 1826, Clarissa, aged 15 months.

Died September 16, 1826, Mary Ann, in the 6th year of her age.

Daughters of Justin and Matilda Dewey.

In memory of Amanda, daughter of Mark and Polina Dewey, who died September 13, 1815, aged 2 years.

In memory of Louise, daughter of Justen and Lucy Dewey, who died July 31, 1815, aged 11 years.

In memory of Harriet, daughter of Justen and Lucy Dewey, who died April 6, 1814, aged 14 years.

In memory of Fanny, daughter of Mark and Polina Dewey, who died March 26, 1814, aged 2 years.

Sacred to the memory of Brig. Gen. Joseph Dwight, died June 9, 1765, aged 62.

Tho great in council and in arms,
Tho pious, good and just,
Yet death its cruel debt demands,
Dwight slumbers in the dust.

To the memory of the Hon. Elijah Dwight, Esq., who died at Brookfield, (where his remains are deposited,) June 12, 1794, aged 54 years. (Also) Elijah Dwight, Jr., born January 12, 1769, died May 28, 1788; Horace Dwight, born September 19, 1780, died December 25, 1780; Thomas Dwight, born June 22, 1782, died October 4, 1782, whose remains lie near this stone. Erected as a testimonial of affection by a sorrowing relict and mother, Anna Dwight. A.D. 1799.

In memory of Melancthon Foster, who died March 14, 1826, in the 57th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia Foster, wife of Mr. Malancthon Foster, who died January 12, 1811, aged 40 years.

Ann Fulton, daughter of William M. and Margaret F. Frost, died January 11, 1845, aged 2 years and 5 months.

Nancy Fuller, died suddenly, October 9, 1842, aged 65 years.

Thetis, wife of the Rev. Samuel Griswold, died November 18, 1814, aged 34 years.

Flora Maria Griswold, died March 19, 1806.

Caroline, daughter of Edward and Huldah M. Hills, died September 1, 1838, aged 5 weeks.

This stone is erected to the memory of Mrs. Joanna Hopkins, consort of the Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., who died August 31, 1793, in the 68th year of her age.

In memory of Ichabod Hopkins, who departed this life, October 20, 1819, in the 75th year of his age.

This monument is dedicated to the memory of the Widow Anna Ives, who died June 22, A.D. 1795, in the 81st year of her age.

To the memory of Mrs. Susannah Ives, who died October 30, A.D. 1793, in the 50th year of her age.

This monument is dedicated to the memory of Maj. Gen. Thomas Ives, who died March 8, 1814, aged 61 years.

Mrs. Ruth F. Ives, died February 15, 1852, aged 85 years.

James Ives, died August 15, 1826, aged 74 years.

Mary, wife of James Ives, died September 7, 1830, aged 71 years.

Major George H. Ives, died April 29, 1825, aged 36 years.

Alma Cornelia Ives, died October 1, A.D., 1792, aged 18 months.

James S., son of James and Mary Ives, died March 19, 1830, aged 34 years.

In memory of Dwight Foster Ives, who was drowned August 30, 1820, aged 21 years.

In memory of Charles James Ives, who died November 22, 1816, aged 9 years and 10 months.

In memory of Harriet Ives, who died September 24, 1815, in the 29th year of her age.

Mrs. Laury Kilmore, wife of Henry Kilmore, who died July 3, 1827, aged 32 years.

Lydia, widow of William Knapp, died January 7, 1853, aged 68.

In memory of Widow Mabel Lyman, died July 19, 1834, in the 68th year of her age.

Elizabeth L., daughter of Eliphalet and Eliza Mason, died May 3, 1844, aged 8 years.

Patience, wife of David Noble, died February 10, 1835, aged 51.

Mrs. Maria B. Pitkin, died December 27, 1836, aged 54.

Abigal, the highly esteemed consort of Joseph Prescott, medical officer in the Army of the Revolution, died September 1, 1841, aged 70.

Hear lies the body of Luse Robarts, D. S. 21, 1755.

Hear lies the body of Joshua Root, aged 48. [Sept. 28,] 1730.

Leander L. Sawin, died February 14, 1836, aged 25 years.

In memory of Mr. John Seley, who departed this life, October 26, A.D. 1805, in the 54th year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Benajah Seley, son of Mr. Isaac and Mrs. Thankful Seley, who departed this life, January 27, 1823, in the 25th year of his age.

Bethuel Seeley, died December 24, 1853, aged 75 years.

Betsy, wife of Bethuel Seeley, died April 15, 1838, aged 55 years.

Isaac Seeley, died October 30, 1849, aged 84.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Thankful Seley, wife of Mr. Isaac Seeley, who departed this life July 23, 1825, in the 61st year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. John Seley, who departed this life March 22, 1822, in the 43rd year of his age.

Mary, wife of John Seley, died May 17, 1835, aged 53 years.

Jared Seeley, died September 29, 1858, aged 76 years.

To the memory of Mrs. Mary Sealey, wife of Mr. Jared Sealey, who departed this life, September 4, A.D. 1825, aged 39 years, and their daughter, Miss Ann M. Sealey, who died October 30, 1825, aged 14 years.

Sacred to the memory of Kesia, wife of Jared Seley, who departed this life 14th of February, 1829, aged 31 years.

Pemela, wife of Henry Seeley, departed this life, January 23, 1840, in her 27th year.

Sacred to the memory of Miss Sophia Sealey, who died March 17, 1826, aged 20 years, and of Miss Julia E. Sealey, who died February 23, 1826, aged 18 years, daughters of Mr. Jared and Mrs. Mary Sealey.

Sacred to the memory of John M. Seeley, who departed this life, February 18, 1832, aged 22 years.

[To be continued.]

HERALDRY.

We print the following from the annual report of the Committee on Heraldry, made to the Council of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 15 December, 1898, and adopted by the Society at its annual meeting in 1899: —

"As there is no person and no institution in the United States with authority to regulate the use of the coat of arms, your Committee discourages their display in any way or form.

Prior to the Revolution, as subjects of a government recognizing heraldry, certain of the inhabitants were entitled to bear coats of arms; but only such as were grantees of arms, or who could prove descent in the male line from an ancestor to whom arms were granted or confirmed by the Heralds.

Females did not regularly bear arms, but the daughter of an arms-bearing father could use the paternal coat in a lozenge. When she married, such arms did not descend to her children (except by special authority), unless she was an heiress marrying an armiger, and then only as a quartering of her husband's arms.

The mere fact that an individual possessed a painting of a coat of arms, used it upon plate, or as a bookplate or seal, or had it put upon his gravestone, is not proof that he had a right to it.

Proof of right must either be found in the Heralds' records, or be established by authenticated pedigree direct from an armiger.

A coat of arms did not belong with a family name, but only to the particular family, bearing the name, to whose progenitor it had been granted

or confirmed; and it was as purely individual a piece of property as a homestead. Hence it was as ridiculous to assume arms without being able to prove the right, as it would now be to make use of a representation of the Washington mansion at Mt. Vernon, and claim it as having been the original property of one's family, unless bearing the name of Washington and being of the line of those who owned it."

BARRETT FAMILY RECORD.

Copied for the REGISTER by FRANCIS E. BLAKE, Esq., of Boston.

THIS Record of William Barrett's Family is copied from the leaves of a Bible printed in 1767. These leaves are loose, and there is nothing to indicate the residence of the family. I fail to identify either Barrett or Burrows.

June 21 1758 William Barrett & Abigall Bradford married. William Barrett aged 28, Abigall Bradford aged 25.

Born of William & Abigall Barrett.

1. John Barrett born 21st March 1759, Wednesday at 4 o'clock in the morning.
2. Thomas Barrett born 21st March 1759, Wednesday at 8 o'clock in morning.
3. William Barrett born 28th August 1760, Thursday about 6 o'clock in the afternoon.
4. John Spooner Barrett born 26th July, 1762, Monday about 2 o'clock Afternoon.
5. Daniel Barrett born 20th Sept., 1764, Thursday about 3 o'clock afternoon.
6. Samuel Barrett born 20th Sept., 1764, Thursday about 6 o'clock afternoon.
7. Samuel Barrett born 5th October, 1766, Saturday 12 o'clock noon.
8. Benjamin Barrett born 17th Sept., 1768, Saturday morning at noon.
9. Nathaniel Barrett born 27th Feb., 1770, Tuesday at 5 o'clock afternoon.
10. Smith Freeman Barrett born 13th May, 1772, Wednesday at 11 o'clock.

John Spooner Barrett and Rebeckah Swier married March 29, 1787. He went to sea July 12, 1787 and was drownded November 11th, 1787.

Rebeckah Barrett daughter of John Spooner and Rebeckah Barrett born January 1, 1788, New Year's Day morning.

Had the small pox September 28, 1792.

Benjamin Burrows & Rebecker Barrett married Sept. 3rd, 1795.

Benjamin Burrows was drownded on his passage from Boston to Kenebeck November 7th, 1803. Aged

Sarah Burrows born October 12th, 1796, Tuesday.

Benjamin Burrows born March 28th, 1798.

Eliza Burrows born May 6th, 1800, died May 12th.

Mary Burrows born April 13th, 1802, died Sept. 27th.

Mrs. Lucy Swier died Oct. 14th, 1795.

LIEUTENANT JOHN SKINNER OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

By Zoeth Skinner Eldredge, Esq., of San Francisco, Cal.

Sometime between the years 1649 and 1652 there came from Chichester, England, one Thomas Skinner, bringing with him his wife and two sons, and settled in Malden, Mass. He had been a victualler in Chichester and was, on May 31, 1652, licensed to keep an ordinary in Malden. He was admitted a freeman in Malden, May 18, 1653. Thomas Skinner was born in England in 1617, and died in Malden. He married in England, Mary ———, who accompanied him to America. After her death, April 9, 1671, he married, second, widow Lydia Ball, who died March 2, 1704.

Children, born in England:

i. Thomas,[2] b. July 25, 1645.

ii. Abraham, b. Sept. 29, 1649; m. Hannah ——— who d. Jan. 14, 1725–6, and had:

1. *Abraham*,[3] b. April 1, 1681; m. Tabitha ——— and had ten children, b. in Malden. Removed to Woodstock, Conn.
2. *Thomas*, b. Dec. 7, 1688; m. Mehitable Durant and had nine children, b. in Malden.
3. *Mary*, b. Sept., 1690.

2. Thomas[2] Skinner (*Thomas*[1]), was born in Subdeanerie Parish, Chichester, England, July 25, 1645. He married Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Pratt of Charlestown. She was born Sept. 7 or 30, 1643, and died in Colchester, Conn., March 26, 1704. Her father, Richard Pratt, was, it is said, the youngest of nine children of John Pratt of Malden, county Essex, England, and was baptized there, June 29, 1615. He died in 1691. About the beginning of the eighteenth century, Deacon Thomas Skinner removed with his wife, sons Richard, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, and daughter Abigail to Colchester, Conn., where he was an original proprietor and his name and that of his son Ebenezer appear frequently in the records, holding various town offices. On January 21, 1702, he and his son Benjamin and others were granted a lot of land, "the littel Round Medow," etc., and in May of the same year there was granted to Thomas Skinner a house lot one hundred and sixty rods in length and twenty-one rods in breadth, and in addition sixty acres of land. In the trustees' deed to the original proprietors, dated April 28, 1713, appear the names of Thomas Skinner and his sons Richard, Benjamin and Ebenezer. On March 29, 1709, he deeded land "to my son Nathaniel Skinner," and on July 19, 1715, "to my son Ebenezer Skinner." I have been unable to find the record of his death, but in May, 1722, the Assembly released Deacon Thomas Skinner and Joseph Gellett from "all taxes that are due to the publick treasury upon account of an assessment set upon their heads by the listers of Colchester in the year 1720." After that I see his name no more. In a diary, kept by his son Thomas, and now in possession of a descendant, is recorded "The birth of all my father's children except Abigail." Also: "Mother Skinner died March 26, 1704." Thomas's record of his mother's death agrees with the date

in the Colchester town records of the death of "Mary the wife of Dea. Thomas Skiner."

Children, all born in Malden:

i. MARY,[3] b. Nov. 3, 1666.
ii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 3, 1668. Removed to Norton, Mass.
iii. ABRAHAM, b. June 16, 1671.
iv. JOHN, b. April 5, 1673. Removed to Norton, Mass., with his brother Thomas. They were among the earliest settlers and left many descendants.
v. RICHARD, b. June 2, 1675; m. Hannah Pratt and had, born in Colchester:
1. *Hannah*,[4] b. April 16, 1714.
2. *Richard*, b. Jan. 16, 1716-7.
3. *Elizabeth*, b. May 20, 1719.
4. *Thomas*, b. Sept. 11, 1722; d. Jan. 18, 1725-6.
5. *Mary*, b. Aug. 3, 1725; d. Oct. 21, 1728.
6. *Ebenezer*, b. Oct. 22, 1728.
vi. JOSEPH, } b. Jan. 13, 1678; { d. Jan. 18, 1725.
vii. HANNAH, } { d. Oct. 21, 1728.
viii. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 30, 1681; d. Hebron, June 2, 1750; m. Elizabeth ———. She d. Hebron, Dec. 1, 1753. Children, b. in Hebron:
1. *Martha*,[4] b. Dec. 19, 1713.
2. *Richard*, March 2, 1716-7.
3. *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 5, 1718; m. May 2, 1749, Rebecca Gott (b. 1725; d. April 27, 1774) and had: (1) Benjamin,[5] b. May 2, 1750; m. Mehitable Root. (2) David,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1752; m. 1st, Sept. 18, 1780, Lydia Perkins; she died June 22, 1781; he m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1782, Ruth Chapel and by her had: Samuel,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1783 (m. Aug. 19, 1815, Mary Norton) and Lydia,[6] b. June 26, 1785. (3) Lydia,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1754. (4) John,[5] b. April 18, 1759; d. same day. (5) Daniel,[5] b. Aug. 3, 1761. (6) Oliver,[5] b. April 20, 1764; m. Nov. 26, 1792, Sibyl Root, and had: Sibyl,[6] b. May 19, 1796; Ebenezer,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1798; Aaron,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1807; Ralph,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1809; Chauncey,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1811. (7) Aaron,[5] b. July 8, 1767; m. Feb. 16, 1794, Elizabeth Austin of Lyme, and had: Benjamin,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1794; Polly,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1795; Lucy,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1798; Austin,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1801; Aaron Elihu Austin,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1803; Daniel Brown,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1805; Eliza,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1807; Christopher Edward Austin,[6] b. in Pompey, N. Y., April 2, 1810; Christopher Austin,[6] b. in Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1812; Laura Caroline,[6] b. in Chatham, Sept. 13, 1815, and Emily,[6] b. in Chatham, April 8, 1818.
4. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 17, 1720-1.
5. *Joseph*, b. June 3, 1723; m. Dec. 31, 1741, Ruth Strong and had, b. in Hebron: (1) Ruth,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1743. (2) Joseph,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1745. (3) Elizabeth,[5] b. Sept. 28, 1745. (4) Irena,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1749. (5) Rachel,[5] b. Oct. 31, 1752.
6. *Jeremiah*, b. March 17, 1725.
7. *Thomas*, b. May 5, 1731; m. Aug. 14, 1751, Martha Wright and had, b. in Hebron: (1) Abel,[5] b. March 4, 1752. (2) Martha,[5] b. Aug. 26, 1753. (3) Hannah,[5] b. March 4, 1755. (4) Ephraim,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1756. (5) Ann,[5] b. May 12, 1758, and (6) Durthany,[5] b. March 11, 1767.

3. ix. EBENEZER, b. April 23, 1684.
x. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 27, 1686; m. June 13, 1706, Mary Gillett and had:
1. *Nathaniel*,[4] b. July 10, 1707.
2. *Mary*, b. July 10, 1709; m. Oct. 30, 1734, Jonathan Kilborn.
3. *Thomas*, b. April 6, 1712.
4. *Eunice*, b. Dec. 15, 1715.
5. *David*, b. Jan. 7, 1717.
6. *David*, b. Nov. 6, 1719.
7. *Jonathan*, b. Aug. 15, 1721.

8. *Josiah*, b. April 30, 1724.
9. *Joanna*, b. March 19, 1727.
10. *Zerviah*, b. June 25, 1729.
11. *Rebecca*, b. Dec. 3, 1730.

xi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 17, 1691; m. July 13, 1708-9, Ebenezer Mudge (b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1683; d. Sharon, Conn., April 21, 1758). Abigail d. in Sharon, Conn.

3. SERGT. EBENEZER[3] SKINNER (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born in Malden, April 23, 1684; married Abigail, daughter of William and Lydia (Brown) Lord. Her mother, Lydia Brown, was, it is supposed, the daughter of John Brown Jr., of Rehoboth and granddaughter of John Brown, the distinguished magistrate, assistant and commissioner of Plymouth Colony. Her father, William Lord, of Saybrook and Lynn, was born in England in 1623, and came with his father, Thomas Lord, in the "Elizabeth and Ann" in 1635.

Sergt. Ebenezer Skinner accompanied his father to Colchester, where for many years he was a prominent man. On Dec. 14, 1724, the town meeting granted to Ebenezer Skinner "the liberty of giting wood to make Cole in the sequestred Comons to maintain Iron works so long as he shall maintain and keep up the Iron works." April 27, 1725, the town meeting granted to Capt. Joseph Wright, Ebenezer Skinner, Joseph Dewey and Josiah Gillett Jr. "ye liberty of ye stream on Jeremiahs Reuer to set up Iron works & also the preueleg of fiue or six acers of land if it be thare to be for a pastuer whare a Conuenient place is: thay to haue the priueleg of it so long as they shall maintain Ironworks or other mills thare & no longer, the place lying about 40: or fifty Rods Down the reuer from James Roberdses souwest Corner of his home lot." On February 4, 1728, Ebenezer Coleman of Hebron deeded lands, etc., to Ebenezer Skinner of Colchester, in consideration of part of certain iron works in Colchester. About this time Sergt. Skinner removed to Hebron with his family of eleven children. Here, during one week, Nov. 27 to Dec. 31, 1736, his four youngest children died of putrid sore throat, then so prevalent throughout the colony.

Children, born in Colchester:

4. i. EBENEZER,[4] b. Aug. 8, 1703.
ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 6, 1705.
iii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 16, 1707-8.
iv. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 24, 1710; m. Stephen Payne.
v. GIDEON, b. Oct. 19, 1712; m. Dorcas Strong.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. July 9, 1715; m. Isaac Bigelow, March 14, 1734, and had:
1. *Abigail*[5] *Bigelow*, b. Jan. 1, 1734-5.
2. *Ann Bigelow*, b. March 7, 1736.
3. *Isaac Bigelow*, b. Nov. 17, 1737.
4. *Timothy Bigelow*, b. Nov. 18, 1739.
5. *Amasai Bigelow*, b. Dec. 28, 1741; d. Jan. 18, 1742.
6. *Mary Bigelow*, b. Feb. 2, 1743.
7. *Lydia Bigelow*, b. May 2, 1745.
8. *Margaret Bigelow*, b. August 2, 1747.
9. *Jerusha Bigelow*, b. March 8, 1748-9.
10. *Ruby Bigelow*, b. Dec. 14, 1750; d. June 5, 1759.
11. *Samuel Bigelow*, b. Nov. 1, 1752.
12. *Amasai Bigelow*, b. Feb. 11, 1755.
13. *Addi Bigelow*, b. Oct. 18, 1757.

vii. ANN,[4] b. Sept. 8, 1717; m.———, Hitchcock.
viii. MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1719; d. Dec. 1, 1736.
ix. TIMOTHY, b. July 10, 1721; d. Nov. 27, 1736.

x. LYDIA, b. Sept. 20, 1723; d. Dec. 1, 1736.
xi. MARGARET, b. Dec. 28, 1725; d. Dec. 3, 1736.

4. EBENEZER[4] SKINNER (*Ebenezer*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born in Colchester, August 8, 1703; died in Hebron, Oct. 17, 1779; married in Colchester, March 17, 1725, Sarah Taylor. Some time between 1737 and 1740, Ebenezer Skinner jr., as he was called, removed to Hebron. On Jan. 7, 1756, he deeded: "to my son John Skinner of Hebron, one-half of that lot of land which I now live on," &c. Children:

i. SARAH,[5] b. Colchester, Jan. 10, 1725-6.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Colchester, July 17, 1727.
iii. EBENEZER, b. Colchester, May 14, 1729; m. Sept. 29, 1763, Eunice Culver of South Hampton, Long Island, and had:
1. *Eunice*,[6] b. Hebron, July 27, 1764.
2. *Lydia*, b. Hebron, Oct. 27, 1766.
3. *Waitstill*, b. Hebron, May 7, 1779.
4. *Addi*, b. Hebron, June 3, 1782.
iv. ISRAEL, b. Colchester, Jan. 18, 1730-1; d. Nov. 29, 1736.
v. ISAAC, b. Colchester, Jan. 18, 1730-1; d. Jan. 10, 1750.
5. vi. JOHN, b. Colchester, Feb. 23, 1732-3.
vii. DEBORAH, b. Colchester, Feb. 23, 1734.
viii. SAMUEL, b. Colchester, Sept. 11, 1735.
ix. MARY, b. Colchester, March 17, 1736-7.
x. LYDIA, b. Hebron, Sept. 10, 1740.

5. LIEUTENANT[5] JOHN SKINNER (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born in Colchester, Feb. 23, 1732-3; died in Ballston, N. Y., August 29, 1819; married in Hebron, Jan. 22, 1756, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Esther (Strickland) Merrills; born in Hebron, March 3, 1732. Her father, John Merrills, was the son of Thomas Merrills of Saybrook, and Hannah, daughter of John Parmelee, his wife.

Lieutenant Skinner was a man of standing in Hebron, held many of the local offices and was lieutenant of the "Lexington Alarm Company," and marched with them to the relief of Boston, April, 1775. His service with the Minute Men was seventeen days. In May, 1775, he received a commission as second lieutenant of Tenth Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment (Col. Hinman's). The regiment was raised on the first call for troops. It was rapidly formed and dispatched by Governor Trumbull to Fort Ticonderoga to protect that post and Crown Point from re-capture. It took part in the operations of the Northern Department and the Tenth Company was at the siege of Boston.

The army under Washington's command was composed of what may be termed provisional troops. The regiments were raised by the colonies and the terms of enlistment usually expired in December, leaving the commander without an army during the winter. As it was imperative, however, to continue to hem in the ememy at Boston and to hold the ground gained in the Northern Department, as well as to prepare for a determined struggle, Congress at an early date made provision for organizing a force for 1776, and the necessary resolutions were adopted Nov. 4, 1775. General Washington immediately called on the soldiers serving under him to re-enlist, and new lists were made out of field and line officers under whom they were to serve. The troops were known as Continentals, but there

was nothing approaching a permanent, disciplined and "regular" army until Congress provided for the formation of the "Continental Line" in 1777.

It is not known what proportion of the force in the field responded to Washington's call, as the records for 1776 are defective. Hinman's regiment was discharged in December, 1775, but John Skinner certifies that, after being honorably discharged by the commanding officer (Dec. 19, 1775) he "by virtue of a proclamation served his country in the said war for two months as a first lieutenant in the above-mentioned line, and was honorably discharged from the service by his Excellency, the late General Washington."* His statement herein quoted is confirmed by the records of the Pension Office and by those of the Adjutant General of Connecticut.

On June 20, 1776, Lieutenant Skinner received a commission from Governor Trumbull as first lieutenant of Connecticut troops and served until honorably discharged at Fort Ticonderoga, Nov. 30, 1776. I have no further record of this tour of service, but the term thereof is confirmed by the above-mentioned authorities.

On March 28, 1818, John Skinner, then living in Ballston, N. Y., made an application for a pension, stating that he was poor and needed the assistance of his country. It was time he received it; he was over eighty-five years old. A pension of $20 per month was at once granted him and this he received up to the time of his death in August, the following year. Children, all born in Hebron:

i. ISRAEL,[6] b. March 25, 1757; d. May 29, 1796; m. Louisa Pratt.
ii. ADONIJAH, b. Dec. 28, 1758; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1733; m. (1) Mrs. Hannah Raleigh, (2) Mrs. Abigail Day.
iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1761.
iv. SALMON, b. May 7, 1763.
v. TIMOTHY, b. April 27, 1765; d. Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1822; m. Louisa Skinner, widow of his brother Israel.
vi. ELIZUR, b. May 7, 1767; d. Akron, O., Oct. 12, 1846; m. Elvira Bill.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 28, 1769; d. Cambridge, N. Y.
viii. ESTHER, b. Dec. 17, 1771; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. (1) ——— Post, (2) ———Judd.
ix. EBENEZER, b. March 18, 1774.
x. SARAH, b. Jan. 19, 1776; d. Hebron, Conn., Jan. 25, 1776.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PARMELEE.

Compiled by the Hon. R. D. SMYTH, and communicated by his grandson, BERNARD C. STEINER, Ph.D.

1. JOHN PARMELEE,[1] Parmily, Permely, Parmalee, or Parmelin, was one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn., and was one of the twenty-five signers of the Plantation Covenant on June 1 (O. S.), 1639. He died in New Haven, Nov. 8, 1659, leaving property inventoried at £78. 13s. The will was probated on Jan. 3, 1659–60. His home lot in Guilford was on

* John Skinner: Affidavit on application for pension, dated March 28, 1818: also certificate of Commissioner of Pensions.
Certificate of Adjutant General of Connecticut.

the site of present First Congregational Church, and contained two and a half acres. He married first, Hannah ———; second, widow Elizabeth Bradley, who died in New Haven, January, 1683. After his death she married May 27, 1663, John Evarts of Guilford.

The children of John and Hannah Parmelee were:

2. i. JOHN,[3] b. about 1620; d. January, 1687–8.
   ii. HANNAH, b. about 1625; m. Sept. 30, 1651, John Johnson of New Haven, Conn. and Newark, N. J.
   iii. MARY, m. Sept. 16, 1660, Dennis Crampton of Guilford, and d. March 31, 1667. He d. Jan. 31, 1689.

2. JOHN[2] PARMELEE, JR. (*John*[1]). He married first, Rebecca ———, who died Sept. 24, 1651; second, Anna, widow of William Plaine, who died Mar. 30, 1658; third, February, 1658–59, Hannah ———. Through his second wife, he obtained Plaine's home lot and four and a half acres of marsh land. He was a drummer in the train band and was sworn as freeman Feb. 14, 1649. He acted as sexton for many years and "warned" the inhabitants to town meeting.

The child of John and Rebecca Parmelee was:

3. i. NATHANIEL,[3] b. 1645; killed in King Philip's war, 1676.

The children of John and Hannah Parmelee were:

4. ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 25, 1659; d. May 21, 1725.
5. iii. JOSHUA, b. 1661; d. June, 1729.
6. iv. CALEB, b. 1663; d. 1714.
7. v. ISAAC, b. Nov. 21, 1665; d. Jan. 13, 1749, of dropsy.
   vi. HANNAH, b. Nov. 5, 1667; m. 1st, Tahan Hill, son of Luke of Windsor, November, 1688; he d. Dec. 16, 1692; 2d, Josiah Stevens of Killingworth.
8. vii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 6, 1669.
9. viii. JOB, b. July 31, 1673; d. March 6, 1765.
10. ix. JOEL, b. 1675; b. July, 1748.
    x. PRISCILLA, b. May 8, 1678; d. Dec. 10, 1692.

3. NATHANIEL[3] PARMELEE (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), lived at Killingworth, and married Sarah French, daughter of Thomas. She afterwards married Jan. 16, 1677–8, Nathaniel Hayden and died May 19, 1717.

The children of Nathaniel and Sarah Parmelee were:

   i. SARAH,[4] b. Aug. 24, 1669; m. John Sherwood of Hartford or Stratford.
   ii. NATHANIEL, b. March 22, 1672; d. Jan. 26, 1717–8. He lived at Killingworth and was a deacon in the church there. His inventory, filed at New London, was £743. 19. 6. He m. Esther Ward, who d. May 2, 1712. Their children were: 1. *Nathaniel*,[5] May 10, 1697; d. Sept. 24, 1759. 2. *Esther*, b. Oct. 6, 1698; m. Jonathan Franklin, Dec. 3, 1718. 3. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 11, 1700; d. April, 1780. 4. *Hiel*, b. Jan. 2, 1702; d. Dec. 24, 1779. 5. *Lemuel*, b. Dec. 2, 1704; d. June 2, 1774. 6. *Lydia*, b. Sept. 5, 1707; m. Ira Ward, Oct. 3, 1725. 7. *Nehemiah*, b. Sept. 5, 1710. 8. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 21, 1712; d. before her father probably; m. Daniel Graves, Jan. 5, 1744. 9. *Ezrah*, b. April 28, 1714. 10. *Honor*, b. March 1, 1716; d. September, 1734. 9. *Sarah*, b. March 1, 1718; d. May 8, 1784; m. Michael Griswold, June 2, 1740.
   iii. MARY, b. March 26, 1674; d. Dec. 13, 1682.

4. SERGEANT JOHN[3] PARMELEE (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), was a farmer, lived in Guilford, and married June 29, 1681, Mary, daughter of Nicholas Mason; she died April 24, 1725. His list was £154 in 1716.

The children of John and Mary Parmelee were:

i. MARY,[4] b. May 3, 1682; d. Jan. 22, 1711; m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1702, Jonathan Hoyt, who d. June 1, 1704; 2d, July 5, 1707, John French; he d. Dec. 17, 1745.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. July 20, 1685; d. Oct. 20, 1776; m. Thomas Hodgkins Jr. of East Guilford, who d. April 18, 1754.
iii. BARBARA, b. June 23, 1689; m. Robert Coe of Middletown, who d. æ. 78, Feb. 4, 1762.
iv. JOHN, Nov. 2, 1691; d. Jan. 3, 1775; m. Mary Hubbard of Haddam, Jan. 18, 1718; she d. May 14, 1774. They lived in Guilford, and had children: 1. *John*,[5] b. May 19, 1719; d. Jan. 12, 1799. 2. *Mary*, b. Aug. 1, 1725; d. Sept. 24, 1787; m. Nathaniel Cruttenden of Guilford, July 21, 1744. He d. Oct. 1, 1793.
vi. REBECCA, b. 1695; m. Benjamin Whitney of Wallingford.
vii. RACHEL, b. 1697; d. Nov. 14, 1768.
viii. DEBORAH, b. 1700; d. May 1, 1763; m. John Wilcox of Guilford, 1718. He d. Jan. 11, 1799, æ. 99.

5. JOSHUA PARMELEE (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), a farmer, of Guilford, had a list of £144. 14s. in 1716. He married first, July 10, 1690, Else Edwards of East Hampton, L. I., who died July 10, 1714; second, 1716, Hannah, widow of Benjamin Stone of East Guilford. She afterwards married Benjamin Hart of Wallingford.

The children of Joshua and Else Parmelee were:

i. DANIEL,[4] b. June 28, 1691; d. May 14, 1773; m. April 26, 1716, Anna, widow of Samuel Rossiter, and dau. of Andrew Ward, who d. June 1, 1764. Their children were: 1. *Anna*[5], b. April 6, 1717; m. Richard Handy of Guilford, Jan. 16, 1734. 2. *Rhoda*, b. Oct. 30, 1718; m. Robert Griffing, Aug. 23, 1744. 3. *Rufus*, b. March 8, 1721; d. Sept. 25, 1732. 4. *Sarah*, b. Dec. 10, 1722; d. Nov. 18, 1807. 5. *Mereb*, b. Dec. 27, 1725; m. Gideon Hoppin of Guilford, April 10, 1755.
ii. SUSANNAH, b. June 19, 1693; m. Joshua Stone of Guilford, May 31, 1716. He d. May 20, 1750.
iii. ANN, b. May 8, 1696; d. March 27, 1752; m. Isaac Hill of Woodbury, July 5, 1711. He d. 1738.
iv. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 20, 1695; lived in Branford; d. August, 1771; m. 1st, Desire Barnes, May 3, 1727; 2d, Rachel ———. His children were: 1. *Desire*,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1728–9; m. James Baldwin of Branford, May 23, 1753. 2. *Dorothy*, b. May 8, 1731; m. James Hooker of Woodbury, March 31, 1754. 3. *Sarah*, b. May 22, 1733; m. 1st, Noah Rogers of Branford, Oct. 23, 1755; 2d, Joseph Parmelee. 4. *Benjamin*, b. 1735. 5. *Joseph*, b. 1738; d. November, 1807.
v. SAMUEL, b. March 31, 1698.
vi. DAVID, b. July 31, 1699; m. Patience Kirkham, Nov. 28, 1753.
vii. JONATHAN, b. June 21, 1701; of Branford and Chatham; m. Sarah ———. Their children were: 1. *Bryan*,[5] b. 1733. 2. *Oliver*, b. 1735. 3. *Ann*, b. September, 1737; m. Asahel Hooker of Woodbury, Feb. 15, 1759. 4. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 1, 1739. 5. *Jonathan*, b. Oct. 7, 1743. 6. *Asaph*, b. April 2, 1746. 7. *Jared*, b. Aug. 1, 1748. 8. *Lucy*, b. at Middletown, Jan. 15, 1752; m. Dr. Titus Hull, 1772.
viii. JEANNE, b. Sept. 20, 1704.

The children of Joshua and Hannah Parmelee were:

ix. JEHIEL, b. June 13, 1718; lived in Wallingford in 1740.
x. HANNAH, b. Jan. 29, 1720; m. Dec. 17, 1735, Dr. Benjamin Hull of Wallingford.
xi. CHARLES, b. July 3, 1722; lived in Philadelphia in 1748.
xii. LUCY, b. Aug. 19, 1725.
xiii. SIBYLLA, b. March 29, 1727.

6. CALEB[3] PARMELEE (*John*,[2] *John*[1]) of Branford, husbandman, married first, Abigail Johnson, daughter of John of Guilford, April 11, 1690, who died May 8, 1692; second, Abigail Hill, April 23, 1693. She died at Branford, Oct. 6, 1737.

The child of Caleb and Abigail (Johnson) Parmelee was:

i. SAMUEL,[4] b. April 26, 1691; d. Dec. 18, 1692.

The children of Caleb and Abigail (Hill) Parmelee were:

ii. HANNAH, b. March 28, 1694; joined the Branford church, Nov. 5, 1714.

iii. CALEB, b. Aug. 23, 1696; d. July 14, 1750; m. 1st, Elizabeth Foote, 1720; she d. 1725, æ. 28; 2d, Jemima Harrison, March 25, 1728; she d. 1730; 3d, Mary Durham, Jan. 11, 1737; she d. October, 1770. By his first wife he had: 1. *Abigail*,[5] b. April 16, 1721; m. Cornelius Johnson of Branford. 2. *Mary*, b. Dec. 25, 1722; m. Samuel Barnes of East Haven, Aug. 2, 1739. 3. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 16, 1724; joined Branford church Aug. 30, 1741; m. Timothy Allen, Nov. 23, 1744. By his second wife he had: 4. *Jerusha*, b. Feb. 16, 1729; m. Stephen Smith, September, 1747. By his third wife he had: 5. *Chloe*, b. April 2, 1739. 6. *Rebecca*, b. April 12, 1741.

iv. LYDIA, b. March 8, 1699; d. Oct. 8, 1726; m. John Young, Feb. 3, 1725-6; joined Branford church Sept. 2, 1716.

v. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 28, 1701; joined Branford church Sept. 2, 1716.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. March 12, 1703; m. John Read of Branford, May 3, 1727.

vii. BENJAMIN, b. June 26, 1705.

7. ISAAC[3] PARMELEE (*John*,[2] *John*[1]) of Guilford, married Dec. 30, 1689, Elizabeth, daughter of George Hiland, or Highland; she died Jan. 3, 1746. His list in 1716 was £100. 6. 6.

The children of Isaac and Elizabeth Parmelee were:

i. EBENEZER,[4] b. Nov. 22, 1690; d. Sept. 17, 1777; m. July 24, 1716, Anna, dau. of Abraham Cruttenden. He was a boat builder and clock maker, being an ingenious mechanic. Lived in Guilford and had a list of £28 in 1716. Their children were: 1. *Ebenezer*,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1718; d. Nov. 1, 1736. 2. *Anne*, b. May 17, 1719; m. 1st, Jonathan Bowen; 2d, Jonathan Ranney of Middletown, April 27, 1739. 3. *Samuel*, b. April 2, 1723; d. April 4, 1723. 4. *Reuben*, b. Jan. 1, 1726; d. Sept. 30, 1736. 5. *Ruth*, b. March 30, 1727; m. Hooker Bartlett, Feb. 1, 1749; d. Feb. 24, 1787. He d. Jan. 27, 1767. 6. *Phineas*, b. Sept. 28, 1733; d. Oct. 27, 1736. 7. *Ebenezer*, b. July 11, 1738; B.A., Yale College, 1758; d. Feb. 3 1802. 8. *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 15, 1742; d. Aug. 30, 1747.

11. ii. ABRAHAM, b. May 18, 1692.

iii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 14, 1694; d. April 24, 1751; m. Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel Kimberley Jr., Sept. 16, 1716; she d. Nov. 28, 1763. Their children were: 1. *Abigail*,[5] b. Jan. 31, 1719; m. Caleb Bishop of Guilford, 1744, and d. Feb. 8, 1780. He d. Feb. 16, 1785. 2. *Joseph*, b. April 3, 1721; d. September, 1735. 3. *William*, b. 1723. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 21, 1728; m. Ebenezer Chittenden. 5. *Beulah*, b. Aug. 30, 1732; m. Nathaniel Elliott of Guilford, Jan. 3, 1754, and d. Sept. 6, 1818. He d. April 24, 1804. 6. *Samuel*, b. July 27, 1737.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 30, 1696; d. March 14, 1786; m. Dea. Nathaniel Baldwin of Goshen, April 8, 1718. He d. Oct. 8, 1760.

v. SARAH, b. Aug. 11, 1699; d. May 4, 1730: m. Michael Hill of Saybrook and Guilford, Oct. 17, 1720. He d. June 23, 1752.

vi. ISAAC, b. May 20, 1702; d. July 13, 1752; m. May 20, 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of James Evarts; she d. Oct. 23, 1753. Their children were: 1. *Lucretia*,[5] b. March 4, 1725; d. Jan. 24, 1745; m. May 2, 1750, Jonathan Evarts of Guilford; he d. Feb. 16, 1785. 2. *James*,

b. Dec. 23, 1726. 3. *Archelaus*, b. Oct. 5, 1728; d. Nov. 19, 1776. 4. *Ambrose*, b. Dec. 12, 1730; deaf and dumb. 5. *Anna*, b. Nov. 7, 1737; deaf and dumb; d. Feb. 5, 1819. 6. *Phinehas*, b. March 22, 1739. 7. *Elizabeth*, b. July 18, 1741; d. Dec. 14, 1787; m. Thomas Hodgkin of East Guilford, June 4, 1758. He d. April 24, 1804.

vii. ANDREW, b. June 20, 1704; weaver; of Guilford; d. Aug. 7, 1794; m. Nov. 7, 1726, Anna, dau. of John Crampton; she d. Nov. 12, 1789. Their children were: 1. *Andrew*,[5] b. Aug. 20, 1727; d. at Barbadoes, July 25, 1747. 2. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 31, 1731; d. Sept. 25, 1732. 3. *Sarah*, b. Dec. 14, 1732. 4. *Miles*, b. Jan. 22, 1735; d. Oct. 7, 1745. 5. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 10, 1739; d. Oct. 6, 1745. 6. *Nathan*, b. June 1, 1743; d. Dec. 28, 1743. 7. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 1, 1744. 8. *Ann*, b. June 24, 1747. 9. *Rachel*, b. Oct. 13, 1751; d. Dec. 8, 1770.

viii. RACHEL, b. Nov. 18, 1707; d. Nov. 9, 1793; m. Samuel Evarts of Guilford, June 27, 1729. He d. Nov. 15, 1788.

ix. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 8, 1709; d. Aug. 11, 1739; m. Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer Evarts, March 26, 1735. They had no children.

8. STEPHEN[3] PARMELEE (*John*,[2] *John*[1]) of Newton, Conn., married, June 20, 1693, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Baldwin, of Milford, Conn. The children of Stephen and Elizabeth Parmelee were:

i. NATHANIEL,[4] b. May 2, 1694.
ii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 27, 1695–6.
iii. SAMUEL, b. March 31, 1698.
iv. NOAH, b. March 1, 1700.
v. JEDIDIAH, b. June 29, 1702.
vi. ESTHER, b. July 15, 1704.
vii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 26, 1706.
viii. PANINAB, b. Aug. 26, 1706.
ix. RUTH, b. March 15, 1709.
x. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 9, 1710, at Newtown.
xi. STEPHEN, b. July 28, 1714; m. 1st, Betty ——; 2d, Hannah ——. His children by his first wife were: 1. *Jehiel*,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1742. 2. *Anna*, b. July 26, 1746. 3. *Lydia*, b. Feb. 20, 1748. 4. *Cybele*, b. July 26, 1750. 5. *Betty*, b. Oct. 10, 1753. By his second wife his children were: 6. *Philo*, b. Sept. 4, 1757. 7. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 1, 1759. 8. *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 24, 1761.

9. JOB[3] PARMELEE (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Guilford, married Betty Edwards of Long Island, March 11, 1699; she died Aug. 11, 1761. His list in 1716 was £55. 18. 9.

The children of Job and Betty Parmelee were:

i. HEZEKIAH,[4] b. March 11, 1700; lived in New Haven; m. July 28, 1701, Sarah, dau. of Lt. John Hopson. Their children were: 1. *Sarah*,[5] b. June 22, 1732; m. Joseph Talmage, Nov. 3, 1752. 2. *Jennette*, b. May 30, 1733. 3. *Dorothy*, b. Feb. 7, 1735; m. Zebulon Cruttenden of Guilford, June 17, 1756. 4. *Hezekiah*, b. March 20, 1737; d. Dec. 3, 1794. 5. *Benjamin*, b. Jan. 10, 1739; d. s. March, 1761. 6. *Temperance*, b. Nov. 25, 1741. 7. *Jeremiah*, b. Feb. 10, 1744.

ii. ABEL, b. May 20, 1703; of New Haven; d. 1740; m. 1st, Sarah Doolittle, May 28, 1729, who d. 1730; 2d, Mary Beecher, Dec. 23, 1731. By his first wife he had: 1. *Sarah*,[5] b. Feb. 4, 1730; d. 1730. The children of his second wife were: 2. *Sarai*, b. Nov. 28, 1732; m. Joseph Jocelyn of New Haven, April 23, 1753. 3. *Mary*, b. Oct. 31, 1734; m. Edward Meloy of New Haven, Feb. 7, 1758. 4. *Jeremiah*, b. Sept. 15, 1736. 5. *Achsah*, b. Sept. 23, 1737.

iii. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 14, 1705.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 1, 1708; d. 1711.

v. THOMAS, b. June 19, 1712; m. Sarah, dau. of John Gould, Nov. 1, 1739, and had one daughter, *Mabel*,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1740.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 25, 1718.
vii. MARK, b. April 25, 1727; m. Ruth Brown of Colchester, Sept. 25, 1743. Their children were: 1. *Abigail*,[5] b. Sept. 15, 1744. 2. *Huldah*, b. May 1, 1745. 3. *Lucy*, b. Aug. 20, 1748; d. Aug. 20, 1751. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 29, 1751. 5. *Levi*, b. Dec. 24, 1753; d. May 30, 1764. 6. *Mary*, b. May 26, 1754.

10. JOEL[3] PARMELEE (*John*,[2] *John*[1]) of Durham, married Abigail Andrews, June 30, 1705.

The children of Joel and Abigail Parmelee were:

i. MARY,[4] b. Nov. 12, 1706, at Durham; m. Samuel Peck.
ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 17, 1708; d. young.
iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 22, 1709; m. Nov. 24, 1730, Sarah Boardman of Wethersfield. Their children were: 1. *Rosamund*,[5] b. Oct. 24, 1731; bap. Oct. 31. 2. *Ann*, b. and bap. Jan. 6, 1732–3. 3. *Phinehas*, b. Oct. 16, bap. Oct. 20, 1734. 4. *Aaron*, b. Sept. 17, 1736. 5. *John*, b. Feb. 18, 1738–9. 6. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 20, 1740. 7. *Sarah*, b. June 24, 1742.
iv. HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. 10, 1710-11; m. 1st, Mehitabel Hall of Wallingford, April 18, 1737, she d. Feb. 14, 1755; 2d, Mercy Smith, June 10, 1756. By his first wife he had: 1. *Hannah*,[5] b. April 14, 1738; m. Nov. 4, 1758, Noah Robinson of Granville. 2. *Simeon*, b. and bap. Aug. 3, 1740. 3. *Mehitabel*, b. Aug. 31, bap. Sept. 9, 1742; m. July 30, 1760, Noah Baldwin. 4. *Hezekiah*, b. June 20, bap. June 23, 1745. 5. *Dan*, b. May 15, 1748. 6. *Moses*, b. April 15 and bap. April 21, 1751. 7. *Charles*, b. Sept. 17, and bap. Oct. 30, 1753. By his second wife he had: 8. *James*, b. July 15, 1757; d. Nov. 30, 1759.
v. JOEL, b. March 8, 1713; m. Jan. 6, 1742–3, Rhoda Camp. Their children were: 1. *Eliphaz*,[5] b. Dec. 27, 1743. 2. *Levi*, b. June 22, 1745. 3. *Mary*, b. May 27, 1747; m. Miles Merwin, Jr., Nov. 4, 1767. 4. *Jerusha*, b. Aug. 15, 1749. 5. *Rhoda*, b. Feb. 1, 1752. 6. *Rosanna*, b. March 5, 1754. 7. *Rachel*, b. April 24, 1756. 8. *Joel*, b. Aug. 6, 1758. 9. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 2, 1761; m. Ozias Norton, March 14, 1790. 10. *Camp*, b. March 17, 1765.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. July 12, 1715; imbecile.
vii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 27, 1717; m. ——— Camp.
viii. SARAH, b. Aug. 28, 1719; m. Asahel Hall.
ix. JERUSHA, b. April 10, 1721; m. John Camp, Jr., March, 17, 1742.

11. ABRAHAM PARMELEE (*Isaac*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), of Guilford, married Mary, daughter of Daniel Bishop, Dec. 10, 1715. His list in 1716 was £40.

The children of Abraham and Mary Parmelee were:

i. ABRAHAM,[5] b. April 28, 1717; removed to Goshen, Conn.
ii. MARY, b. July 27, 1718; m. Dec. 4, 1736, Thomas Scranton of Guilford. Their children were: 1. *Thomas Scranton*,[5] b. Dec. 7, 1737; d. single. 2. *Nathan Scranton*,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1739, of West Springfield, Mass.; d. there; m. 1st, Mary, dau. of Azariah Dickinson of Haddam, Conn., and widow of Samuel Field, she d. Oct. 17, 1779; 2d, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Crampton, 1780. By his first wife he had: (1) Nathan[7] Scranton, d. young. (2) Deborah[7] Scranton, b. Aug. 5, 1764; m. Reuben Johnson of North Bristol (now North Madison), Conn., and d. April 5, 1839; he d. June, 1834. (3) Rachel[7] Scranton, b. 1778; d. Feb. 22, 1826; m. 1787, Abraham Hubbard of North Guilford, who d. Feb. 24, 1800. Their daughter, Sarah[8] Hubbard, m. Amos Seward; their daughter, Rachel Stone[9] Seward, m. R. D. Smyth. (4) William[7] Scranton, b. 1779. By his second wife he had: (5) Simeon Scranton,[7] b. May 29, 1781. (6) Aaron C.[7] Scranton, b. 1784, and (7) Sarah[7] Scranton, b. June 22, 1786.

iii. SARAH,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1720; m. Beriah Bishop of Guilford, June 21, 1756. He d. Nov. 25, 1756.
iv. MINDWELL, b. May 28, 1722.
v. LOIS, b. Oct. 14, 1724; d. Nov. 30, 1731.
vi. REBECCA, b. Dec. 22, 1726; d. Feb. 1, 1732.
vii. SILAS, b. Aug. 22, 1726; removed to Goshen, Conn.
viii. LUCY, b. July 12, 1729; d. April, 1798; m. Daniel Hill of Guilford, Feb. 5, 1751. He d. Sept. 21, 1756.
ix. CHLOE, April 26, 1731.
x. AARON, b. April 12, 1736; removed to Goshen, Conn.
xi. REBECCA, b. July 9, 1737.

SOUTH HAMPTON (N. H.) CHURCH RECORDS.

Contributed by GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

[Concluded from page 283.]

1789.

29 Mar. Lydia Eastman, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Brown.

1790.

12 Sep. Tappen, son of Miriam Norton.
20 Sep. Richard, son of John and ——— Currier.
24 Oct. Ware, son of John and Abigail Tappen.

1791.

21 May. Nathaniel, son of Joseph and Anna Merrill.
12 Jun. William, son of Samuel and Lydia Brown.

1792.

1 Jan. Polly, daughter of Samuel and Polly Baltch.
15 Jul. Benjmen, son of Left. John and ——— Currier.

1793.

Molly, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Brown.

1794.

16 Mar. Parker, son of Joseph and Anna Merrill.
Molly, daughter of John and Abigail Tappen.

1796.

17 Jul. Lois, daughter of Capt. John and ——— Currier.

1798.

15 Jul. Ruth, daughter of Capt. John and ——— Currier.

1800.

15 Jul. Anne, daughter of Samuel and Molly Baltch.

1801.

11 Jan. Anna, daughter of Capt. John Currier.

Erratum.—Page 428.

11 Apr. 1745. For Abraham French, read Abraham True.

ANCIENT BURIAL-GROUNDS OF LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

By Edw. Doubleday Harris, Esq., of New York City.

[Continued from page 334.]

SOUTHOLD.—Old Orient.—(*Continued.*)

IN MEMORY of
MARY ye wife of
JOHN WIGGINS
Junr died April
ye 9th 1766 in y^e
40th year of her
Age

Here lyeth the
Body of Edward
Iohnson who
dyed in the 69th
year of his age
octob^r ye 21st 1717

HERE LIES Y^e BODY OF
ABSALOM KING
SON OF ENSIGN
JOHN KING
& Mrs MARY HIS WIFE
DIED OCT^r 15th
1752
IN THE 20th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES INTERR'D
Y^e BODY OF INSIGN
JOHN KING
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE JUNE 28th
1753
IN THE 54th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
CAP^t JOHN KING
WHO DIED JAN^y
Y^e 19th 1741/2
IN Y^e 64th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
Mrs KATHARINE KING
THE WIFE OF CAP^t
JOHN KING
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE JULY THE 21st
1752
AGED 68 YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED Y^e
BODY OF M^r. CHRISTOPHER
BROWN SON TO CAP^T RICHARD
& ANNA BROWN AGED 25 YEARS
& 2 M^o DEC^D AUG^T Y^e 25th
1739

Here lyes Buried
ye Body of Doct^r
PETER BROWN;
Who departed this Life
June ye 4th AD 1747 In
ye 28th Year of his Age

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
ANNA BROWN
DAU^r OF M^r
RICHARD & M^rs
HANNAH BROWN
DIED AUG^t 13th 1753
IN THE 8th YEAR
OF HER AGE

Here lieth y^e
Body of John Hopkins
died July ye 22
1727 in ye 22
Year of his age

Here lyes ye body of
William Hopkins the
husband of Rebecca
Hopkins who departed
this life June ye 26th
1718

GENEALOGICAL NOTES ON OLD ORIENT EPITAPHS.

By Miss Lucy D. Akerly, of Newburgh, N. Y.

Lieut. Gideon[4] Youngs, d. 1749, p. 331. He was son of Gideon[3] (d. 1699) and Sarah, and was about 76 at his death in 1749. He used a lion *sejant* seal.

Gideon[3] Youngs, d. 1699, p. 331. He was son of Capt. Joseph[2] and Margaret, nephew of Rev. John[3] Youngs, and through either father or mother, grandson of Rev. Christopher[1] Youngs, vicar of Reydon and Southwold, co. Suffolk, England.

Ezekiel[6] Youngs, d. 1727, p. 331. He was son of Gideon[5] (*Lieut. Gideon*[4]) by his first wife Eunice Petty.

Dorothy Youngs, d. 1753, p. 332. She was daughter of Ensign Richard[3] Brown (*Lieut. Richard*[2]), b. April 3, 1688, mar. 1708–9 Jonathan[4] Youngs.

Dorothy Youngs, d. 1719, p, 332. She was daughter of Jonathan,[4] who was elder brother of Lieut. Gideon[4] Youngs.

Dorothy Brown, d. 1754, p. 332. Her mother, Dorothy, is supposed to have been a dau. of Joseph and Dorothy (Tuthill) Brown.

Patiance Terry, d. 1754, p. 332. She was a daughter of Jonathan[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) by wife Lydia Tuthill (*Daniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Henry*[1]).

Thomas Terry, d. 1753, p. 332. Brother of the last, d. Nov. 12, 1753, in his 14th year.

Esther Youngs, d. 1749, p. 332. Richard[5] Youngs, her husband (and the father of Jeremiah,[6] d. 1759) was son of Jonathan[4] and Dorothy (Brown) Youngs. His first wife was Esther (Warren?). His will dated May 30, 1765 (*vide* N. Y. co. Wills, Lib. 25, p. 187), names wife Phebe, sons Richard, Warren, Daniel and Henry, and daughters Esther and Susanna not yet eighteen.

Jeremiah[4] Vail, d. 1749, p. 332. He was probably son of Jeremiah,[3] and mar. Apr. 6, 1732, Elizabeth Yonges (*Joshua*, *Zerubabel?*, *Col. John*, *Rev. John*). Jeremiah[1] Vail was at Salem 1639, and afterwards at Gardiner's Island, East Hampton and Southold; his first wife, mother of Jeremiah,[2] is unknown (he mar. (2) widow Mary Payne, and (3) Joyce ———). Jeremiah[2] mar. Ann widow of Benjamin Moore, and was father of Jeremiah.[3]

Benjamin Tuthill, d. 1748–9, p. 332. He was doubtless son of Jonathan[5] Tuthill (d. 1741–2) (*Henry*,[4] *John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Henry*[1]), who mar. Feb. 23, 1723, Susanna (d. 1743), dau. of Benjamin and Patience (Sylvester) L'Hommedieu, grand dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Sylvester of Shelter Island, and great grand dau. of Thomas Brinley, Esq. of Staffordshire, England, auditor to K. Charles I.

Capt. William Booth, d. 1723, p. 333. He mar. 1688, Hannah (d. 1742) King (*Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1666; of their issue, William (d. 1712) was b. May 25, 1689, and George (d. 1713) was b. Apr. 28, 1696. *Vide* Booth Genealogy for earlier data of the family.)

Jonathan Brown, d. 1710, p. 333. He was doubtless Jonathan, the second son of Lieut. Richard[2] Brown. He mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Sylvester of Shelter Island.

Samuel King, d. 1721, p. 333. He was a son of William and Dorothy (Hayne?) King of Salem, mar. Oct. 10, 1660, Frances, dau. of William and Clemence Ludlam of Matlock, England, and Southampton, N. Y., who died Jan. 14, 1692, aged about 53 yrs.*

Hannah Tuthill, d. 1715, p. 333. Her identity is in dispute. Keith, in his *Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison*, surmises that her surname was Crouch. Griffin says she was a dau. of Samuel[5] Beebe of Plum Island, but a deed of Beebe's shows that his dau. Hannah mar. David King. The late Charles B. Moore stated that her name was Booth, and a careful study of the subject by the present writer would seem to render this position highly probable. If so, she was probably that dau. of Capt. William[2] and Hannah (King) Booth (see *ante*) who was born Feb. 22, 1691. Hannah Tuthill was the great grandmother of Anna Symmes, the wife of President William Henry Harrison.

Richard King, d. 1735, p. 333. He was b. Nov. 5, 1711, son of William[4] and Bathshua (Beebe) King.

Bezaleel King, d. 1735, p. 333. Brother of the last, b. Mar. 31, 1727.

[* The King data comprised in these Notes are obtained through the courtesy of Mr. Rufus King of Yonkers. For a complete presentation of the subject reference may be had to the King Charts published by him in 1887 and 1891.]

BATHSHUA KING, d. 1764, p. 333. She was b. May 16, 1688, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Beebe of Plum Island. Her issue by William[4] King, b. Feb. 14, 1677–8 (*William*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]), were:—William[5] (mar. Elizabeth Beebe), Richard, Hannah (mar. Richard Baxter), James, Bathsheba, Susanna (mar. Robert Sheffield), Bezaleel and Paul.

PAUL KING, d. 1750, p. 333. He was b. May 2, 1731, son of above Bathshua.

SUSANNA SHEFFIELD, d. 1766, p. 333. She was b. May 29, 1723, mar. June 22, 1749. Four children born to Robert and Susannah Sheffield are recorded in Lib. E. Southold Records, of whom SUSANNAH (d. 1766) was b. Dec. 7, 1750, and ROBERT (d. 1753), was b. June 21, 1752.

HANNAH KING, d. 1728–9, p. 334. She was b. Apr. 5, 1695, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Beebe, mar. Sept. 5, 1715. Her husband David[4] King (*William*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1693, was drowned Sept. 26, 1749, having mar. 1731 (2) Deborah the dau. of William[3] (Samuel,[2] Charles[1]) Glover.

ELISABETH BEEBEE, d. 1716, p. 334. She was b. Apr. 15, 1658, dau. of James Rogers of Stratford, Milford and New London, Conn., for whom May Flower ancestry, though often claimed, remains unproved. She mar. Feb. 9, 1682, Samuel[5] Beebe of Plum Is., popularly known as "King" Beebe, who d. July, 1742. He was son, not of Joseph, as asserted by Griffin, but of Samuel[4] of New London, who mar. (1) Agnes[2] Keeney (William[1]), probably the mother of all his children, and (2) her sister Mary, b. 1640. Samuel[4] was son of John[3] Beebe, who d. May 18, 1650, on the passage to America, sometime of Broughton, Northamptonshire, son of John[2] (and Alice), son of Alexander[1] and Elizabeth, all of Great Addington, Northamptonshire.

SARAH PAINE, d. 1716, p. 334. Her husband John Paine is not identified. Thomas Payne, the emigrant, died in Salem about 1650, leaving widow Elizabeth (possibly a dau. of Henry Tuthill of Tharston, co. Norfolk, England) who came to Southold with several of their children.

BEZELEL KING, d. 1725, p. 334. He was b. Jan. 23, 1703–4, son of William and Abigail (Brown) King.

ABIGALL KING, d. 1716, p. 334. She was dau. of Lieut. Richard and Hannah (King) Brown, and mar. Jan. 17, 1686–7, her first cousin William[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) King, who was b. Jan. 10, 1661–2, and d. May 12, 1740, having mar. (2) Jan. 20, 1716, SUSANNA Crook (d. 1741).

MARTHA GLOVER, d. 1713, p. 334. Charles Glover, her husband, was probably son of Lieut. Samuel[2] (*Charles*[1]) Glover, and his wife Sarah[2] (*Thomas*[1]) Moore, as the dates hardly admit of his having been the son of Samuel[3] as stated in a modern note in the Southold Town Records. The emigrant, Charles[1] Glover, a shipwright, was at Salem, Mass., in 1632, and died at Southold in Jan., 1665. His first wife died in March, 1648, the mother of Mary,[2] wife of John Corwin, Elizabeth,[2] wife of Geoffrey Jones, and Lieut. Samuel.[2] His second wife was divorced, and he mar. (3) Esther Saunders, widow, probably dau. of John and Ann Rolfe of Southampion, L. I., and Newbury, Mass.

MARY BROWN, d. 1711, p. 334. She was doubtless first wife of Samuel[4] (*Ensign Richard*,[3] *Lieut. Richard*,[2] *Richard*[1] *?*), who was b. Mar. 21, 1686, and d. Apr. 30, 1725. He doubtless was the same who mar. (2) Jan. 14, 1712–13, Rebecca, dau. of Samuel[5] and Elizabeth (Rogers) Beebe, b. Mar. 25, 1690.

SAMUEL KING, d. 1725, p. 334. He was b. 23 (1) 1675, son of Samuel[2] (*William*[1]). He mar. Jan. 1, 1697, Hannah, erroneously supposed to have been a dau. of Jonathan Havens.

The mutilated inscription on the next stone may, with a good deal of confidence, be restored thus:—

[HERE LYES Y^e^] BODY [OF M^rs^]
HANNAH KING W]IFE [OF M^r^]
[SAMUEL] KING [JUN^r^]
[WHO DEP]ARTED THIS [LIFE]
[AU]GUST Y^e^ 17 [1712]
IN Y^e^ 39th
YEAR OF HER AGE

MARY WIGGINS, d. 1766, p. —? She was b. Jan. 27, 1726, dau. of Ensign John[4] King (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) by his wife Mary (Corey). She mar. (1) May, 1746, Dr. Peter Brown, (2) Mar. 6, 1754, John Wiggins; issue by both husbands.

EDWARD JOHNSON, d. 1717, p. —? One Mr. Edward Johnson of New London bought land at Orient in 1718. He was described in 1714 as a shipwright, and was a married man at the time. Possibly the Edward buried here was a relative of Lot Johnson of Southold, of William Johnson who mar. Elizabeth[3] Tuthill (*Henry,*[2] *Henry*[1]), or "of the wife of John Tooker of Southold and Brookhaven, whose first wife was probably Mary Johnson from Hingham, England."

ABSALOM KING, d. 1752, p. —? He was b. Oct. 5, 1733, son of Ensign John[4] and Mary (Corey) King.

ENSIGN JOHN KING, d. 1753, p. —? He was b. July 15, 1699, son of Samuel[3] (*Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]), and mar. June 25, 1724, Mary Corey, probably dau. of Abraham[3] (*Abraham,*[2] *John*[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1707. Her surname has been sometimes erroneously given as Brown.

CAPT. JOHN[3] KING, d. 1741-2, p. —? He was b. Jan. 26, 1677. (*Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]), mar. Aug. 22, 1704, KATHARINE (d. 1752) Osborne, b. Aug. 21, 1684. His will (N. Y. co. Lib. 14, p. 269) names among other children, his daughters Mary Booth and Elizabeth Hopkins. Of these, Mary,[4] b. July 22, 1705, mar. Oct. 1726, her 1st cousin, Lieut. Constant[3] (*Capt. William*[2] by wife Hannah[3] (King)) Booth, b. Jan. 8, 1701; and Elizabeth,[4] mar. Dec. 26, 1734, Abijah, son of William and Rebecca Hopkins of Shelter Island, William being buried at Orient, as are Capt. William and Hannah Booth.

CHRISTOPHER BROWN, d. 1739, p. —? He was b. June 29, 1714, son of Capt. Richard[4] and Anna (Youngs) Brown.

PETER BROWN, d. 1747, p. —? He was b. Sept. 11, 1719, brother of the last, and grandson of Ensign Richard[3] and Dorothy (King) Brown, and great grandson of Lieut. Richard[2] and Hannah (King) Brown. Apparently Richard[2] was a son of Richard,[1] who d. Oct. 16, 1655, according to Moore's Indexes.

ANNA BROWN, d. 1753, p. —? Doubtless the dau. of Richard[3] Brown (brother of Christopher and Peter above) and his wife Hannah (Hawk), b. Apr. 30, 1745.

JOHN HOPKINS, d. 1727, p. —? He was son of William,[3] b. 1660 (*Giles,*[2] *Stephen*[1] of the Mayflower).

WILLIAM HOPKINS, d. 1718, p. —? Rebecca (Havens?), wife of William, d. Apr. 23, 1746. His will mentions eight children, but six of whom are known by name, viz: William, Eferam, Hannah, Samuel, John, and Abijah, who mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John[3] King, in 1734.

EUNICE YOUNGS, d. 1725. A mutilated stone contains enough of an inscription to enable us, with the help of the town records, to construct the following:—

Here lyes ye Body
of Eunice Youngs
ye Wife of Gideon
Youngs Junr who died
May ye 8 1715
In ye 24 year
of her Age.

Gideon[5] Youngs (*Lieut. Gideon,*[4] *Gideon,*[3] *Capt. Joseph,*[2] *Rev. Christopher*[1]?) b. Dec. 7, 1698, d. Dec. 25, 1780, mar. (1) Eunice Petty, (2) Rachel Rackett, b. Sep. 12, 1708, d. Nov. 23, 1787.

MICHAL TUTHILL, the fragment of whose stone remains, was dau. of Gideon[5] and Rachel (Rackett) Youngs, b. Sep. 9, 1734, d. Feb. 26, 1756, O.S., mar. Aug. 7, 1755, N.S., Nathaniel[6] Tuthill (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Henry*[1]).

SOUTHOLD.—ORIENT VILLAGE.

The following inscriptions are from stones in a small burial-ground on the south side of the main road in the village of Orient. The slabs are of sand stone from the Connecticut quarries across the Sound, and only six bearing dates earlier than 1800 were standing in 1882. Asa King and his wife Mary conveyed

this land by deed, dated August 26, 1790, to Christopher Brown, and others, for burial purposes.

In Memory of
Mr. Benjamin King,
who departed this Life
Sepr. 23^d 1793,
Aged 71 years
& 3 Months.

Come friends & children who ſurvive my fall
Drop a ſad tear & hear your Saviour's call
Death ſoon will lay you as you ſee me lie
Prepare to meet your God before you die.

Here lies the body
of *M^r. Asa King*,
who departed
this life
Septr. 16th AD 1796,
aged 72 years.
My friends and all who
come to view my grave
Remember you this bed
of clay muſt have.

In Memory of
PATIENCE
Daugh^r. of Amon
& Sibbil Taber,
who died Jan. 16th
1799 in the 12th
year of her age.
Reader you muſt
ſoon turn to duſt.

Thomas Vincent
Tuthill, Son of
Capt. Rufus &
Mary Tuthill;
died March 14th
1790. Aged 16 Years.
" *Up to the Courts*
where Angels dwell,
It mounts triumphant
there."

In Memory of
M^rs. Elizabeth King,
wife of
M^r. Benjn. King,
who departed this Life
June 23^d 1794
Aged 71 years
& 5 Months.
Children ſtop here ſee where your parents lie
And think how ſoon you may be call'd to die
We once were living, now we both are dead
And in this silent grave our bodies laid.

In Memory of Miſs
Cynthia, Daughter of
Capt. Rufus & M^rs.
Mary Tuthill, who
died Jan^ry 20th 1791;
in the 19th Year
of her Age.
date
Ye blooming youth who read my
And drop the friendly tears,
Remember, you may ſhare
my fate,
And DIE in early years.

[To be continued.]

LETTERS OF JONATHAN BOUCHER TO GEORGE WASHINGTON.

Contributed by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

(Continued from page 309.)

Boucher to Washington.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, 5 March, 1772.

Dr Sir,

At length I have seen an abstract of the will of the Lord Baltimore; more absurd, & more vexing than you will easily believe. It appears to have been made fifteen months before his Death, in Venice, & is as follows:

To Mrs. Browning (sister of Mrs. Eden*) & Mrs Eden,† each £10.000, on condition that they sign a Release to all Claim on the Province.

To Robt Eden, Robt Morris (a busy Lawyer, & lately Secretary to the Society of the Bill of Rights), Hugh Hammersley (lately Ld B———'s Steward or agent in England), Richd Prevost‡ (his attorney, & of a good Character) Esqrs, his Exrs, on condition that they prove the will within twelve months, each, £1500.

To Robt Eden, one hundred pounds per annum.

To Henry Harford (a natl son, abt 13 years of age), the Province; Remainder to Frances Harford—§ Remr to Mrs Eden.

To Henry Harford, £30,000. Remr to Frances Harford. Remr to Mrs Eden.

To Frances Harford, £30,000. Remr to Henry Harford. Remr to Mrs Eden.

To Mrs Hales (a woman whom he has been dragging round Europe, &, for a Lady of easy virtue, of good character), £1000.‖

To Two Miss Hales's (his Daughters by the above Mrs Hales) each £2000.

Hen: & Frances Harford residuary Legatees.

I think I remember nothing more; &, if I mistake not, you will think this quite enough. Two wills that he had left in England, in both of which, I believe, he had left¶ the Province, & the Bulk of his Fortune, amounting, it is said, to more than £100,000, were remanded & destroy'd: tho' there has not been known any Coolness between them, but on the contrary, an increasing affection, at least, in Professions. I am but little able to inform you what steps the Governor intends to take, tho' I happen'd to be with Him, when he received the will: only that He is resolved to try to overset it, & with good Hopes of success. They suppose the Province to be of that kind of Property which is not deviseable, contrary

* Louisa Browning, Baltimore's eldest sister.

† Carolina Eden, wife of Robert Eden.

‡ Peter Provost.

§ Henry and Frances Mary Harford were children of Baltimore by Hester Phelan, an Irishwoman. To Hester he left an annuity of £200.

‖ In the will, Mrs. Hales is described as "Elizabeth Dawson, of the county of Lincoln, spinster." The daughters were named Sophia and Elizabeth. Boucher omits a mention of a third incumbrance, "Charlotte Hope, daughter of a certain German woman called Elizabeth Hope, of the county of Munster in Germany, an infant of the age of two months, more or less, and born at Hamburgh, the sum of £2000."

¶ *To Governor or Mrs. Eden* should be inserted here; though not in *MS.*

to the Opinion espoused some time ago, when there was no doubt but the will was in favor of Mrs Eden, or her Family; & find Precedents in the case of the Duke of Athol with respect to the Isle of Man. In case of success, then, you see, the two sisters will be co-heiresses, &, of consequence, M^rs^. Eden comes in for but half: which, however, will be no contemptible Acquisition. You will readily believe how heartily I join with you in wishing success to this only Reputable Branch of a Family once so respectable: but, in Truth, their prospects seem sadly overcast; &, at least, they have a World of Difficulties to encounter.

If any thing that a wicked & a foolish Man does, cou'd justly be matter of wonder, this will wou'd really be unaccountable. Till now, this Boy was scandalously neglected: his Mother long ago displac'd on a very scanty Pension. Whilst Mrs Hales was thought to possess a plenary influence over him, was constantly with him, as well as her children.

I shall hardly need to say what Confusion this Event is likely to produce amongst us. The general Opinion seems to be, that the Crown, if not urged by an attention to the safety of the subject, yet as constitutional Guardian to the illegitimate Boy, will immediately appoint to the Government. The northern Papers, I hear, have already mention'd Mr Zachary Hood, the Man that came in here as Stamp Master, for the Govr. I think it far more probable that your Friend Coll. Mercer will be the man; unless Governor Eden & his Friends shou'd apply, which hitherto he seems by no means determined upon. It certainly is, by no means, a very romantic Conjecture, to imagine that we shall now ere long become a royal Government: a Revolution, but little wish'd for by the people here.

I hardly ever have seen a Man bear the shock of ill news with such composure as the Governor; undoubtedly, nothing was remoter from his Expectations, than so absurd & reproachful a Distribution of so immense an Estate, which he had been repeatedly assur'd wou'd belong to his Family. Mrs Eden indeed is more affected. She may well, having been tormented by him thro' the whole Course of her Life, &, at last most villainously dup'd & cheated. Cajoled by his specious Assurances, the Govr was tempted to give up his Prospects in the Army, which were flattering; & Mrs Eden, decoy'd hither, greatly against her Inclination. It is happy for them, that they have [ ] & comfortable Competence to retire to, fortunately out of his Re[nts.]

The Govr begg'd me most cordially to thank you for your friend [ ] & to assure you of his great esteem & Regard for you. I expect [ ] next week, & had you been at Home, we shou'd certainly have [ ] other tempted you to join us. He has got you a very handsome & [ ] whale Boat, for £20, which, I fancy is by this Time at Mount [Vernon].

I beg the Favour of you to speak to your two Printers, & [ ] my Newspapers, if by this Time, I owe them for a year. I shall [ ] also, you will be so good as remind them to direct for me to the care of [Mr. Lowndes] Merch^t^ in Bladensburg, as I have hardly seen one Virginia Paper since Xmas. Purdie & Dixon will oblige me by sending me the address of the Clergy [ ] ward, & Dr. Chandler's appeal, & G Watkin's Ans^r^, &c., which I have seen advertis'd by Him.

I hope to see you in Maryland soon after your Return, & in the meantime am &c.*

* Letters from Washington to Boucher, dated 4 and 21 May, 1772, is in my *Writings of Washington*, ii. 347, 349.

Boucher to Washington.

22 May, 1772.

Dear Sir,

I send Joe over on purpose to let you know that the Govr & Mrs Eden will not wait on you this Trip: some unforeseen occasions call them again to Annap^{s} sooner than they expected; they therefore desir'd me to beg your excusing them at this Time. They still talk, if it be practicable, that they will visit you before Mrs Eden leaves the Country; but, of this shou'd I chance to get notice, as I probably shall, I shall find occasion hereafter to inform you. The Govr dines with y^{r} Neighb^{r} Mr Digges tomorrow, & sleeps at Mr. Roger's, where I am again to meet Him. Shou'd you be quite at Leisure, & your whale Boat be arriv'd, perhaps you may be tempted to try her. 'Squire Calvert alone accompanies Him. Mentioning this Gentleman's Name, reminds me of a Request he made to me, that I wou'd engage of you for Him & myself, thirty or forty Weathers, for Muttons, in the next Fall, if you shou'd then have so many to spare. I beg you to attend to this, & to give us the Preference to any other chap: we will hereafter contrive about getting them over, if we can but have them.—I forgot too, in my L^{r} by Peale,* to tell you from Mr. S. Galloway, that he had sent you two Cases of excellent claret (I have tasted it, & it really is good) to Mr. Ignatius Digges's. I think each case contains 6 Doz:, & I believe at 45/ p^{r} doz: I guess you will have it carted down to Piscat^{a}, & fetch it thence by water; & if I can be made assisting to you, surely you will not hesitate ab^{t} command^{g} me.

With this vile Pen & ink, even were I not exceedingly hurried I have some doubts whether you will be able to read what I attempt to scrawl. I will not therefore add a word more but that I am &c.

Boucher to Washington.

CASTLE MAGRUDER, 19 January, 1773.

Dear Sir,

It is certainly expedient to remove Mr Custis to some Place of publick Education, and speedily. And where there is so noble, so princely an Institution of this sort, in his own Country, it is lamentable to find there still should be a Necessity for sending Him to another. I had, as you know, been endeavouring to believe the many Stories we are perpetually hearing of the Mismanagement of W^{m} & Mary as partial & exaggerated: but, the Carefulness of your Enquiries on the Spot excludes all further Doubt about the matter.

I can truly say, I do not differ from you in Opinion, but with diffidence of the Rectitude of my own; nor wou'd I venture to mention my differing with you at all, had I not long ago experienced your Candor in allowing for the prepossessions or Prejudices of your Friends. I will therefore yet again take the Liberty of declaring my Opinion in favour of N. York, rather than Philad^{a}. It is but justice to premise, that I am not personally acquainted either with the one Place or the other. You, I believe, are; & can therefore better judge, whether what I say on the Report of others be well or ill-founded.

Philad^{a} is a large, populous, thriving, commercial City: & so is N. York. The Former, is this only; the latter is more. It is inhabited by [ ] People of the most considerable Rank & Fortune; it is a Place of the greatest Resort for Strangers of Distinction; it is the Head Quarters of

* Charles Willson Peale, at this time painting a portrait of Washington.

the military; &, on all these accounts, is, I am told, generally reckon'd the most fashionable & polite Place on the Continent. As a Situation, therefore, for a young Gentleman, who is to be educated a little in the World, as well as in Books, it wou'd seem, that it deserves the Preference. In fact a little Residence in such a City is the best substitute I know of for the Tour that was once projected: as He stands a better Chance for acquiring that Liberality of Manners, which is one of the best Uses of Travel, by mixing occasionally with truly well-bred People. This, tho' I have not Leisure to pursue it farther, is of some Importance in the Determination of this matter.

Confident that my Letter is for, & will be kept to, yourself alone, I will not be afraid to speak out, tho' perhaps I may be mistaken, persuaded that I shall be pardoned, if wrong. I wou'd not rashly reflect either on any Bodies of Men, or Individuals: what, therefore, I am about to say, must be read with great Candor, and larger Allowances. From the best Observations I have been able to make on young Gentlemen educated in America, one general Fault is, that they come out into the World, furnish'd with a kind of smattering of every Thing, &, with very few Exceptions, arrant Coxcombs. Were it not too invidious, I cou'd name to you Individuals, who are really clever, but hurt one by this silly humour. And, I think, as many have brought away this sort of spirit from the Coll: of Philad^{a}, as any other I have taken notice of. I know not a Fault one wou'd more earnestly wish to avoid; nor one, considering ye Character & Manners of your Ward, that you shou'd more guard against. How far this may be owing to any peculiar Discipline, or Mode of Instruction in these Colleges, I presume not to say; certainly, however, the Fact is, as I have hinted, & I have heard the observation made by others as well as myself. That this is not also the Case with Respect to King's College in New York, is more than I have any authority positively to assert: I have, however, some Reason to believe, that it is not, at least not in so great a degree. Most other Colleges are formed on the Plans of those in Scotl^{d}, Leyden, Gottingen, Geneva: W^{m} & Mary, & King's College, resemble more those of Oxford & Cambridge. In the former, Men often may become Scholars, if they will; in the latter, they must often be made so, whether they will or no. The Presid^{t} of the Coll: of Philad^{a}, whose Abilities are unquestionable, was himself brought up in Scotland, in a less regular manner, than is the Fortune of Scholars in general: &, in spite of his great merit, this must be some disadvantage to Him in the office He holds. By dint of superior Genius, He has himself arriv'd at Eminence in Literature, by a nearer Cut, as it were; but, the Bulk of Men, must be enforced to travel thither, along the beaten Track. It is therefore, in some sort, necessary that He who undertakes to guide us, shou'd himself have travelled the Road He is to shew us. The President* of King's College is allow'd to be as sound & sensible a Scholar as any in America. He was first train'd up regularly in a large School in England, & afterwards completed his Education by a ten or twelve years Residence in Oxford. I do not, however, lay much stress on the comparative Merits of the Professors: both of those I have named possess extraordinary Merit. But, were the matter to be so determined, no Reason cou'd be given for his leaving his own Country, as I know very few better scholar's than either M^{r} [John] Camm or Mr Johnson.

It is but fair in me to advertise you, that I have, & long have had, a very warm & close Friendship with Dr. Cooper, Presid^{t} of the N. York

* Dr. Myles Cooper.

College, that He is my Countryman, & constant Correspondent, & that, moreover, I am under some Obligations to the Trustees of his College for an honorary Degree, they were pleased to confer on me some time ago. How far, these Things may have biass'd my Judgment, you will judge better than I can. I profess, however, that I have not willingly suffered private Friendship or Attachments to warp my Judgment. And I the less suspect myself, inasmuch as I know, that the Dulanys & the Revd Mr Addison, by far the best educated Men, & best Judges of Education in this Province, agree in this Matter, in Opinion with me. The last of these Gentlemen proposes to give this least equivocal Proof of his Judgment on the Matter, the sending his own Son thither, his youngest I mean, whenever the ill-Health of Mrs Addison shall permit Him to take Him from her. And, I think I have heard M^r^. Walter Dulany also talk of sending his youngest Son, tho' Mrs Dulany is, I believe, a Native of Philad^a^, & has many Relations there.

The Difference in point of Distance, I shou'd imagine too inconsiderable to deserve much Attention, even from a fond Parent. He may write every Week, from the one Place as well as the other: & as his visits neither can, nor ought to be very frequent, a Day or two's Difference in the Journey can make but little odds.

And now, my dear sir, relying on your believing what I have said, to have been delivered with the best Intention, I beg leave to refer the Determination of the matter, where doubtless it ought to be left, entirely with yourself. I have not now to inform you of my Regard for the Youth: his Welfare, believe me, is the only motive that I wish to influence my Judgment; & were I not persuaded, that that would be more effectually promoted by sending him to York rather than Philad^a^, I had never taken the Liberty of troubling you with this long Letter.

Whenever you have finally determined the matter, I beg the Favour of you to let me know: and, if it be for Philad^a^, as I happen to have no personal Acquaintance with D^r^. Smith, for whose Character, however, I profess the highest Respect, I will give you the Letter you ask.

I have a Wish indeed, a strong one, to accompany you on this little Tour: the Indisposition of my Eye makes it almost absolutely necessary for me to seek assistance somewhere, & which, they tell me, can only be found to the Northward. But, whether I shall be able *to set my House in such order*, as that my Absence so long may be dispensed with, is more than I can now judge. This only I know, that if I possibly can, I will.

A very disagreeable Controversy, with two of our patriot Lawyers, which I was too easily persuaded to enter into, seems likely to cut me out a good deal of Work. This, however, if other Matters can be got over, is certainly not of moment enought to detain me.

Mrs Boucher begs her aff^t^ Comp^ts^ to Mrs Washington & Miss Custis, to which I request mine may be joined. I am &c.

Boucher to Washington.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, 8 April, 1773.

Dear Sir,

I hardly remember ever to have been more surprised than I was a few days ago, on being informed by the Governor of the engagement that had taken Place between Mr Custis & Miss Nelly Calvert;* and, I beg Leave

* A letter from Washington to the father, Benedict Calvert, is printed in my *Writings of Washington*, ii. 376.

to assure you, on my Word & Honour, that, never till that moment, had I the most distant suspicion of any such Things being in agitation. It gives me great uneasiness to learn, from the same authority, that you think me in some measure to blame. To this, I can only reply, that, if I have err'd, the Error was of the Head, & not of the Heart. Mr Custis will do me the Justice to own, that I have repeatedly warn'd Him of the Hazard every man must necessarily run, who precipitates Himself into so important an attachment, ere the Judgment be fully matured. He has Reason to be thankful that He runs as little as any one can. The peculiar & extraordinary merits of the Lady He, fortunately, has singled out to place his affections on, assure me, he never will have cause to repent it, from Her; I wish, I cou'd be half so sure, that his own future Conduct & altered opinions, may never tempt him to wish, that He had let it alone, a little longer.

You will remember I always thought that he was enamoured of Miss Betsey; tho' even in that, I suspected not, that there was any Likelihood of its becoming so serious, without my first knowing more of it. Why, He has carried it so far, without ever deigning to pay me that common Compliment, which, I think, my Friendship for him well entitled me to, He best can tell. I will not, however, impute it to a worse Cause, than a false Shame. If he had consulted me, He would have found me in that, as I hope, He has, in other Things, candid and indulgent. But, when I recollect, that he neglected also to inform you, I forbear my murmurings, ashamed to insist too much on a Breach of Friendship, with your Example before me, who have forgiven a Breach of Duty.

I beg you to recall to your mind, what my Conduct has been in other Instances respecting this young Gentleman; and I am sure you will do me the Justice to own, that my not having advertis'd you of this also, has been owing solely to my not knowing it, myself. However infatuated I may have been in my political Pursuits, I would not have been wanting in so essential an Instance of Duty. I therefore, will hope, that you will not continue to judge harshly of my negligence, inasmuch as I again assure you, that, if I have been to blame, I have been so unintentionally.

I should belie my real opinion, were I not to say that, I think, it had been better for Mr. Custis not to have engag'd Himself; but, since This could not be, I should hardly belie it less, not to own, that I think he cou'd nowhere have enter'd into a more prudent Engagement. Miss Nelly Calvert has Merit enough to fix Him, if any Woman can; and I do, from the fullness of a warm Heart, most cordially congratulate his mother & yourself, as well as Him, on the Happiness of his having made this most pleasing of all connexions, with this the most amiable young woman I have almost ever known. I know her well, and can truly say, she is all that the fondest Parent can wish for a darling child. Warmed with the Ideas of her merit, I can almost persuade myself to believe, that the advantages which may be deriv'd to his Morals from this Engagement, rash as it has been, are enough to compensate for all the ill Influence it may be supposed to have on his intellectual Pursuits. There is a Generosity, a Fortitude, a manliness & Elevation of mind which such true Gallantry inspires, that is not so Easily otherwise taught. As I will not suffer myself to think, but for a moment, that He will ever be wanting in Honour or Integrity, so as to tempt Him to shrink from an honourable Engagement, I trust, He will also consider Himself as not less bound in Honour, to avoid all those sordid & less noble Pursuits, which wou'd debase, &

render Him unworthy of Her. Nay, I trust that He will find himself enabled to collect the dissipated Powers of his mind, & apply with Earnestness to his Studies, which, it seems, He now confesses, He has not been able to do these twelve months, owing to the impression of this Passion. Upon the whole, it appears to me, considering his Temper & Situation, his Friends have rather Reason to rejoice, than be uneasy at this Engagement.

I enclose you a Letter from Dr Cooper, which, I assure myself, will not be displeasing to you. He is a man of true merit, in every sense of the word; and you may safely depend on his Doing every Thing becoming such a man. You see, you have all this & the next month, before you; He should be there before their Commencement in June, that He may not lose a Term and, as his Friend & old Companion Carr, has some thoughts of accompanying Him thither, on the same Errand, I will be obliged to you, if, without Inconvenience to yourself, you can give Him three weeks or a month, to consult his Friends, & get ready.

I am told, you have Business to our Provincial Court, the next week: I hope to see you either agoing, or returning. The Govr, Mr Calvert, the Chief Justice, & Mr Dulany dine here on Monday. Should you set out on that Day, you know you can be here in Time to Dinner. I am, &c.*

Dr. Cooper to Washington.

KING'S COLLEGE, NEW YORK, 2 July, 1773.

DEAR SIR,

I rec'd your's the Day before Yesterday. Unfortunately, Mr Custis himself, having taken it from ye man employed by ye Post Master to carry Letters about, brought it to me; so that I gave the inclosed to him immediately, little suspecting the mournful Contents. The Shock, you may suppose, was severe; however, he is grown much more composed; & I hope his good Sense and Christian Fortitude, in a reasonable Time will perfect ye cure.†

He lives now altogether in the College, and dines with the Professors and myself in the College-hall. He has fitted up a Room in a neat, plain Taste, attends his Instructors punctually, and, I doubt not will make a Proficiency equal to ye warmest Wishes and Expectations of his best Friends. At present, indeed, as must be expected, his mind is not in a state to admit of any Intenseness of application; but I am persuaded, as his Grief wears off he will do every Thing that is reasonably to be expected from a young Gentleman in his situation. He has already gained much upon ye affections of his Instructors; which is a Circumstance that cannot fail of producing very beneficial effects, with Regard both to his Learning and Happiness, during his Residence in this Place.

I fancy he will not chuse to write to you himself for a few Days; but he has desired me to inform you that his situation among us is perfectly agreeable.

I have the Honour to be, good Sir,
Yr most obedt and obliged Servt &c.,

M. COOPER.

* Washington set out for New York on May 10th to place Custis under the care of Dr. Cooper. He reached that city on the evening of the 26th, and on the following evening was present at an entertainment given by the citizens to General Gage.

† "Patsy" Custis died on the 19th of June. A letter of Washington's to Burwell Bassett is in my *Writings of Washington*, ii. 384.

John Parke Custis to Washington.

KING'S COLLEGE, 5 July, 1773.

Hon^d Sir,

Pardon me for having thus impos'd upon your good nature by not writing to you sooner. I neither could nor had it in my power to say any thing with certainty concerning my establishment here till now. It gives me Pleasure that I now have it in my Power to inform you how agreeably every thing is settled. There has nothing been omitted by my good Friend Doctor Cooper which was necessary to my contentment in this Place. And Gratitude as well as Truth oblidges me to say, that the other Professors are not the least remiss in their Duty but give all the assistance they can consistant with the Duty they owe to the other Students. I attend at stated Hours, the Professors, in mathematicks, Languages, moral and experimental Philosophy, & I hope the Progress I make in these useful branches of knowledge will redown not only to my own Credit, but to the Credit of those who have been instrumental in placing me here, & in particular render you some Compensation & Satisfaction for the parental Care and attention you have always & upon all occasions manifested towards me, & which demand my most grateful thanks & returns, to make which shall be the constant care of J. P. Custis.

I found great difficulty in disposing of my grey horse. His Colour made so much against him that I was oblidged (to avoid expence) to sell him at public Vendue for only 34 pounds this currency, a price tho below his value I was oblidged to take. The Bay I have kept & shall keep unless I hear from you to the contrary. He is a Horse I know to be good, & one I have a vast effection for, & except riding, there is no other exercise to be us'd here, which makes it necessary either for me to keep a Horse or hire a poor miserable hack to take an airing twice or thrice a week, the distance of 4 or 5 miles into ye Country for the Benefit of my Health.

There is nothing now, which interrupts my tranquillity, but the melancholy subject of your last Letter, & the uneasiness I fear my poor mother suffers on that account. I myself could not withstand the shock, but like a Woman gave myself up entirely to melancholy for several Days. I should most gladly have answered your favor when Doctor Cooper did, & have endeavoured to administer some comfort to my distrest Parent, But my Mind was too much agitated to admit a thought, & was illy capable to give others what it stood so much in need of itself. But I am persuaded your Goodness left no stone unturn'd to render this shock as easy as possible, and I think the only & most effectual means to remove from her mind the Impressions of my Poor Sister, is to carry her from home for some considerable Time, for every thing at Mount Vernon must put her in mind of her late Loss. Shoud this thought of mine be approv'd of, the seeing of you at this Place would render me extremely happy, and answer fully the end of her Comeing. Doctor Cooper was speaking to me on this Head the other Day, & said then, that he would write to you to that effect, and recommend it as strongly as he could. If you should approve of this Scheme, & will let me know beforehand, I will exert myself in getting you Lodgings, & every thing else convenient. Dr Cooper has some thoughts of takeing a tour to the southward & of making you a visit this Fall, which if he does, I shall accompany him, as there is a Vacation then of four or five weeks.

Before I conclude I must beg you to write me immediately on the receipt of this Letter, as I am extremely anxious to hear how my mother bears this misfortune, & of your own Health, & be certain that I shall do every thing in my Power; to prevent your good advice being thrown away upon me.

I am with sincere regard & effection
Yours

JOHN PARKE CUSTIS.

Dr. Cooper to Washington.

Dr Cooper presents his most respectful Comps to Col. Washington; & returns him his Son-in-Law, without any Vices that he knows of, and with many Virtues, wherewith he is perfectly acquainted.

His assiduity hath been equal to his Rectitude of Principle; and it is hoped his Improvements in Learning have not been inferior to either.

KING'S COLL: NEW YORK
20 September, 1773.

Vardill to Washington.

KING'S COLLEGE, 20 September, 1773.

Sr.

I have taken the Liberty of addressing a Letter to you, on a Subject extremely agreeable to me, & which, I am sensible, must be particularly so to you. The Conduct of your Son, during his Residence at this Seminary, has been such, as that it would be injustice to deny *him* the tribute of approbation he deserves, & *you* Sr the satisfaction which a generous Parent must receive from the Reputation of one he loves. At a Period of Life in which the Passions are most violent he has discover'd a remarkable purity of morals, &, when Gaiety invited him to pleasure, has with such constancy devoted himself to his studies, as to give us the surest ground to expect that he will hereafter attain to that excellence which his natural powers render him capable of. When I inform you' that his affability & Courtesy have endear'd him to mine, as well as to the affection of all who are concern'd in his Education, you may suspect me of partiality. But this Friendship itself would prompt me to the strictest sincerity in this Description, least I might injure one whom I esteem, by imprudently lulling Parental caution into a dangerous Security. If the Intrusion of this Letter wants an apology, I can only confess, that I could not deny myself the satisfaction of giving this testimony to merit, of presenting my humble respects to you, Sr, & your amiable *Lady*, of congratulating Her on the hopes that her Precepts & Examples of Piety will be practis'd & imitated by her son, & of professing myself, with all sincerity, Sr.

Your friend & humbl servt

JOHN VARDILL.

Dr. Cooper to Washington.

KING'S COLLEGE, NEW YORK, 10 January, 1774.

Good Sir,

I have received yours and Mr Custis's Letters of the 19th of December. For the many polite Expressions of Regard, in Both, I beg Leave to return my just acknowledgments. I hope, and earnestly wish, the young *adventurer* may enjoy every Pleasure, in his new state, which his Imagina-

tion hath already formed; and, from every account of the young Lady's Disposition and Qualifications, and from my own knowledge of His, I cannot but think, that they bid very fair for Happiness: I pray Heaven they may obtain it.

The monies you left in my hands were nearly expended when Mr Custis went to Virginia: what remained not being sufficient to pay the Tutors the stipulated quarterly salary. Since the Rec^t^ of yours, I have called in all the Bills that I could think of: amongst which are *two* of considerable sums: viz. Rivington's of 19, 2, 3£ and Graham, a Taylor's, of £58 3 10½. Besides these there are several small ones; of all which, together with an exact account of my own Payments, you shall receive the sums, by the next Post; I say the *sums*, on account of the *postage*; the Bills themselves, as well as those already paid, with Rect^s^ to them, as those not yet discharged, being equally at your Service, if you think proper to have them.

The amount, taken collectively, seems large, but you will find, on Consideration, that ye really collegiate Expenses are no ways high. The death of Miss Custis brought on a considerable charge; but then the articles are in Being. The Chair, the Horse, the Money given to Mr Custis for travelling Expences swell the Bill exceedingly; but then the two former articles are nearly worth as much, I presume, at this Time, as they were then. The money laid out in papering the Room &c., *may* be sunk of course: the furniture has been sold at auction, under the care of Mr Harpur, into whose Hands Mr Vardill committed the Business, upon his sailing for England. The same person has packed up M^r^ C's Clothes, &c., & sent them as directed. You will find that ye professors have just been paid their constant Wages; with which they have no Reason to be dissatisfied; though they much lament Mr Custis's unexpected Departure. For my own Part, it is impossible to make any charge at all; I have no Idea of it.

I should have been happy in waiting upon you at Mount Vernon; but circumstances, not to be foreseen, utterly put it out of my power to begin my Journey, till such Time as I was convinced you must have set off for Williamsburgh: so that I was not *disappointed.* Perhaps upon some future occasion, I may be more fortunate. It would afford me much pleasure to spend a few Days with you and Mr Custis *any* where: and, I hope it is not unsupposeable that you and He (after he has been some time a Husband) may take another Journey to the Northward.

I will write to Mr C. when I send the accounts. In the mean Time I beg my best Regards to Him, & am &c.

M. Cooper.

You must excuse the *scrawl*; for the Ink, every second, freezes in my Pen.

[To be continued.]

BARKER PEDIGREE.

By James Atkins Noyes, Ph.B., A.B., Cambridge, Mass.

In the preparation of this pedigree I have made use of a paper read at a gathering of the family in the Barker garrison house at Pembroke, Mass., in 1830. The paper was written by Miss Hannah[6] Barker (*Isaac*,[5] *Prince*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *Isaac*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born 14

April, 1792, who states she obtained the genealogy from Miss Bethiah[5] Barker (*Joshua*,[4] *Francis*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born 16 Dec., 1753, died 11 July, 1828, at Hingham, and also through her father, Isaac[5] Barker, born 1 May, 1749, and died 13 Dec., 1825, who had assistance from Mary[3] Barker (*Isaac*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born 1677–8, died 15 Feb., 1772. I have also used the chart made by Dr. Joshua[5] Barker (*Francis*,[4] *Francis*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *Robert*[1]), born 24 March, 1753; A.B. Harvard, 1772; died 2 April, 1800, at Hingham. I wish to acknowledge the aid I have received from the Memorial of Josiah[6] Barker, by Henry H. Edes, privately printed in 1871, a part of which appeared in the July, 1870, REGISTER, page 297.

JOHN[1] BARKER and his brother Robert[1] Barker were early settlers in Plymouth, Mass. John[1] Barker lived in that part of Plymouth which was set off as Duxbury in 1637, and was married in 1632 to Anna (Hannah) Williams, daughter of John Williams of Scituate, Mass., and his wife Anna. In 1638 he removed to Marshfield, which was set off from Plymouth in 1642. In 1638 he was a bricklayer, but in 1641 with his brother Robert[1] Barker, Ralph Chapman, and T. Howell, had bought for £60 the ferry (afterwards White's ferry) of Jonathan Brewster, son of Elder William Brewster. On 5 June, 1651, he was made a freeman, and on 14 Dec., 1652, was drowned at his ferry, leaving an estate of 131£. His widow married second, in 1653, Abraham Blish (Blush) of Boston and Barnstable, Mass., and died 16 Feb., 1657–8; being buried at Barnstable. Abraham Blish died 7 Sept., 1683.

1. ROBERT[1] BARKER in 1643 was a member, with his brother John[1] Barker, of the Marshfield military company under Lieutenant Nathaniel Thomas. He was surveyor of Marshfield in 1645, 1648, and of Duxbury in 1654, 1672, 1677, 1679; constable of Marshfield, 1646; grand juryman of Marshfield, 1669, and of Duxbury, 1684–5; and was admitted a freeman in 1654. Robert[1] Barker was licensed 7 July, 1646, to keep an inn in Marshfield to retail wine, which was cancelled 5 June, 1666. The court at Plymouth on 5 March, 1667–8, granted him nine and one-half acres of meadow at Robinson's Creek, North River, Duxbury. He married Lucy Williams and died between 18 Feb., 1689, when his will, which mentions his children, was made and 15 March, 1691–2, when the inventory of his estate was taken. His estate was valued at 142£. His wife died between 7 Mar., 1681–2, when she was fined for selling cider to the Indians, and 18 Feb., 1689. They lived in the old Barker house at Duxbury (in that part which was set off as Pembroke in 1712) which was made a garrison house about 1679; the room and fireplace at the right of the front door as you entered, was said to have been built about 1630. In 1883, Peleg[6] Barker, born 31 March, 1795 (brother of Hannah[6] Barker, born 14 April, 1792), died here and not long after the old house became uninhabitable and soon fell down. Two views of this house are given at page 12 of the Memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith of Pembroke, by Miss Susan A. Smith.

Children of Robert[1] Barker and Lucy Williams:

i. ISAAC,[2] was of Duxbury and Marshfield, Mass. and Portsmouth, R. I. He m. 28 Dec., 1665, Judith Prence, daughter of Gov. Thomas Prence and Mary Collier of Plymouth, Mass. He was surveyor of highways in Duxbury, Mass., in 1674, and constable in Duxbury in 1687. His

estate was valued at 130£, and his widow m. 2d, about 1691, William Tubbs of Pembroke, Mass.

2. ii. FRANCIS, m. Mary Lincoln.
iii. ROBERT, b. 27 Dec., 1650, was of Duxbury, Scituate and Pembroke, Mass. and Newport, R. I. On 4 Oct., 1675, he was made a lieutenant under Major James Cudworth, and was constable of Duxbury, 1685, and surveyor in 1687. He m. 1st, Alice ——; and 2d, 1 April, 1697, Hannah Wanton, daughter of Edward Wanton and his 2d wife Elizabeth, of Scituate, Mass. Hannah was b. 25 July, 1677, and d. 16 Aug., 1726. Robert[3] Barker d. 25 July, 1729. (Quaker Records, Pembroke, Mass.)
iv. REBECCA, m. William Snow, who came from England in the "Susan and Ellen," in 1635. He was born about 1624; lived in Plymouth, Mass., 1643; removed to Duxbury, and afterwards to West Bridgewater, Mass., where he was in 1682. William Snow d. about 1708. Rebecca was alive in 1697.
v. ABIGAIL, m. Joseph Rogers, and d. between 19 April and 27 June, 1718.

2. FRANCIS[2] BARKER (*Robert*[1]), son of Robert[1] and Lucy, was married 5 Jan., 1674–5, at Hingham, Mass., by Captain Joshua Hobart, to Mary Lincoln, daughter of Thomas Lincoln and Margaret Langer, of Hingham. She was born 10 Feb. (bapt. 23 April) 1647–8, at Hingham (town record). They lived in Hingham, Duxbury and Pembroke. Francis[2] Barker was a deputy to the General Court at Plymouth from Duxbury in 1686, 1694, 1701 and 1703. He was commissioned an Ensign of the Duxbury company, 2 Oct., 1689. In 1713–14 he deeded his property to such of his children as were then living (Plymouth Deeds, Vols. 13 and 14). His wife Mary was admitted to the First Church at Pembroke, 3 Aug., 1718 (church record).

Children:

i. FRANCIS,[3] b. 9 Oct., 1675, at Hingham; d. 29 Oct., 1675.
ii. JOSHUA, b. 16 Nov., 1676, at Duxbury; killed in the army at the eastward.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Oct., 1677, at Duxbury; m. a Bryant.
iv. JOSIAH, b. 21 Sept., 1679, at Duxbury; was living in Duxbury in 1710.
v. FRANCIS, b. 18 Oct., 1681–2, at Duxbury; m. Mary Jacobs. He was one of the Pembroke petitioners in 1711, and died in the Jerseys in 1733.
vi. RUTH, b. 31 Jan., 1682–3, at Duxbury; m. Cornelius Briggs, son of Cornelius Briggs of Scituate, Mass., b. about 1678. They removed to Swansey, Mass.
vii. THOMAS, b. about 1684; m. a Little, probably Bethia Little, daughter of Isaac Little and Bethia, his wife, of Marshfield, who was born about 1693, and d. 9 Oct., 1751, at Hingham. This Bethia Little m. a Thomas Barker, 22 May, 1712. Thomas[3] Barker died about 1732 in Carolina.
viii. ELISHA, killed in the army before 1713–4.
3. ix. EBENEZER, m. Deborah Randall.
x. ISAAC.

3. EBENEZER[3] BARKER (*Francis*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Francis[2] and Mary, was married 1 Nov., 1710, at Scituate, Mass., by Rev. Nathaniel Eelles, to Deborah Randall, daughter of Isaac Randall and Deborah Buck. She was born 23 Aug., 1693, at Scituate (town record). They lived in Pembroke, Mass. He died between 18 March, 1756, when he made his will, in which he mentions his wife and five children, and 3 May, 1756, when it was probated. His estate was valued at 426£. (Plymouth Probate Records, Vol. 14, p. 139.)

Children:

i. DEBORAH,[4] b. 25 Dec., 1710, at Scituate; m. a Winslow.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb., 1712–3, at Scituate; m. 17 Aug., 1736, Seth Bryant, son of Thomas Bryant and Mary Ewell. He was born 12 Feb., 1714, at Scituate, and d. at Marshfield, Mass., 1772. His will was probated 7 Aug., 1772, the estate being valued at 1059£. Elizabeth d. 7 Feb., 1788.
iii. ELISHA, b. 5 Sept., 1715, at Scituate; m. Elizabeth Bowen, who was born about 1721, and d. 25 Nov., 1791 (gravestone at Hanson, Mass.). They lived at Hanson, and Elisha died before his wife.
4. iv. JOSIAH, m. Sarah Macomber.
v. RUTH, m. Capt. John Baker (Barker) of Marshfield.

4. JOSIAH[4] BARKER (*Ebenezer,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Ebenezer[3] and Deborah, married Sarah Macomber, daughter of Thomas Macomber and Joanna Tinkham. She was born 27 Oct., 1713, at Marshfield, Mass. (town record). They lived in Pembroke, Mass., where he was a farmer. Josiah[4] Barker died between 10 April, 1774, when he made his will, and 4 July, 1774, when it was probated (Plymouth Prob. Rec., Vol. 21, p. 363). The inventory of the estate on 1 Aug., 1774, showed value of 602£. His will gave his wife Sarah a life interest, and his sons Ebenezer[5] and Thomas[5] Barker were made executors.

In the will of Thomas Macomber of Marshfield, made 19 Aug., 1767, probated 17 Oct., 1771, mention is made of daughter Sarah Barker.* (Plymouth Prob. Rec., Vol. 21, pp. 46, 48, 49).

Children, born at Pembroke, Mass.

5. i. EBENEZER,[5] b. 3 Aug., 1739; m. Priscilla Loring.
ii. DEBORAH, b. 5 Oct., 1741; m. 1st, 10 Sept., 1761, by Rev. Thomas Smith, to Thomas Randall, and 2d, 31 July, 1777, Seth Briggs of Pembroke.
iii. THOMAS, b. 29 Oct., 1743; m. 8 Jan., 1767, Olive Ford.
iv. JOANNA, b. 2 Sept., 1745; m. 30 May, 1771; Caleb Tilden.
v. URSULA, b. 5 March, 1749; m. about 1768, Jonathan Crooker of Pembroke.
vi. SARAH, b. 6 Aug., 1751; m. 1st, 19 Aug., 1773, Constant Little, and 2d, a Curtis.
vii. LYDIA, b. 6 Feb., 1754; m. 7 Nov., 1776, James Sprague of Marshfield.

5. EBENEZER[5] BARKER (*Josiah,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Francis,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Josiah[4] and Sarah, was born 3 Aug., 1739, at Pembroke, Mass. He was married 2 April, 1761, at Pembroke, by Rev. Thomas Smith, to Priscilla Loring, daughter of Captain John Loring and Ruth Sturtevant of Plympton, Mass. (Pembroke town record). She was born 17 Aug., 1737, at Plympton. Ebenezer[5] Barker was Second Lieutenant, 21 June, 1777, in Capt. Andrew Sampson's company, at the fort on the Gurnet in Plymouth Harbor, and First Lieutenant, 23 March, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col. John Jacobs's regiment, serving in the battles at Tiverton and

* Peter Browne, who was one of the signers of the compact on the "Mayflower," 21 Nov., 1620, married at Plymouth, Mass., widow Martha Ford, who came to Plymouth in the "Fortune" in 1621. He died at Plymouth before 28 Oct., 1633. Their daughter Mary Browne married Ephraim Tinkham. Ebenezer Tinkham was son of Ephraim Tinkham and Mary Browne, born 30 Sept., 1651, at Plymouth, and died 8 April, 1718, at Middleboro', Mass.; he married Elizabeth Liscom, who died 8 April, 1718, at Middleboro'. Joanna Tinkham, daughter of Ebenezer Tinkham and Elizabeth Liscom, married 14 June, 1709, at Middleboro', Thomas Macomber (town record), who was born 2 July, 1684, at Marshfield (town record), and died 5 Oct., 1771, at Marshfield (town record). Joanna (Tinkham) Macomber, died 29 April, 1766, at Marshfield (town record).

Quaker Hill, R. I. He died 10 July, 1781, at Pembroke, Mass., and his widow was married second, 23 April, 1786, at Pembroke, by Rev. Thomas Smith, to Thomas Magoun. She died 3 Oct., 1811, at Pembroke.*

Children, births all recorded in Pembroke, Mass.:

i. PRISCILLA,[6] b. 3 Feb., 1762, at Pembroke; m. 25 Nov., 1781, Tilden Crooker, son of Daniel Crooker and Mary Ramsdell of Hanover, Mass. He was born about 1755; was a ship carpenter, and d. 8 Sept., 1818. Priscilla d. 14 Oct., 1838.

6. ii. JOSIAH, b. 16 Nov., 1763, at Marshfield; m. Penelope Hatch.

iii. LORING, b. 1 Aug., 1765, at Marshfield; m. Mary Ross. He was a ship carpenter, and d. 9 April, 1848.

iv. MACOMBER, b. 5 Oct., 1767, at Marshfield; d. unmarried, in March, 1806, at Demerara, British Guiana.

v. EBENEZER, b. 26 Sept., 1769, at Marshfield; m. a Bedlow, and removed to Bridgewater, N. Y., where he was a farmer.

vi. DEBORAH, b. 18 Aug., 1771, at Freetown; m. David Oldham, who d. 1 April, 1861. They lived at Pembroke, and Deborah d. about 1855.

vii. JOHN, b. 24 July, 1773, at Freetown; m. 20 Oct., 1796, Ruth Barker Smith, daughter of Josiah Smith amd Mary Barker, daughter of Elisha[4] Barker (*Ebenezer*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *Robert*[1]). Ruth was born 12 April, 1773, and d. in Woburn, Mass. They lived in Salem and Pembroke, Mass. John[6] Barker was a blacksmith, and d. 17 Aug., 1839.

viii. SARAH, b. 4 Jan., 1777, at Pembroke; d. in October, 1777-8.

ix. THOMAS, b. 8 May, 1779, at Bridgewater; m. Mary Hitchens (Hutchins), who died about 1858, at Salem. He built private armed vessels at Salem, some of which were captured in the War of 1812. Thomas[6] Barker d. 12 Nov., 1856, at Salem.

6. JOSIAH[6] BARKER (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Francis*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Ebenezer[5] and Priscilla, was born 16 Nov., 1763, at Marshfield, Mass. He was married 9 Dec., 1786–7, at Pembroke, Mass. (town record), by Rev. Gad Hitchcock, to Penelope Hatch, daughter of Capt. Seth Hatch and Mary Turner. She was born 24 Nov., 1759, at Pembroke (town record), died 6 May, 1841, at Charlestown, Mass., and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery. During the War of the Revolution, Josiah[6] Barker served with his father, and on 23 March, 1778, was made a private in Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col. John Jacobs's regiment. In 1782 he served as a mariner on the frigate "La Hague," under Captain Manley (Interior Department Bureau of Pensions, Washington). He built for the United States Navy a sloop of war which was launched 11 Sept., 1813, at Charlestown, Mass., and christened the "Frolic," which was captured by the British frigate "Orpheus," off Matanzas, 20 April, 1814. He made the plans of the "Portsmouth," which was launched in 1843 and is still (1899) on the list of ships of the United States Navy. Josiah Barker was appointed United States Naval Constructor, 1 Jan., 1841, and was retired 7 July, 1846 (Navy Department, Washington, D. C.). He died 23 Sept., 1847, at Charlestown, and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

Children, all born at Pembroke, Mass.:

i. SARAH,[7] b. 19 Feb., 1788; m. 18 Jan., 1818, at Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Jedediah Morse, to Robert Ball Edes, son of Thomas Edes and Mary Ball of Charlestown. He was b. 3 Sept., 1789, at Charlestown; d. 22 Sept., 1862, at Worcester, Mass., and was buried at Mount

* John Loring, born 17 Nov., 1715, at Plympton, Mass., was captain of the fourth company in Col. Joseph Thatcher's regiment, under Gen. John Winslow, commander-in-chief in the expedition against Crown Point, 1755-6.

Auburn Cemetery. He was a sea-captain, member of the Boston Marine Society, and lived in Charlestown. She d. 24 Sept., 1845, at Charlestown, and was buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery.

ii. JOSIAH HATCH, b. 13 Aug., 1789; m. 21 Nov., 1813, at Charlestown, Mass., to Mary C. Shattuck of Charlestown. He died about 1856, at Wilmington, N. C.

iii. MARY, b. 1 Aug., 1794; m. 11 Jan., 1818, at Charlestown, Mass., to Francis Archbald Burnham, son of John Burnham and Mary Archbald of Marblehead, Mass. He was born 17 Sept., 1787, at Marblehead; d. 18 July, 1873, at North Hanson, Mass., and was buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery. He was a sea-captain and lived at Pembroke and North Hanson. She d. 30 Nov., 1874, at Charlestown, Mass.

iv. EBENEZER, b. 9 Sept., 1796; m. 21 Jan., 1827, at Kingston, Mass., by Rev. Zephaniah Willis, to Sally Fuller, daughter of Dr. Jabez Fuller of Kingston and Lucy Loring of Duxbury, Mass. She was born 5 April, 1801, at Kingston, and d. 13 Nov., 1890, at Charlestown, Mass. He was a civil engineer, county commissioner in Middlesex, representative to the General Court, and d. 4 Jan., 1868, at Charlestown.

v. SETH, b. 19 Jan., 1799; m. 29 Oct., 1840, at Charlestown, Mass., to Harriet Sarah Mead, daughter of Isaac Mead and Alice Carter of Charlestown. She was born 23 Dec., 1819, at Charlestown, and d. 20 June, 1854, at Hanover, Mass. He was a sea-captain, a member of the Boston Marine Society, and d. 20 June, 1866, at Hanover.

REFERENCES TO AUTHORITIES.—New-Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. 4, p. 259; vol. 5, p. 259; vol. 6, p. 234; vol. 9, p. 312; vol. 18, pp. 285, 286; vol. 22, p. 394; vol. 24, pp. 297, 426; vol. 26, p. 272; vol. 31, p. 71; vol. 40, p. 80; vol. 48, pp. 49, 52; vol. 53, pp. 35, 214. Plymouth Col. Rec., vol. 1, pp. 7, 16 to 18, 101, 106, 110; vol. 2, pp. 76, 84, 102, 105, 124, 128, 167; vol. 3, pp. 28, 31, 37, 49; vol. 4, pp. 11, 17, 129, 141, 174; vol. 5, pp. 146, 175, 189, 232; vol. 6, pp. 82, 125, 162, 165, 167, 187, 218; vol. 7, pp. 41, 196; vol. 8, pp. 12, 31, 41, 202; vol. 12, pp. 11, 77, 126, 146. Plymouth Prob. Rec., vol. 1, pp. 123 to 126; vol. 4, pp. 78, 107. Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic, pp. 248, 298, 378, 582, 401. Morton's Memorial, by Davis, pp. 5, 421. Pierce's Colonial Lists, pp. 43, 44, 53 to 55, 59, 71, 76, 95, 99. Baylie's Plymouth, Mass., II., 70, pt. 2; 75, pt. 3; 20, pt. 4. Davis's Plymouth, pp. 90, 314. Davis's Landmarks of Plymouth, pt. 2, pp. 114, 264. Plymouth Col. Directory for 1867. Hurd's Ply. County, p. 233. Savage's Gen. Dict., vol. 1, pp. 115, 116, 200; vol. 3, p. 94; vol. 4, p. 139. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d S., vol. 4, p. 224. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., vol. 2, pp. 58, 64; vol. 5, p. 251; vol. 8, p. 54; vol. 15, pp. 92, 194; vol. 22, p. 184. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vol. 3, p. 34. Winsor's Duxbury, Mass., pp. 136, 223, 224, 293, 309, 327. Hist. Hingham, Mass., vol. 2, p. 21; vol. 3, p. 16. Lincoln's Hingham, pp. 125, 171. Barry's Hanover, Mass., pp. 96, 97, 160, 207, 271, 301, 322, 343, 356, 375. Memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith of Pembroke, Mass., by Susan A. Smith, pp. 12, 53. Records of Pembroke, by Rev. Thomas Smith. Quaker Records of Pembroke, now (1898) in New Bedford, Mass. Records of First Church of Middleboro, Mass., p. 81. Deane's Scituate, Mass., pp. 16, 50, 55, 115, 117, 120, 127 to 129, 216, 226, 229, 330, 385, 401. Barnstable Patriot for 25 Feb., 1862. Swift's Barnstable (Mass.) Families, vol. 1, pp. 64, 90. Mitchell's Bridgewater, Mass., p. 385. Austin's Geneal. Dict. of R. I., p. 216. Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 136. Court Records at State House, Boston, vol. 41 for 3 Mar., 1781. French War Rolls at State House, vol. 94, pp. 91, 182, 305, 510, 558; vol. 95, p. 86; vol. 97, p. 281. Revolution War Rolls at State House, vol. 12, p. 6; vol. 14, p. 52; vol. 19, p. 137; vol. 28, p. 64; vol. 36, p. 248; vol. 37, pp. 69, 74; vol. 56, p. 230; vol. 57, p. 24; vol. 197, p. 49. Orderly Book of Col. John Jacobs's Regiment, kept by Josiah Fletcher, now (1896) at Redwood Library, Newport, R. I. Memorial Hist. Boston, vol. 3, pp. 338, 339, 343, 352, 356, 552. Drake's Landmarks of Boston, pp. 185, 193. Drake's Landmarks of Middlesex, pp. 19, 28, 40, 44. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., pp. 51, 57, 156, 319, 323, 663, 808. Hunnewell's Charlestown, pp. 97, 98, 149, 209, 231, 233, 234, 250. Edes's Harvard Church, Charlestown, p. 104. Pierce Family, by E. W. Peirce, p. 16. New-Eng. Palladium for 14 Sept., 1813; 22 Feb., 1814; 13 May, 1814. Des. of William Hatch, by P. Derby, p. 19. Mag. Amer. Hist., June, 1886, p. 615. Homes of Our Forefathers, by Whitefield. Under Colonial Roofs, by A. L. Jones, p. 202.

ABSTRACTS OF ENGLISH WILLS.

Communicated by LOTHROP WITHINGTON, Esq., of London, England.

RICHARD EATON, clerk [vicar of Great Polworth, Cheshire]. Will 11th of July, 1616, proved 14 January, 1616–17. Pow Howse and Poo House, Overwhelly, County Chester, lately bought of John Eaton of Sandyway, to wife Elizabeth for life. Other tenements in occupation of Thomas Whittly and Brothwicks house, Overwheatley, to children, viz: Elizabeth, Hanah, John, Samuell, and Jonathan. To son Theophilus Eaton, executor, aforesaid, Pow house and Pooe house, reserving to wife during life, etc. To him also after mother's death house bought of John Eaton of Sandyway aforesaid. As to rest of goods, one third to wife and rest to children viz: Elizabeth, Hannah, John, Samuell, Thomas, Frances, Nathaniell and Jonathan. To pay to three daughters, viz. Elizabeth, Hanah and Frances at marriages their portions, etc., etc. Witnesses, Mathew Hilles, Joseph Denman, Thomas Fetherstone. 8, Weldon.

[Although Mr. Waters informs me that he thinks this will has been printed, I can find no reference to it, and it certainly has never appeared in the REGISTER. My attention was called to it by the Rev. William Ball Wright of York, an ardent genealogist, and I believe a descendant of the family. I was particularly pleased to find the eldest daughter named Elizabeth and a Jonathan in the family. This confirms my impression that the mother of Governor Francis Willoughby was an Eaton. For some years after Mr. Waters had furnished Elizabeth Willoughby's seal on her will at East Cambridge to Mrs. Salisbury (a chevron between three boars' heads), I was led away on a false scent by this being the coat of Francis White, bishop of Ely. The White theory was very plausible and took a long while to disprove. Refutation came at last, and I soon sifted out all other families with the same arms till the evident Eatons remained.—L. W.]

THOMAS MUDGE, Stroade nere the citie of Rochester, in the countie of Kent, mariner, Will 28 Aug., 1620; proved 26 Oct., 1621. To poore of Stroade, £5. To a preachinge minister of Stroade and dwelling in the said parishe 10s. a year as long as now wife Elizabeth lives. To daughter Beatris Mudge £200 at marriage and £50 in three months. To son Thomas Mudge £200 at 21. If he dies to Beatris. To Thomas and Beatris 1 silver cupp each. Wife Elizabeth to give to said 2 children such household stuff as she thinks fit. To wife Elizabeth £200, but if she marry to divide £100 to 2 children. Residue to wife Elizabeth, executrix. Overseers, son-in-law [step-son] Henrie Telff and Martin Coles the elder. Also "will and testament" [*sic*] as to lands and tenements. To wife Elizabeth messuage in Stroade with edifices, buildings, gardens, backsides, etc., for life, then to son Thomas Mudge; remainder to daughter Beatris, son Thomas not to mortgage the entail, etc. Residue of lands in Stroade and Cuxstone, Kente, ditto. Witness Martin Coles, notary public of Rochester.

Rochester Consistory, File for 1621.

[This is the will which the Mudge genealogy states "is not to be found." One only needed to look in the proper place. The testator was evidently a master mariner of considerable substance, and there is some reason to think he may be a grandfather of one of the numerous fathers-in-law of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, *i.e.* Thomas Mudge of Malden. The will is a large and handsome document, unlike most of the period.—L. W.]

EZECKIELL STEBBING, Little Hadham, County of Hertford, labourer. Will 26 March, 1643; proved 17 May, 1643. Having intent to dispose

of his estate, etc., does so in this wards, etc. To brother Edward Stebbing £5. To married sister Joane £6. To other sister Alice Stebbing £5. To Susan Hawes £8. Residue to brother Edward Stebbing and sister Alace. Mr. James Parker and William Parneck, executors. Witnesses: Posthuma Speare, Faith Holmes, John Morris.

Commissary of London for Essex and Herts,
File 1642–3, No. 52.

[This will is chiefly interesting because of the signature of the first witness. We have here, so far as I am aware, the latest positive evidence of the residence of any descendant of John Rogers the martyr. Posthuma Spere is undoubtedly the only and posthumous daughter of Daniel Rogers the secretary of state, eldest son of Rev. John Rogers, unless it is one of Posthuma's daughters. In any case it can hardly be other than a direct descendant of the martyr, who in spite of the famous array of "small children" at Smithfield, has had his progeny quite lost in an immense army of Rogerses. I have already over two thousand Rogers wills previous to 1660, and Colonel Chester, for all his long and special records, could not even prove Lord Blackford's descent from the martyr, but only state its probability. Mr. Waters has disproved many alleged New England descents from Smithfield fire, but has proved none.—L. W.]

Richard Cornell, Bumstead at the Tower, Essex, carpenter. Will 22 June, 1631; proved 5 Sept., 1631. To eldest son Daniel Cornell 5s. beside what already given. To second son Samuel Cornell remainder of meadow or pighkill in Hemstead, Essex, not given to son Daniel. To wife Mary £10, (if she sign release) and bedding, etc. Residue to son Thomas Cornell, executor. Witnesses: Elizabeth Hart, Mary Willow, Salis Smith.

Consistory of London, Register "Allen," folio 87.

[The names and locality seem to indicate the Rhode Island Cornells, but the absence of a George Cornell renders more investigation necessary.—L. W.]

John Cudworth, London, Esq. Will 14 May, 1675; proved 18 May, 1675. To poore ministers (according to discourse to executors) £50. To Richard Harvey £60, if not paid in lifetime. Residue for orphanage or customary parts according to the Custom of London, and the remainder to 4 younger children, Rebecca, Thomas, Samuell and Benjamin. Executors: brothers Ralph Cudworth, D.D., Edward Bushell of London, merchant, and Samuell Brett of Rumford, Essex, draper, and good friend Thos. Firman, citizen and girdler of London. Lands in Suffolk in trust to executors to pay £1600 to 4 youngest children at 21, then to son John Cudworth and his heirs forever. Witnesses: Edmund Farmer, Richard Ellis, Abraham Langford, jr.

[This will may assist in the connecting of our James Cudworth with the famous Ralph Cudworth, especially as we have here a Suffolk connection.—L. W.

The testator is evidently another brother of Rev. Ralph Cudworth, author of the Intellectual System of the Universe, as well as of Gen. James Cudworth of Scituate, in Plymouth colony. A letter of Gen. Cudworth to his step-father, Rev. John Stoughton of London, is printed in the Register, vol. 14, pp. 101–4. See also the Register, vol. 21, pp. 249–50, and vol. 30, p. 464.—Editor.]

Richard Kent, Hedingham Sible, Essex, yeoman. Will 17 February, 1625–6; proved 1 June, 1626. To be buried in churchyard of Hedingham Sible. To sonne George Kent £10 and the copper and yarde carcher of Hollan. Residue to daughter Sara Newman, executrix. Witnesses: Clement Harrington, Thomas Courtman, senior.

Commissary of Essex and Herts, File for 1625–6, fo. 44.

[This is another will from under the shadow of the castle of the earls of Oxford. It may possibly help to fill in one of the many voids in the probate records at Winchester.—L. W.]

JOHN VEERE, Walden, Essex, yeoman. Will 14 January, 1632–3; proved 14 March, 1632–3. To be buried in Walden church yard. To wife Bridgett tenements wherein I dwell for life then to daughter Priscilla Growte and heirs, remainder to kinsman Thomas Eeves. To my 4 sisters 12d. each. To daughter Priscilla Growte 20s. a year. Goods, etc., to wife Bridgett, executrix. Witnesses: William Pearson, John Wright.

Archdeaconry of Colchester, File for 1632–3, No. 41.

[This will is sealed with the badge of the "lordly line of Hugh de Vere." The earls, whose chief seat was in Northern Essex, did not use the prefix "*de*", themselves. Many of the Veres, like the above, were quiet Essex yeomen at such times as they were not sallying forth to fight the battles of England. As both Grouts and Eves were at Watertown together, and as the Livermores, with whom the Grouts married, were from the same section, we have probably here a thread to follow.—L. W.]

See vol. 52, pp. 65–69, for previous Abstracts.

30 Little Russell Street, London, W. C.

FIRST BOOK OF RAYNHAM RECORDS.

From a copy in the possession of this SOCIETY.

[Continued from page 60.]

[Page 18.]

1768 July 24 m. Job Godfrey of Taunton to Abigail Jones of R. by Zeth Leonard Jus. P.

Son of above below

1769 July 9 b. Job. Sunday

[Page 19.]

1734 Oct 17 m. Ichabod Keith of Bridgewater & Lydia Williams of R. by Wales

1735 June 5 m. Amos Keith of Do & Sarah Robinson of R. by do.

1736/7 Feb 17 m. David King & Rebecca Dean both of R. by do.

1737 June 22 m. Jonathan King & Phebe Leonard by do

1743 Nov 22 m. Benjamin King & Abiah Leonard by do

Child of Benj.' & Abiah viz.

1744 Nov 27 b. George — Tuesday about 3 o'clock in the afternoon [See below W. R. D.]

1742 Aug 12 m. Samuel Kinsley of Easton & Sophia White of R. by Wales

1745 Apl 11 m. George Knapp & Sarah Atherton both of R by do.

1743/4 Feb 28 m. Robert King of Rehoboth and Mercy Dean of R by do

1746 Nov 15 b. Anna King, dau. of Benjamin King & Abiah his wife — 10 oclk at night. Sat.

[Page 20.]

Children of Benj. King continued.

1748 Jany 30 b. William King son of Benjamin King & Abiah his wife — Monday morning about one of the clock

1750/51 Feb 24 b. Asa King son Do & Do Sunday morning 10 o'clock.

1753 Aug. 1 b. Hazadiah King dau Do & Do. Wednesday, 10 o'clock at night.

1756 Mch. 9 b. Gaius King son Do & Do. Tuesday

1758 July 3 b. Stephen King son of Benjamin King & Deliverance his wife

1759 Nov 17 b. Eli King son Do & Do.

1761 Feb 6 b. Abigail King dau. Do & Do.

1762 June 29 b. Abia King dau Do & Do.

1764 Apl 30 b. Sarah King dau Do & Do

1766 Aug. 30 b. Barzelia son Do & Do

[Page 21.]

1726/7 Feb 16 m. Samuel Leonard Jr. & Abigail Shaw then both of Taunton by Seth Williams Esq.

Children.

1727 Dec. 20 b. Nathan son of Sam[l] Leonard Jr & Abigail his wife

1730 Apl 19 b. Samuel son Do & Do.

1733 May 6 b. Abigail dau Do. & Do. & d 26 May 1733

1734 Aug 7 b. Katherine dau Do & Do.

1737 Aug 16 b. Jonathan son Do & Do.

1739 Apl 20 b. Bethiah dau Do & Do

1743/4 Feb. 14 b. Nathaniel son Do. & Do.

1724 Apl 24 m. Zephaniah Leonard & Hannah King, then of Taunton now of R.

Their children viz.

1724/5 Jan 5 b. Joshua — Tues.

1726 Sept 22 b. Mary — Thurs.

1729 Mar. 23 b. Prudence — Sabbath Day — & dec[d] Jany 1. 1730/1

1731 Apl 27 b. Silence — Tues.

[Page 22.]

1732/3 Mch 1 b. Anna — Thurs.

1734/5 Jan. 31 b. Abigail* — Frid.

All the foregoing record concerning Zephaniah Leonard & his children was recorded by me May 31. 1735 SAMUEL LEONARD JR. Town clerk.

1736/7 Jany 18 b. Zephaniah Tues. son of Zeph & Hannah L. [Same family as above W. R. D.]

1738 Nov 10 b. Phebe* *dau.* Do. & Do.

[Here follows the births of three of the children of Major Zephaniah Leonard and Hannah his wife viz

1744 Aug 3 b. Appollos — Frid.

* Both buried in the same grave.

1746 July 16 b. Phebe — Wed. & d. June 17. 1752 Wed.
1748 April 8 b. Silas — Frid & d. May 15. 1752 Frid
1750 Dec. 6 b. Samuel Thurs.]

Madam Rebeckah Leonard Relict of James Leonard late of Taunton deceased. Dyed in Taunton April ye 3. 1738 in ye 77 year of her age

1726 June 23 m. Thomas Leonard Jr. & Sarah Sulker by Rev Mr. Danforth

Their children as follows

1727 Oct 5 b. Mary — Thurs.
1729 June 26 b. Sarah — Thurs
1731 July 18 b. Hannah — Sabbath Day
1733 Apl 30 b. Gamaliel — Monday

[Page 23.]

Children of Ebenezer Mohurin of Raynham & Bathshua his wife.

1720 Nov 9 b. Stephen
1727 Mch 27 b. Mary
1729 Nov 11 b. Seth
1731/2 Mch 24 b. Betty

1733 July 12 m. John Macomber of Taunton & Lydia Williams of R. by Wales
1742/3 Jany 18 m. Ebenezer Mayo, Resident of Raynham & Abigail Baker by Do.
1744 May 7 m. John Murphy & Mary Griffin both of R. by Do.
1750 Dec. 6 b. Samuel son of Zephaniah & Hannah Leonard — Thursday

---

[Page 24.]

Children of Nehemiah Washburn & Polly his wife

1784 Feb 16 b. Cromwell
1785 Sept 8 b. Thirza
1787 Jany 10 b. Mahala
1788 Dec 12 b. Fanny
1791 Jany 1 b. Nehemiah
1792 Aug 12 b. Davis
1794 July 28 b. Calvin
1796 Mar 12 b. Lysander
1797 Oct 1 b. Isaac
1799 Nov 29 b. Nancy
1801 July 23 b. John Marshall

Rec^d Sept. 10, 1802

[Page 25.]

1727/8 Mar. 19 m. Philip King and Abigail Williams

Children follow, viz.

1728/9 Mar 17 b. Abigail — (Monday)
1730 Aug 26 b. John — (Wed.)
1732 Dec 17 b. Prudence — (Sunday)
1734 Nov 28 b. Hannah — (Thurs.)
1736 Sept. 17 b. Alles [Alice. W. R. D.] — (Frid.)
1738 Oct 23 b. Philip — (Mond.)
1740 Aug 23 b. Bethsheba — (Sat.) & d. Aug. 8. 1741 — (Sat.)

1742	May	26	b.	Mary — (Wed.)
1743/4	Mar.	20	b.	Bathsheba — (Tuesd.) 2d of the name
1746	Dec	24	b.	Rhoda — (Wed.) & d. Dec. 21. 1758 — (Thurs.)

[Page 26.]

Philip & Abigail King's children, continued.

1748	Mar	10	b.	Samuel — (Frid.) & d. July 26. 1770 — (Thurs)
1751	Oct	25	b.	Nathan — (do) & d. Nov 10. 1756 — (Wed.)
1756	Oct	6	*d.*	Abigail King the wife of Capt. Philip King
1768	May	22	b.	Joseph Presho
1768	Apl	2	b.	Sarah Presho
				Children of above, viz
1790	Sept	25	b.	Sally
1792	Nov	27	b.	Joseph. Jr
1794	Dec	9	b.	Phebe
1797	Mar.	20	b.	Peter
1799	June	24	b.	Damaris
1801	Dec	18	b.	Elijah Williams
				Recd Sept. 13. 1802
	Same family continued			
1805	Aug	2	b.	Clarissa
1807	Dec	18	b.	Hosea
1810	Apl	2	b.	Varanes
1812	Sep.	30	b.	Phebe

[Page 27.]

1733/4	Feb	14	m.	Nicholas Power & Lydia Brettun, by Wales
1745	Nov	21	"	Joseph Presbrey of Taunton & Mary Baker of R. by Do.
1760	Oct	3	b.	Elizabeth Presho dau. Peter Presho & Elizabeth his wife
1761	Nov	19	b	Peter " son Do & Do.
1786	Mar	31	b.	Laban son of Samson Presho & Abi his wife
1790	June	11	b.	Anna dau, Samson son } of Do. & Do — (*twins*)
1794	May	20	b.	Hannah dau Do & Do.
1796	Feb	7	b.	Polly " Do & Do.
1798	June	8	b.	Luin* son Do & Do
1800	Aug	21	b.	Vison* son " "
1788	Feb	16	b.	Malinda* dau " " born in Middleboro
1792	Apl	28	b.	Hannah* " " "
1804	Dec	9	b	Drusilla* " " "
1805	Nov	30	b.	Billings Whitfield* son " "

[Page 28.]

1737	Feb	17	m.	David King (died July 6. 1753) & Rebecka Dean
				Children
1738	Aug	11	b.	David — & d. Dec 16. 1754
1740	Dec	29	b.	Isaac & d July 30. 1759

[* These are undoubtedly of the same family. *W. R. D.*]

1743	June	12	b.	Job
1745	Dec	26	b.	Mary
1750	Oct	16	b.	Zebulon
1775	June	6	b.	Zibeon Wilbur }
1781	Apl.	11	b.	Lydia Wilbur }
				Their children below
1798	Sept	17	b.	Lydia
1801	Feb	22	b	Dinah
				Rec[d] Sept 13. 1802
1773	June	17	b.	James Wilbur
1781	Oct	6	b.	Hannah Wilbur
1799	Feb	11	b.	Sally Wilbur
1800	May	17	b.	James Wilbur Jr
				Rec[d] Sept 13. 1802
1803	May	28	b.	Roxana
1807	Jany	17	b.	Elcana

[Page 29.]

1736	Aug.	19	m.	John Rowland & Mary Robinson — in Raynham by Wales
1742/3	Mar	9	"	John Robinson & Lydia Bryant — both of R . by Do
1740	June	11	"	Josiah Robinson & Bethiah Robinson both of R, by Do
1745	Oct	15	b.	Luther Robinson
1748	June	22	b	Hannah Gushee
1771	Apl	24	b	Parna Robinson
1772	Sept	21	b	Selina Robinson
1777	May	7	b.	Hannah Robinson
1785	Apl	13	b.	Lydia Robinson
1755	May	12	b	Philip Knapp son of George Knapp & Sarah his wife

---

[Page 30.]

Children of John Robinson Jun[r] & Welthy his wife

1769	May	2	b.	Perez — Thursday morning
1770	Nov	1	b.	Welthy — Thursday 12 noon
1773	June	23	b.	Eliab — Sunday, 9 o'clk
1777	Aug	27	b.	Sylvester — Thursday, 2 o'clk
1779	June	23	b.	Alvan
1781	Aug	7	b.	Abigail
1783	Sept	22	b.	Josiah
1786	Mar	23	b	Polly

[Page 31.]

1732	July	26	m.	Ebenezer Shaw of R. & Hannah Fobes of Bridgewater, in R. by Wales
1731/2	Feb	24	b.	Jonathan Shaw son of Jonathan Shaw & Mercy his wife

1720	Sept	27	b.	Benjamin Shelly son of Benjn S. & Allice his wife. *Note* He was born in Taunton before Raynham was constituted a town.
1721	Mch	11	b.	Mehitable Shelly dau Do & Do.
1734	June	12	*m.*	Isaac Sampson of Plympton & Elizabeth Shaw of R. by Wales
1736/7	Jany	15	b.	Mason son of Jonathan Shaw of R. & Mercy his wife
1734	July	19	b	John son Do & Do (this should be first)
1738	Apl	4	b.	Jonathan Shelly son of Joseph S. & Thankful his wife — Tuesday
1739	June	7	b	Rebeckah dau Jonathan Shaw & Mercy his wife & d. June 27 æt 20 *d.*

[Page 32.]

1740	Sept	14	b	Susannah dau Jonathan Shaw & Mercy his wife — Sabbath day night
1745	Sept	7	b	Gideon Shaw son of Jonathan Shaw & Mercy his wife
1747	Nov	23	b	Silas " " Do & Do & d. feby 7, 1747
1749	Jany	8	*d.*	Mercy Shaw wife of Dea. Jonathan Shaw in the 44th year of her age
1768	Oct	1	*d.*	Dea. Jonathan Shaw in the –7 of his age
1745	June	11	m.	Samuel Shaw & Phebe Hall both of R. by Wales
1745	Dec	10	m.	Nathl Shaw & Elisabeth Hall both of R. by Wales
1750	Apl	1	b.	Joseph son of Joseph Shaw & Mary his wife & d. next day
1751	Nov.	6	b	Joseph 2^d son Do & Do
1753	June	7	m.	Ebenezer Stutson of Taunton & Hannah Hall of R. by James Williams Just. P. Taunton

[To be continued.]

EARLY GENERATIONS OF THE BREWSTER FAMILY.

Compiled by Lucy Hall Greenlaw, of Cambridge, Mass.

[Continued from page 288.]

9. William[4] Brewster (*Benjamin,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *William*[1]) married at Norwich, January 8, 1692, Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah and Grace (Holloway) Read, who died three months later, March 11, 1692. His second wife was named Patience. William removed from Norwich to Lebanon, Ct., where the births of two of his children are

recorded, and died there Aug. 11, 1728. His widow died at Coventry about 1740. Children named in the settlement of the father's estate:

i. WILLIAM,[5] called the eldest son; m. Dec. 13, 1716, Mehitable Abel. Children, 1–5 recorded at Lebanon, 6 at Mansfield; there may have been others:
1. *Hannah*,[6] b. March 31, 1718.
2. *Abel*, b. July 15, 1720.
3. *William*, b. Feb. 26, 1722–3; d. Nov. 1, 1726.
4. *Elisha*, b. Aug. 22, 1725; d. at Louisburg, 1746.
5. *Anne*, b. Aug. 28, 1727.
6. *William*, b. March 13, 1729–30.

ii. PATIENCE, m. Matthew DeWolf of Bolton. The records of the 1st Church of Lebanon contain the entry of their marriage, but the date is worn off. It took place about 1721. (See baptisms of her children at Bolton, REGISTER, lii., 180, 307, 408.)

iii. SAMUEL, d. 1776; m. Nov. 30, 1726, Tabitha Baldwin. Children:
1. *Mary*,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1727–8.
2. *Samuel*, b. March 30, 1729.
3. *Ann*, b. Aug. 4, 1732.
4. *Ruth*, b. July 20, 1736.
5. *Mehitable*, b. Aug. 12, 1739.

iv. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 1, 1702–3; m. Nov. 13, 1721, Elizabeth DeWolf. Children:
1. *Sarah*,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1722.
2. *Charles*, b. April 4, 1724.
3. *Katharine*, b. April 15, 1727.
4. *Elizabeth*, b. March 7, 1729.

v. PETER, b. Feb. 17, 1706–7; d. at Coventry, Jan. 27, 1802; m. first, Feb. 18, 1730, Mary Lee, who died at Coventry, Sept. 17, 1784, æ. 73. His second wife, Marion, died 1818, æ. 90. Children, 1–2 bapt. at Lebanon, order uncertain.
1. *Martha*,[6] bapt. June 6, 1731.
2. *Tabitha*, bapt. Nov. 12, 1732.
3. *Israel*.
4. *Patience*.
5. *Mary*.
6. *Jacob*.
7. *David*.
8. *Jesse*.

10. BENJAMIN BREWSTER[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *William*)[1] married December 17, 1696, Mary Smith.* After the birth of their first child, they removed from Norwich to Lebanon, Ct. Here Mary died March 27, 1747, in her 74th year, and Benjamin married second, "Joyce," whom he named in his will. He died between January 14 and February 6, 1755. Children, recorded at Lebanon:

i. BENJAMIN,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1697; d. 1770; m. [record illegible] 21, 1722, Rebecca Blackman. Children:
1. *Jonathan*,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1723.
2. *Benjamin*, b. Oct. 12, 1726.

ii. JOHN, b. May 25, 1701; m. Feb. 6, 1724, Mary Terry. Children:
1. *Mary*,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1725–6.
2. *Hannah*, b. May 5, 1734.

iii. MARY, b. April 22, 1704; m. Oct. 19, 1726, Benjamin Paine, who d. Jan. 14, 1755, "aged 55 on 8th of March next." (Lebanon records.) Children:
1. *Benjamin*[6] *Paine*, b. March 14, 1727–8.
2. *Mary Paine*, b. Jan. 20, 1729–30.
3. *Lydia Paine*, b. Nov. 6, 1731.

* *Brewster Book.*

4. *Stephen Paine*, b. June 26, 1735.
5. *Dan Paine*, b. April 10, 1737.
6. *Hannah Paine*, b. June 25, 1739.
7. *Seth Paine*, b. Sept. 1, 1742.
8. *Sarah Paine*, b. March 22, 1745.

iv. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 14, 1706; d. Oct. 24, 1717.

v. NEHEMIAH, b. June 25, 1709; d. April 23, 1719.

vi. COMFORT, b. Dec. 2, 1711; m. Dec. 2, 1736, Deborah Smith of Bolton. Children:
1. *Deborah*[6] b. Dec. 20, 1737.
2. *Ann*, b. May 10, 1741.
3. *Betty*, b. Aug. 20, 1743.
4. *Comfort*, b. Aug. 20, 1745.
5. *Daniel*, b. July 20, 1751.

vii. DANIEL, b. Nov. 21, 1714; d. May 7, 1749; m. Oct. 10, 1734, Mary Dimack. Children:
1. *Nehemiah*,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1735; d. y.
2. *Nehemiah*, b. April 19, 1738.
3. *Ruth*, b. Aug. 28, 1740.
4. *Eunice*, b. Jan. 2, 1742–3.
5. *Mary*, b. April 13, 1745.
6. *Mehitable*, b. Aug. 6, 1747.

11. NATHANIEL[4] BREWSTER (*William*,[3] *Love*,[2] *William*[1]) lived at Duxbury. He married December 24, 1705, Mary, daughter of Richard and Eamie (Glass) Dwelley of Scituate, who died July 29, 1764, aged 80⅓ years. The will of Nathaniel, dated February 11, and proved April 7, 1755, between which dates he died, names his wife, Mary, and all five of his children. Children, recorded at Duxbury:

i. SAMUEL,[5] } b. April 5, 1708; { was living in 1755.
ii. MERCY, } { m. Aug. 18, 1731, Nahaniel Woodcock of Attleborough, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Gatchel) Woodcock. Children, recorded at Attleborough:
1. *Nathan Woodcock*,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1731.
2. *Ruth Woodcock*, b. April 19, 1733.
3. *Mary (?) Woodcock*, b. Feb. 16, 1734.
4. *Huldah Woodcock*, b. March 31, 1737.
5. *Bethiah Woodcock*, b. April 18, 1739.
6. *Eunice Woodcock*, b. April 27, 1741.
7. *Sarah Woodcock*, b. Jan. 26, 1744–5.
8. *Nathaniel Woodcock*, b. Nov. 19, 1748.
9. *Israel Woodcock*, b. Aug. 28, 1751.

iii. RUTH, b. Dec. 9, 1711; d. 1807; m. May 8, 1735, Joseph Morgan of Preston, Conn., son of John and Elizabeth (Williams née Jones) Morgan, bapt. April 27, 1701; d. May 24, 1764. (For children, see *Morgan Genealogy*, 34.)

iv. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1714–15; d. abt. 1775; m. Jan. 1, 1746–7, Priscilla Sampson. Children, 1–3 bapt. at Duxbury:
1. *Daniel*,[6] bapt. Nov. 1, 1747.
2. *Nathaniel*, bapt. Nov. 11, 1750.
3. *Stephen*, bapt. Nov. 11, 1750.
4. *Timothy*.
5. *Lydia*.

v. JOSEPH, b. July 3, 1718; d. Sept. 3, 1791; m. Nov. 26, 1740, Jedidiah White. Children, 1, 5–6 bapt. at Duxbury:
1. *Zadock*,[6] b. March 15, bapt. April 18, 1742.
2. *Mary*, }
3. *Joseph*, } bapt. at Attleborough.
4. *Ruth*, }
5. *Nathaniel*, bapt. Aug. 3, 1755.
6. *Truelove*, bapt. Jan. 13, 1760.

12. WILLIAM[4] BREWSTER (*William*,[3] *Love*,[2] *William*[1]) married May 20, 1708, Hopestill, daughter of John and Abigail (Andrews) Wadsworth, of Duxbury. They lived at Duxbury, but before 1761 had removed to Wrentham where their son, Seth, had settled. About 1766, they removed to Lebanon, Exeter Parish, Conn., to live with their son Ichabod. Here William "exchanged this life in hope of a better," December 26, 1768, and Hopestill, "after a pious & Virtuous life departed March 25 1775 in ye Comfortable hope of a happy immortality in ye 86 year of her age." (Gravestones). Children, recorded at Duxbury:

i. OLIVER,[5] b. July 16, 1708; m. March 22, 1732, Martha Wadsworth. Children, recorded at Lebanon:
1. *Ruby*,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1732-3.
2. *Wadsworth*, b. April 14, 1737.

ii. ICHABOD, b. Jan. 15, 1710-11; d. 1797; m. June 3, 1735, Lydia Barstow. Children, 1-3 born at Pembroke, 4-8 at Lebanon:
1. *Bathsheba*,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1737.
2. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 7, 1739.
3. *William*, b. Aug. 13, 1741.
4. *Huldah*, b. April 23, 1744.
5. *Betty*, b. Aug. 10, 1746.
6. *Prince*, b. June 19, 1749.
7. *Ichabod*, b. March 6, 1753.
8. *Hopestill*, b. May 27, 1760.

iii. ELISHA, b. Oct. 29, 1715; d. 1789; m. Sept. 30, 1742, Lucy Yeomans. Children, 1-6 recorded at Middletown, Conn.:
1. *Elisha*,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1743; d. June 12, 1745.
2. *Lucy*, b. May 30, 1745.
3. *Lucretia*, b. Oct. 31, 1747.
4. *Lot*, b. Sept. 18, 1749.
5. *Elisha*, b. July 8, 1751.
6. *William*, b. Feb. 21, 1753.
7. *Lydia*.
8. *Ruby*.
9. *Sarah*.
10. *Hopestill*.

iv. SETH, b. Dec. 20, 1720; m. first, Jan. 14, 1745-6, Jerusha Ware; m. second, June 9, 1752, Eunice Mann; m. third, Sept. 13, 1757, Hannah Carter. Children of second wife, recorded at Wrentham:
1. *James*,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1753.
2. *Oliver*, b. Apr. 7, 1754.
3. *William*, b. Oct. 30, 1755.

Children of third wife, recorded at Wrentham and Woburn:
4. *Thomas Carter*, b. Sept. 28, 1759.
5. *Mary Carter*, b. March 25, 1761.

v. LOT, b. March 25, 1723-4; d. Jan. 13, 1765; m. April 4, 1754, Lucy Reed of Woburn, who died June 12, 1765. Was a physician and lived at Woburn. Child:
1. *William*,[6] aged about 8 years in 1765.

vi. HULDAH, b. Feb. 20, 1725-6; d. April 27, 1750; m. June 13, 1745, John, son of John and Lydia (Jacob) Gould of Hull, b. Feb. 23, 1718; d. March 12, 1777. Children, recorded at Hull:
1. *John*[6] *Gould*, b. June 12, 1746; d. July 1, 1746.
2. *Huldah Gould*, b. Aug. 29, 1747.
3. *Hopestill Gould*, b. May 23, 1748; d. Aug. 18, 1749.

13. BENJAMIN[4] BREWSTER (*William*,[3] *Love*,[2] *William*[1]) settled in Preston, Conn. December 8, 1699, his father, William, had purchased 100 acres of land in Preston, a part of the Christopher Huntington farm, and this land Benjamin received by deed of gift from his

father, March 6, 1710–11. He married first, in Preston, October 16, 1713, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Morgan) Witter, born March 3, 1694; died February 21, 1740–1; married second, June 10, 1741, Sarah Caulkins of Norwich, who died prior to January 24, 1765. Administration upon Benjamin's estate was granted November 7, 1752. Children, born and baptized at Preston:

i. WILLIAM,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1714; m. first, March 24, 1737, Damaris Gates; m. second, Jan. 16, 1752, Esther Sabin. Children, 1 recorded at Preston, 2-6 at Canterbury, 7-14 at Windham:
1. *Grace*,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1737–8.
2. *Asa*, b. Oct. 11, 1739.
3. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 30, 1741.
4. *Damaris*, b. Nov. 24, 1743.
5. *Drusilla*, b. Nov. 3, 1745.
6. *Jerusha*, b. Oct. 18, 1747.
Children of second wife:
7. *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 6, 1753.
8. *Hannah*, b. Oct. 26, 1754.
9. *Esther*, b. Dec. 22, 1756.
10. *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 19, 1759.
11. *Cynthia*, b. July 25, 1762.
12. *William*, b. Jan. 21, 1765.
13. *Cyrus*, b. Aug. 5, 1769.
14. *Bowen*, b. April 19, 1773.

ii. GRACE, bapt. April 7, 1717; d. before her father.

iii. SIMON, b. June 10, 1720; d. June 29, 1801; m. May 25, 1742, Anne Andrus. Children, recorded at Preston:
1. *Lydia*,[6] b. March 13, 1743.
2. *Asher*, b. July 22, 1745.
3. *Judah*, b. Jan. 15, 1749.
4. *Simon*, b. May 1, 1751.
5. *Anne*, b. Sept. 19, 1753.
6. *Olive*, b. Aug. 28, 1757.
7. *Elias*, b. Sept. 11, 1759.
8. *Elisha*, b. Oct. 22, 1761.
9. *Joseph*, b. Aug. 28, 1763.
10. *Mercy*, b. July 1, 1765.

iv. JUDAH, b. April 7, 1723; d. young.

v. ABEL, b. May 22, 1725; d. Aug. 13, 1787; m. first, July 26, 1760, Rachel Wetmore, who died March 30, 1769, in the 30th year; m. second, Susanna ———. Children, 1–3 recorded at Norwich:
1. *Elizabeth*,[6] b. May 12, 1761.
2. *Abigail*, b. July 15, 1762.
3. *Lucretia*, b. Nov. 6, 1763.
4. *Philip*.
5. *Anne*.

vi. JUDAH, b. Feb. 27, 1729; d. before his father.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1732; d. Dec. 22, 1806; m. April 4, 1750, Samuel, son of Joseph and Hannah (Brewster) Freeman, who died May 28, 1801. Children, recorded at Preston:
1. *Judes Freeman*,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1752.
2. *Walter Freeman*, b. Oct. 13, 1754.
3. *Peleg Freeman*, b. Sept. 23, 1757.
4. *Jemima Freeman*, b. Oct. 14, 1760.
5. *Elizabeth Freeman*, b. Jan. 14, 1764.
6. *Carolina Freeman*, b. July 7, 1766.
7. *Samuel Freeman*, b. March 5, 1769.
8. *Zipporah Freeman*, b. July 27, 1771.

viii. AMOS, b. June 22, 1735; d. prior to 1778; m. Jerusha, dau. of David Knight of Norwich. Res. Canterbury.

ix. CYRUS, b. Aug. 18, 1738; d. 1816; m. first, Tabitha Jones, who died *s.p.*; m. second, Hannah Wills. Was graduated at Yale College, 1763. Res. Stillwater, N. Y., and Norwich, Vt. Children:

1. *Tabitha Jones*,[6] b. 1787.
2. *Martha*, b. June 1, 1790.

Children of second wife:

x. JONAS, b. June 16, 1742; d. before March 7, 1777; m. June 30, 1776, Eunice Pellet of Canterbury. He left no children:

xi. LOIS, bapt. Nov. 11, 1744; d. Nov. 14, 1777; m. Zadock, son of Joseph and Jedidiah (White) Brewster.

xii. ELIAS, bapt. May 8, 1748; d. before his father.

xiii. JOANNA, bapt. April 24, 1752; m. Jan. 23, 1777, Daniel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Forsyth) Morgan of Preston, b. Oct. 1, 1744; d. Feb. 16, 1817. (For children, see *Morgan Genealogy*, 73.)

14. JOSEPH[4] BREWSTER (*William*,[3] *Love*,[2] *William*[1]) had wife, Elizabeth, whose maiden name has not been ascertained. They lived at Duxbury and are buried in the old cemetery at South Duxbury. Their gravestones, which, rather strangely, are in different parts of the burying ground, state that Joseph died April 20, 1767, and Elizabeth, April, 1786 "in ye 83^d year of her age." Children, all baptized at Duxbury, March 30, 1740:

i. LEMUEL,[5] d. abt. 1774; m. Jan. 29, 1756, Abigail, dau. of John and Rebecca (Bradford) Brewster of Kingston. Children, 1–2 recorded at Kingston:

1. *Elizabeth*,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1758.
2. *John*, b. Feb. 13, 1761; d. March 23, 1762.
3. *Ariel*.
4. *Rebecca*.
5. *Joseph*.
6. *John*.

ii. EUNICE, d. June 2, 1815, æ. 84 y. (gravestone); m. Nov. 22, 1758, Timothy Walker, of Wilmington, son of Samuel and Hannah Walker, b. July 25, 1732; d. May 9, 1809. Children, recorded at Wilmington:

1. *Samuel*[6] *Walker*, b. Nov. 29, 1760.
2. *Elizabeth Walker*, b. Feb. 15, 1763.
3. *Timothy Walker*, b. June 18, 1765; d. Sept. 7, 1767.
4. *Benjamin Walker*, b. July 3, 1767.
5. *James Walker*, b. Jan. 3, 1772.

iii. TRUELOVE. "January 18. 1757. True-love Brewster, fell through the Ice, attempting to Come over Oakmans ferry — and was drowned — near twenty one years old.—" (Duxbury church records.)

15. JOSHUA[4] BREWSTER (*William*,[3] *Love*,[2] *William*[1]) married March 13, 1721–2, Deborah, daughter of Eleazer and Hannah (Ransom) Jackson of Plympton, who was born March 11, 1703–4, and died September 1, 1769. They lived at Duxbury where he died March 27, 1776, aged 78 years. Children:

i. NATHAN,[5] died Nov. 3, 1808, aged 84. Was three times married and had a family at Duxbury.

ii. SARAH, m. Nov. 8, 1748, Joseph Wright of Plympton.

iii. JOB, m. Sept. 1, 1754, Elizabeth Ellis of Plymouth. Had a family.

16. JONATHAN[4] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*,[3] *Love*,[2] *William*[1]) married March 6, 1709, Mary, daughter of his step-father, John Partridge of Duxbury. Her mother was Hannah Seabury, and she was born May 2,

1693. Jonathan lived at Duxbury until 1727, when he sold his estate there and removed to Lebanon, Conn. In 1730, he bought land in Windham, Conn., being called "of Lebanon" in the deed, and removed to that place, where he died November 24, 1753. His wife, Mary, is not mentioned in his will which was dated March 14, 1748, and had evidently died before that time. Children, viii. and ix. recorded at Windham:

i. HANNAH,[5] called oldest daughter in the will of her father, m. at Lebanon, Nov. 6, 1728, John Barker, of Lebanon and Norwich.

ii. MARY, d. Aug. 9, 1768, in the 56th year of her age (gravestone); m. first, Feb. 14, 1733–4, Reuben, son of George and Sarah (Silsby) Lillie, b. May 18, 1709; d. May 28, 1737; m. second, Sept. 25, 1740, Jeremiah, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lobdil) Bingham, b. Jan. 27, 1715–16; d. Sept. 4, 1784. Children, all recorded at Windham:

1. *Silas*[6] *Lillie*, b. Oct. 25, 1734.
2. *Mary Lillie*, b. July 4, 1736; bapt. as "Deborah."
3. *Sarah Bingham*, b. June 29, 1741.
4. *Mary Bingham*, b. Aug. 22, 1743.
5. *Lydia Bingham*, b. Dec. 10, 1745.
6. *Jeremiah Bingham*, b. Aug. 24, 1748.
7. *Uriah Bingham*, b. Nov. 10, 1751.
8. *Huldah Bingham*, b. Mar. 27, 1757.

iii. JAMES, called oldest son in the will of his father, d. Oct. 2, 1755, "aged 40 years last May." (Windham Records); m. March 15, 1738–9, Faith Ripley. Children, recorded at Windham:

1. *Lydia*,[6] b. March 18, 1739–40.
2. *Faith*, b. May 30, 1742; d. Sept. 28, 1745.
3. *Olive*, b. June 18, 1744.
4. *Faith*, b. Nov. 18, 1746.
5. *James*, b. Jan. 8, 1748–9.
6. *Mary*, b. June 30, 1751.
7. *David*, b. Dec. 21, 1753.

iv. PELEG, died April 2, 1801, aged 84; m. Sarah ———. Children, bapt. at Scotland Parish, Windham:

1. *John*,[6] bapt. Nov. 18, 1739.
2. *Mary*, bapt. Oct. 12, 1740.
3. *Jedidiah*, bapt. June 6, 1742.
4. *Mary*, bapt. March 18, 1744.

Perhaps others born at Canterbury.

v. JERUSHA, d. Sept. 22, 1795; m. June 4, 1741, Zebulon, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Waldo) Rudd, b. July 26, 1717. Children, recorded at Windham:

1. *Nathaniel*[6] *Rudd*, b. Sept. 8, 1742.
2. *Jerusha Rudd*, b. April 23, 1744.
3. *Zaresh Rudd*, b. May 21, 1746.
4. *Mary Rudd*, b. May 24, 1748.
5. *Bezaliel Rudd*, b. July 13, 1751.
6. *Martha Rudd*, b. Sept. 1, 1756; d. Sept. 13, 1758.
7. *Martha Rudd*, b. Aug. 26, 1759.
8. *Abigail Rudd*, b. Sept. 29, 1762.

vi. JONAH, d. June 3, 1750; m. Jan. 25, 1743–4, Joanna Waldo. Children, recorded at Windham:

1. *Jonathan*,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1744.
2. *Nathan*, b. Jan. 31, 1745–6.
3. *Ezekiel*, b. July 31, 1747.
4. *Ann*, b. Feb. 12, 1748–9.
5. *Jonah*, b. Sept. 1, 1750.

vii. SARAH, m. Jehephat (or Jehoshephat) Holmes. In 1754, they were living at Nine Partners, N. Y.

viii. ELIJAH, b. March 12, 1731: d. before July 14, 1755, unmarried. In his will, dated April 24, 1755, he mentions his brothers, James and Peleg Brewster, his sisters, Hannah Barker, Mary Bingham,

Sarah Holmes and Jerusha Rudd, the children of his deceased brother Jonah, and his "brother John Barker," to whom he gives "my blue Coat & Camlett Jackett & my best hat for reasons best known to myself."

ix. JONATHAN, b. May 1, 1737; d. young.

17. WRESTLING[4] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*,[3] *Love*,[2] *William*[1]) settled at Kingston, where he was a Deacon of the Church. By occupation he was a cordwainer. He married July 12, 1722, Hannah, daughter of James and Mary (Tilden) Thomas of Duxbury, who was born, according to the records, August 30, 1698, and died August 20, 1788, "Aged 90 Years wanting 21 days." (Gravestone.) "Dea^cn Wrestling Brewster * * Dec^d Jan^ry ye 1st 1767 Aged 72 year^s 4 Months & 28 days." (Gravestone). Children, recorded at Kingston:

i. WRESTLING,[5] b. Aug. 29, 1724; d. Feb. 8, 1810; m. July 12, 1750, Deborah Seabury. Children, recorded at Kingston:
1. *Hannah*,[6] b. April 29, 1752.
2. *Seabury*, b. Oct. 21, 1754.
3. *Huldah*, b. Nov. 13, 1756.
4. *Martin*, b. Nov. 16, 1758.
5. *Hosea*, b. Aug. 28, 1762.
6. *Deborah*, b. June 25, 1764.
7. *Violet*, b. Oct. 25, 1766.
8. *Olive*, b. Aug. 10, 1768.
9. *Wrestling*, b. Oct. 4, 1770.

ii. ISAAC, b. March 17, 1727; d. Dec., 1810; m. Nov. 21, 1771, Leonice Soule. Children:
1. *Pelham*,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1773.
2. *Spencer*, b. Aug. 8, 1778.

iii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 23, 1729; d. Aug. 10, 1815; m. May 4, 1794, Mary Hall. Children:
1. *Mary*,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1795.
2. *Hannah Thomas*, b. Sept. 11, 1796.
3. *Elisha*, b. Sept. 9, 1801.
4. *Sophia*, b. Jan. 11, 1804.
5. *Judith*, b. July 28, 1806.

iv. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 10, 1732; d. Dec. 23, 1732; (d. Sept. 23, 1732, aged 13 days. Gravestone.)

v. ELISHA, b. Feb. 9, 1733–4; d. Sept. 1, 1801; unm.

vi. HANNAH, b. Oct. 20, 1737; d. Sept. 2, 1748.

vii. MARY, b. Nov. 27, 1740; d. Aug. 25, 1795; unm.

18. JOHN[4] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*,[3] *Love*,[2] *William*[1]) married Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca (Bartlett) Bradford* of Kingston, who was born December 14, 1710. He lived at Kingston and is styled carpenter, also innholder, in records of his transactions of land. He died between September 20, 1769, and January 1, 1770, upon which date administration upon his estate was granted to his widow. No record of her death has been found, but it occurred about 1771. Children, i.–iii. recorded at Kingston:

i. JOHN,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1730; d. July 23, 1748.

ii. REBECCA, b, March 25, 1733; d. Aug. 6, 1759; m. June 6, 1754, John, son of John and Priscilla (Bartlett) Sampson of Duxbury. (For children, see *Giles Memorial*, 392.)

iii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 17, 1736; m. Jan. 29, 1760, Lemuel, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Brewster.

vi. SARAH.

* For proof, see *The Genealogical Advertiser*, ii., 29.

A COPY OF THE RECORDS OF THE REV. THOMAS WHITE, THE FIRST PASTOR OF THE CHURCH IN BOLTON, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY K. TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from Vol. 52, page 420.]

(*Admissions from other churches.*)

1731	Sep^{tr}	26	Daniel Griswold & Mary Skinner.
	"	"	Benjamin Talcott.
1732	July	2	Mary Church.
	Oct^{r}	29	Gideon Post.
	Nov.	5	Jonathan Strong—died 1763.
	"	"	Thomas Pitkin & his Wife, Elizabeth.
1733	April	15	Ann White.
	May	20	Isaac Brunson & Abigail King.
	June	24	Joseph Olmstead.
	July	1	James Loomis.
	Aug.	19	Joel White & his Wife Ruth.
1733	September	16	Jane Tucker.
	December	9	Hannah Strong.
1734	May	5	Jonathan King.
1735.	June	1	Jonathan Allis & Mindwell Allis.
	"	"	Prudence Smith.
	"	22	William Spencer & Charles King.
	"	"	Hezekiah King & Mary King.
	"	"	Deborah Gillett & Mary King.
	June	29	Elijah Hammond.
		"	Nathaniel Allis Junr
		"	Azariah Smith.
	July	13	Priscilla Kingsbury.
	"	27	Ephraim Shaylor & Joseph Craw.
	"	"	Jabez Kingsbury & Joseph Kingsbury.
	"	"	Theophilus Smith.
	August	3	Joshua Magee & Sarah Bissell.
	"	"	Hannah Shaylor & Hannah Smith.
	"	"	Francis Smith.
	"	"	Sarah Griswold & Sybil Haskins.
		10	Lydia Webster & 17th Augt Elisha White.
	October	5	Lois Loomis.
	Nov.	9	Simon Atherton & Marget Atherton.
	"	23	Mary Hutcheson.
1736	Feb^{ry}	29	Thomas Webster.
	"	"	James Smith.
	June	27	Jonathan Skinner & Joanna his Wife.
	Septemb^{r}	5	Simon Kingsbury.
	Dec^{r}	19	James Olcott.
1737	March	27	Mary Post.
	June	19	Jerijah Loomis.

1737	Aug^{t}.	14	Mary Mead.
1738	July	23	Benjamin Howard.
	Sept^{r}	17	Silvanus Adams.
	Dec^{r}	24	Nathanael Allis & Elisabeth Allis.
1739	Apr^{l}	22	Nathanael Loomis.
	May	13	Edward Spencer.
	June	17	Hannah Chapman.
	"	24	Abigail Loomis.
	July	22	Deacon King's Wife.
	Nov^{r}	24	Ebenezer Kingsbury.
1740	June	15	Thomas Adams & Elisabeth Adams.
	July	6	Benjamin Smith.
	October	19	Jonathan Long.
	Nov.	16	Denizon Kingsbury.
1741	Mar^{h}	15	Lemuel Kingsbury.
	May	10	Sarah Spencer.
	"	31	Benoni Olcott.
	June	7	David Allis & Mercy Allis.
	"	14	Martha & Lidiat Churchill.
	"	"	Susanna Brooks.
	"	21	Mahitebel Trim.
	July	5	John Lord & Mercy Allis.
	"	12	Oliver White.
	"	19	——— Baldwin.
	"	"	Hannah Washburn & Sarah Kingsbury.
	August	2	Joshua Hander.
	"	16	Mathew De Wolf.
	"	23	Hannah & Martha Adams.
	Sept^{r}	6	Timothy Washburn.
	"	"	Eleazar Kingsbury.
	"	13	Timothy Washburn J^{r}.
	"	"	Susanna Bull.
	"	20	Daniel Darte J^{r}. & Mary Allis.
	Oct^{r}	4	Edmund Bartlet & Joel White.
	"	18	Seth King & Job Strong.
	"	"	Mary Goodrich.
	Nov.	8	Mathew & Patience De Wolf.
	"	"	Martha Taylor.
1742.	Feb	7	Bathsheba Darte.
	April	4	Miriam Shaylor.
	Oct^{r}	24	Sarah Porter.
1743.	Jan.	23	Benjamin Talcott, J^{r}.
	Feb^{ry}	13	Titus Olcott.
	"	20	Rachel Talcott.
	March	27	Abigail Gilbert.
	October	16	Sarah Loomis.
1744	Feb.	12	Sarah Spencer & Elisabth Bordm^{n}.
	Nov.	3	Stephen Post.
1745	Nov.	24	Daniel Griswold & Elisabeth Griswold.
	"	"	Martha Pitkin.
1746.	No one.		
1747.	Ap^{l}	5	Joshua Darte.
	"	"	Thomas Chapman.

1747	June	21	Mary Chapman.
	Septem	26	James Spencer.
	"	"	John Thatcher.
	Nov^{r}	1	Thomas Darte.
	"	22	John Sweatland.
1748			Joshua Talcott.
1749	July	30	Craft Goodrich.
1750	Feb.	11	Abigail Haskins.
	Aug^{t}	12	Charles Strong.
	Sep^{tr}	16	Sarah White.
1751	March	24	John Wright & his Wife.
	April	14	Deborah Baker.
	Sep^{tr}	15	Ebenezer Allis & his Wife.
	Dec^{r}	8	Mary Kingsbury.
1752	Oct^{r}	11	Wife of Asahel Root & Wife R^{d} Skinner.
	"	18	N. Stele — Joseph Talcott.
	Nov.	5	White Griswold.
1753	June	10	John Diggens & Hannah Diggens.
	"	"	Thomas Pitkin J^{r}.
	Nov.	4	Joshua Hutchins & Joseph Spencer.
	Dec^{r}	23	John Darling & Mary Darling.
1754.	June	16	John Haskins & Ichabod Boordman.
	Aug^{t}	11	Joseph Lothrop & Mabel Bull.
	"	25	Benjamin Hutchens & Esther Spencer.
	Sep^{r}	8	Luce Spencer & Abia Knowlton.
		15	Deborah Darte.
	Dec^{r}	22	Jabez Rogers & Abigail Boordman.
1755	March	2	Benjamin Kilborn.
	April	6	Daniel Field.
	August	17	John Marshell & Eunice Marshell.
1756	June	7	Sarah Johns & Wife of Stephen Pain.
1757			William Darte & Rachel Carver.
1758	Jan^{y}	2	Rachel Loomis & Dorcas Lyman.
	May	28	Jonathan Darte & Jonath^{n} Birge.
	Dec^{r}	7	Lidia Webster.
1759	Feb	25	William Cooley.
	"	"	Thomas Loomis & Jonathan Skinn^{r}.
	July	29	Sarah Blackman.
	Aug^{t}		Esther Boordman & Ann King.
1760	March	30	George Griswold & Sarah his Wife.
	April	13	Caleb Talcott.
	"	"	Lot Fuller & Rachel Fuller.
	August	24	Stephen Cone & Thankful Cone.
1761	Jan^{y}	11	Medad Thornton & his Wife.
	Septem.	20	Simeon Olcott.
		27	Ichabod Warner & Mary Warner.
1762.	Feb^{y}	21	Nathanael Hammond.
	May	9	Solomon Loomis.
	June	13	Nathan Strong.
	Sep^{r}	19	Peter Olcott.
1763	Jan^{y}	9	Joseph Tucker.
	Feb.	22	Revd Thomas White died.
1725	Oct^{r}	27	he was ordained. served 33 yrs & 4 ^{mths}.

[To be continued.]

GAYLORD FAMILY.

COPIED FROM AN OLD FAMILY BIBLE.

Communicated by HELEN E. KEEP, of Detroit, Mich.

Eleazer Gaylord was married to Eunice Gilbert.

1 Eunice Gaylord was Born March 14. 1752.
Annah Gaylord was Born Jan 22 1754.
Susannah Gaylord was Born The Same time 1754.
Susannah Gaylord was Born July 2ond 1756.
Elizabeth Gaylord was Born June 17. 1758.
Eleazer Gaylord was Born February 2. 1760.
Hannah Gaylord was Born February 6, 1762
Dolly Gaylord was Born March 12, 1764
Millecent Gaylord was Born January 17, 1766
Margaret Gaylord was Born Feb. 17. 1768
Molly Gaylord was Born March 12. 1770
Sarah Gaylord was Born August 3. 1772

The above Eleazer Gaylord was Born March 1725

My Wife Eunice Gaylord Born Apr. 1723.
Eleazer Gaylord died Dec. 9th 1806
Eunice Gaylord died Nov 17, 1822.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

QUERIES.

R. I. MIDGLEY.—I would like to procure a biographical sketch of R. I. Midgley, author of "Boston Sights, or a Hand Book for Visitors," published in 1859. Those whom I have known who were acquainted with him inform me that he was a student at law in Boston, and a writer for newspapers, that he removed to New York City and died there several years ago. His name is not in the Boston Directory while he lived here. He sold the plates of "Boston Sights" to the late David Pulsifer, A.M., who altered the plates materially and brought out an edition in 1866 under the title of "Guide to Boston and Vicinity, by David Pulsifer." J. W. D.

SAMUEL PLACE resided in Kittery, Maine, probably in that portion called Scituate. He married Mary Rhodes and had children: 1. Nicodemus, married Miss Rundlett and had three children; 2. Mary, m. John Groves and had ten children; 3. dau., married Thomas Parker and had six children; 4. Miriam, youngest child, born Sept., 1747; married John Kingsbury of Pownalborough, now Wiscasset, Me. He was born at Newbury, Mass., July, 1741, and died at Wiscasset, April 9, 1791. She died in that place, Sept. 9, 1822, aged 75.

After Mr. Place's death his widow married a Mr. Nash.

Who were the parents or other relatives of Samuel Place and Mary Rhodes?

J. W. D.

Historical Intelligence.

The Pioneers of Massachusetts; 1620–1650.—Rev. Charles H. Pope, pastor of the historic First Church of Charlestown, a resident member of this Society since 1887, author of several family genealogies, has long been gathering materials for a work with the title given above. He has names of persons who may be fitly called the *pioneers* of this commonwealth, the advance guard, foundation layers, to the number of six thousand and upward, not reckoning wives and children. He aims to give what the contemporaneous records have recorded of the occupation, estate, residence and *characterizing facts* of these persons; that coming students of colonial history may possess a clear and authentic basis for the writing of genealogies and other historical studies. He quotes *only from documents of that period;* his paragraphs thus lack the flavor which imagination has lent to certain of the books hitherto written in this field. But the demand of the day is for exact, conscientious history: and Mr. Pope's reputation is such as to assure just this. The manuscript is already very book-ish; yet the compiler does not predict the date at which it will be issued. We are glad, however, to call the attention of our readers, in advance, to a work which is of such very great importance to the cause for which the New-England Historic Genealogical Society stands.

Richard Haines.—C. R. Haines, M.A., of Meadhurst Uppingham, co. Rutland, Eng., is about to issue a memoir of Richard Haines, of Sullington, Sussex, 1633–1685, grandfather of Gregory Haines, of S. Carolina, who married Alice Hooke, of Charleston, 1719, containing chapters on the origin of the name, and the coats of arms borne by various Haines familes, together with 25 sheets of pedigrees, among them Greene, Bennett, Hurst, Martyn, Charman and Lidvetter, illustrated with reproductions of photographs of great interest. Price to subscribers £1 1s. 6d. Apply to author, above address.

The Chase-Chace Family held a gathering in Hartford, Conn., on Thursday, July 6, 1899. A permanent association was then made and incorporated under the laws of the State of Connecticut, the object being to collect data, and compile and publish the family history. The Chase-Chace Family Association then elected: John C. Chase of Derry, N. H., Pres.; Omar P. Chase, Andover, Mass., Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. Mary L. C. Smith of Hartford, Conn., Corresponding Historian of the Aquila line, and Rev. William A. Eardeley-Thomas, M.A., of Henderson, Maine, Historian of all other branches. It is hoped to hold the next meeting in Newburyport, Mass. * † *

Town Histories in Preparation: *Wethersfield.*—Henry Read Stiles, M.D., author of the History and Genealogies of Windsor, Conn., has in preparation the History and Genealogies of Wethersfield, Conn., on the same plan as his work on Windsor, which has met with universal commendation.

Genealogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence and death. When there are more than one christian name they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full names are known.

Burton.—Mr. George L. Burton (87 Church Street, New Haven, Connecticut), is preparing a genealogy of the Burton Families of America.

Greenlee-Stebbins.—I am compiling Genealogies of the Greenlee and Stebbins families for Mr. Ralph Stebbins Greenlee, 1692 Graceland Ave., Chicago, who would like the addresses of all descendants of either family sent to him, so that blanks may be mailed to them at once. A great deal of interesting

matter, both genealogical and historical, has been collected. As Mr. Greenlee desires them to be model "up to date" genealogies, all descendants should act promply in furnishing their records. EDWARD A. CLAYPOOL, *Genealogist, Chicago, Ill.*

Jameson.—Rev. E. O. Jameson, 49 Hancock Street, Boston, Mass., author of Histories of Medway, Mass., and Genealogies of the families of Cogswell and Choate, has prepared a volume entitled "The Jamesons in America," which will be put to press as soon as a sufficient number of copies is ordered in advance to meet the bare cost of printing. It will be printed on the best of paper, will be well bound and will contain many portraits and pictures, the object being to make a volume interesting, valuable and attractive, a credit to the name. The material collected and ready for the printer will make a large volume. Subscriptions received by the author at the above address, at five dollars a copy. Mr. Jameson gives a list of eighteen settlers from 1647 to 1792, whose genealogy has been prepared. Three of these, James of Boston, 1647; William of Charlestown, 1677; and David of New York, 1685, came before 1700. Circulars will be sent on application.

Rogers.—Mr. James S. Rogers of 574 Warren street, Boston, Mass. (formerly of Chicago), is gathering material for a series of Rogers genealogies. The first of the series—to be published in the near future—will be that of James, of New London, Conn., who came to this country in 1635. All by the name of Rogers are asked for records and especially those descended from the above James.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Boston, Massachusetts, Wednesday, February 1, 1899. A stated meeting was held in Marshall P. Wilder Hall, Society's House, 18 Somerset Street, at half past two o'clock this afternoon.

William Taggard Piper, A.M., Ph.D., was called to the chair by unanimous vote, when the routine of usual exercises proceeded, and ten resident members were elected. The text of the several acts of the General Court, relating to the Society, was ordered to be incorporated in the pamphlet edition of the proceedings of the annual meeting of 1899.

Charles Sidney Ensign, Esq., was introduced at 3 o'clock, who read a paper entitled, *God's Acre Humorisms*, which brought on a lively and interesting discussion and elaboration of the subject of the paper. After a vote of thanks to Mr. Ensign for the paper, it was

Voted, That a committee of three be appointed to take into consideration the subject of preserving inscriptions in the ancient grave-yards of New England; to report at the stated meeting in March.

The chair appointed the Rev. William Sweetzer Heywood, Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. and John Joseph May, Esq., as such committee.

March, 1, 1899.—A stated meeting was held as usual this afternoon. Rev. Edward Griffin Porter, A.M., President, in the chair. The ordinary monthly reports were made, and eleven resident members elected.

It was voted to omit the notices of deceased members from the pamphlet Proceedings of the annual meeting of 1899.

The committee on Ancient Grave Yards reported and recommended an extension of the scope of their committee, which was ordered and the committee continued.

Prof. Samuel Edward Warren of Newton was then introduced. He read a paper entitled, *Things Old and New* from my library scrapbook. This was followed by a vote of thanks, and a request for a copy to be deposited in the archives.

April 5, 1899.—The Society held a stated meeting at the usual time and place, this afternoon. The President, Rev. Edward Griffin Porter, A.M., in the chair.

The routine of the meeting followed, and ten resident members elected.

The Society passed a vote to extend the benefits of the Bond fund to the binding of books.

The special committee on Ancient Grave Yards reported. It was accepted and the sum of twenty dollars ($20) appropriated to execute its provisions.

The essayist, engaged by the committee, being called out of town, Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B., librarian of the Boston Athenæum, read a paper from the pen of Prof. John Louis Ewell, of Howard University, Washington, D. C., entitled, *Ezekiel Rogers, twenty-fourth minister of Rowley in England, and first minister of Rowley in Massachusetts.* In the discussion, which followed, the degree of learning which characterized the Puritan clergy of Massachusetts was remarked upon. Thanks were voted to author and reader, and a copy of the paper solicited for the archives.

May 3, 1899.—The society held a stated meeting this afternoon, as usual, in Marshall P. Wilder Hall, the President, Rev. Edward Griffin Porter, A.M., in the chair. The usual monthly reports were presented and accepted. Nineteen resident members were elected.

Mrs. Anna D. Hallowell, of West Medford, Mass., read a paper on the *Life and Work of Lydia Maria (Francis) Child*, which was well received, the customary vote of thanks extended and a copy requested for preservation in the archives of the Society.

A committee was appointed to represent the Society at the observance of the tercentennial of the birth of Oliver Cromwell.

June 7, 1899. The Society held its last stated meeting, before the summer vacation, this afternoon in Marshall P. Wilder Hall at half past two o'clock, the President, Rev. Edward Griffin Porter, in the chair.

The monthly reports of the council and the several standing committees were presented and disposed of, as usual. Fifteen resident members were elected.

Hon. Newton Talbot read an uncommonly interesting paper on *Elder William Colbron*, illustrated with maps of his landed property in Boston. Thanks were voted Mr. Talbot, and the valuable character of the paper recognized in a request for a copy, with extended notes, for deposit in the archives of the Society.

The committee on Ancient Grave Yards was enlarged and an appropriation of fifty dollars ($50) made in furtherance of the objects of the committee.

A ballot box was presented by Mr. I. Gilbert Robbins of Melrose, which was accepted and the cordial thanks of the Society voted the donor. A committee was appointed to prepare and submit to the Society a memorandum of the history of the box, its balls and cubes, to be filed in the archives of the Society.

By Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., Recording Secretary.

BOOK NOTICES.

[The Editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

The Portsmouth Book. Boston. Geo. H. Ellis, Printer, 272 Congress Street. 8vo. pp. 52.

This elegant volume contains excellent articles relating to the history of this beautiful old city by the sea, by R. Clipston Sturgis, Rev. James De Normandie, D.D., Robert E. Rich, M.A., Charles M. Leighton, Israel P. Miller, Rev. Alfred Gooding, Charles A. Hazlett, Capt. T. H. Low and Dr. James R. May. The illustrations of the old colonial buildings contained in this work are very beautiful. The Gov. Langdon house at Portsmouth and the Sparhawk house at Kittery Point (built by Sir William Pepperrell) are two of the finest specimens of colonial architecture in New England. Many merchant ships were built in Portsmouth (and warships as well), which, as Mr. Miller has well said, "in the long ago bore the American flag proudly to the ports of every nation

and over the waters of every sea." Portsmouth greatly needs a spacious fireproof building in which to place the large and rare collection of books now contained in the Athenæum. Is there not some wealthy son of Portsmouth who would be glad to present such a structure to his old home?

The churches of Portsmouth have been particularly fortunate in their selections of ministers: Such men as Rev. Mr. Moodey, Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, Dr. Samuel Haven, Dr. Buckminster, Dr. Nathan Parker, Dr. Burroughs, and Dr. Andrew P. Peabody were towers of strength to the people to whom they ministered and to distant communities as well.

The sons and daughters of old Portsmouth who have left her hospitable borders (some of whom have roamed far and wide), ever turn with fond affection to this their childhood's home, and love to call up in reverie the stately procession of the olden days, all the great historic events of the past, invested as they are with all the fascination and glamour of adventure and romance.

By Daniel Rollins, of Boston.

Contemporary American Biography, Biographical Sketches of Representative Men of the Day. Representatives of Modern Thought and Progress, of the Pulpit, of the Press, the Bench and Bar, of Legislation, Inventions and the great Industrial Interests of the Country. Illustrated with Portraits on steel. New York: Atlantic Publishing and Engraving Co. 1895. Vols. I. and II. Folio, pp. 552; 498.

It is as a superb picture-gallery, with exhaustive accounts of the subjects, that one may most aptly characterize these magnificently bound volumes. The distinguished aspect of steel fully comports with the dignity of the personages represented, who, living or recently dead, are all citizens conspicuous for their assistance in the building of the nation, whether in its political, industrial, commercial or social departments. Two hundred and seventy-five sketches are contained in these two volumes, and a third is to succeed them, although its appearance will be delayed a considerable time.

The artistic and literary merits of the work, combined with its schemes, should render it what its editors and publishers design it to be, a treasury of taste and information.

By Frederic Willard Parke, of Boston.

The Historic Genealogy of the Lowells of America from 1639 to 1899. Compiled and edited by DELMAR R. LOWELL, A.B., A.M., D.D. Post Chaplain, U. S. A., with illustrations. Published by the author. The Tuttle Company, printers. Rutland, Vt. 1899. Vol. I. 8vo. pp. lii.+826. Price $8.50, in paper; $10.00, in cloth.

This family is to be congratulated upon the acquisition of so admirable a genealogy. Surely, no other Massachusetts family has so unmistakably written its history within the present century. Honorable in achievement, distinguished in commerce and literature, dignified at the pulpit and the bench, qualified from the spindles of the Merrimac or the Circuit Court of the United States, to the *Priest of Conception Bay*, and the embassy to Great Britain's Queen; what a wonderfully illustrious career! How this was evolved in a century and a half from the Essex farmers at "Ould Newberry," in blood strictly English, with alliances of the same, may be learned from this volume, which is plainly and handsomely printed. Capt. Lowell, the author, after losing an arm in the Civil War, entered the chaplaincy and spent many years at distant posts on the frontier in discharge of duty. He devoted unoccupied hours to diligent correspondence with every Lowell he could reach; and now, after years of toil and expenditure of much money, he sees the fruit of his enterprise in this gratifying volume, which deserves the generous recognition of the family and the public libraries.

By Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., of Somerville.

Year Book. 1898. City of Charleston, S. C. Vol. I. 8vo. 385.

Beside the address of the Mayor, Hon. J. Adger Smyth, the annual reports of the various departments of the business of the city and the accompanying historical tables, in the appendix are presented three valuable statistical papers, *viz.*: Extracts from a private manuscript, written by Gov. Paul Hamilton, Sr., during the period of the Revolutionary War; an historical sketch of the

Second Presbyterian Church of Charleston from its beginning to the present time, and the Old Post Office. Letters between Generals Marion and Moultrie close the volume.

The Mayor's address fitly prints the correspondence between various northern cities and citizens, in grateful acknowledgment of the courteous humanity, exhibited by the officials and the people of Charleston towards the soldiery of a division of the U. S. army *en route* to Cuba, which passed through the city last season.

By George A. Gordon, A.M.

The Bahama Islands. Notes on an Early Attempt at Colonization. By JOHN T. HASSAM, A.M. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1899. 8vo. pp. 59. Map.

A letter of attorney on parchment, even now well preserved, made by John Bolles to Joseph Bolles, dated August 15, 1654, contains the names of twenty-six men represented as having been by act of Parliament "adjudged the true and lawfull Proprietors of all those Islands lying betwene the degrees of twenty fower and twentie nyne Northlatitude from the Equinoctiall and in longitude from Florida to the Sum'er Islands." These islands, twenty-nine in number, are those styled the Bahamas or Lucayos, and biographical sketches of the above proprietors constitute the body of this studiously elaborated and instructive work. A history of the Bahamas introduces the biographical notes, embodying a document of importance, the republication of an article which appeared in the *Athenæum*, May 27, 1876, giving the results of the researches of Mr. Sainsbury, the editor of the Calendar of State Papers, on the "Two Providence Islands," New Providence and Old Providence, which had been confounded by nearly every historian treating of the settlement of the Bahamas. Data for the earliest period of the colonization of these islands are not probably extant, and their subsequent annals have to be constructed from very insufficient materials. New Providence, on which is built the capital, Nassau, was captured by the American Commodore Hopkins, during the Revolution, the Bahamas then belonging to England, but the acquisition was not retained.

Some of the proprietors whose lives are here sketched emigrated to New England, while many of the others, although remaining in England, were variously connected with the New England colonists; the details respecting them, therefore, compiled by Mr. Hassam, are in themselves of marked historic and genealogical import, besides serving as an invaluable aid to those desirous of still further conducting these lines of research.

By Frederic Willard Parke.

Lexington, Mass., Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898. Part I.—From Earliest Record to End of 1853. Part II.—From 1854 to End of 1897. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Company, 18 Post Office Square. 1898. 8vo. pp. ix.+484.

Under the direction of the Committee of Publication, Mr. N. H. Sparhawk of Boston has accomplished the arduous task of copying and arranging the subject-matter, as also of correcting proof, of the eminently useful work now in our hands.

The sources from which its contents are drawn are:—1. The orginal record in the custody of the town clerk of Lexington. 2. "Records of the Church of the First Congregational Society in Lexington." 3. "Records of the Church of Christ in Cambridge." 4. A copy of the original Cambridge records, made by Rev. Lucius R. Paige. It was necessary, for the greatest possible completeness, to consult the church and municipal records of Cambridge, as that town once embraced the precinct afterwards incorporated as Lexington.

The scheme of the arrangement of names is that adopted at Woburn; that is, the surnames are grouped alphabetically and the Christian names printed under them in chronological order, thus obviating the need of an index. Figures on the left hand of the entries render it easy to find the originals, should any one desire to do so. All dates are scrupulously reproduced, "double" or otherwise.

A consideration of the pains taken by committee and compiler in collating the materials of this work must lead one to concur in their opinion as to the superior degree of accuracy attained.

By Frederic Willard Parke.

Historical Register. Vol. 2, No. 3. July, 1899. Published by the Medford Historical Society, Medford, Massachusetts. Published quarterly. 8vo. 42 pages.

The organ of the Medford Historical Society, whose title we give above, has completed one year of its existence and nearly completed its second. The principal attraction in the number before us is the scholarly paper on the "Early Ministers of Medford," read before the society Nov. 18, 1896, by Rev. Henry C. De Long, pastor of the First Church in that city. He gives interesting and impartial accounts of Rev. John Hancock, Rev. Benjamin Colman, Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge, Rev. John Tufts, Rev. Aaron Porter, Rev. Ebenezer Turell and Rev. David Osgood, who officiated as ministers at Medford. The history of the church in that place for two centuries is here preserved. The paper is embellished with a portrait of Rev. Mr. Turell from a painting belonging to the parish. This number of the Register also contains a paper on the Royall House Loan Exhibition, by Miss Helen T. Wild. The exhibition was held by the Daughters of the Revolution last April. It is illustrated by exterior and interior views of the Royall House which was built early in the last century. A paper by Edwin A. Start on "The Work of Local Historical Societies," copies of Medford town records from 1721 to 1725 and the Necrology of the society, make a very desirable number of this valuable periodical.

History of the Town of Wayne, Kennebec County, Maine, from its Settlement to 1898. Augusta: Maine Farmer Publishing Company. 1898. 8vo. pp. vii.+354.

Wayne is a town in the state of Maine, settled in 1773, and named in honor of Gen. Anthony Wayne, who distinguished himself during the Revolutionary War. The first settler, Job Fuller, was a native of Barnstable, Mass., but at the time of his removal to Maine was a resident of Sandwich, Mass., in honor of which the town was first named New Sandwich. It is the most westerly town in Kennebec County. It is bordered on the north by the towns of East Livermore, Fayette and Readfield, on the east by Winthrop, south by Monmouth, and west by Leeds.

The plan of this work is one that ensures a thorough investigation of each subject. Chapters are devoted to the various phases of the history of the town, and these chapters have been written by different contributors. The names of the authors are given in the Preface to the book. Numerous illustrations are given. They are mostly portraits. The book is well written and is handsomely printed and bound.

Register of the Members of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, with Addresses delivered before the Society, and a Sketch of its Work. Printed for the Society. 1899. Royal 8vo. pp. 142.

The issue of the Biennial Register of the Massachusetts Sons of the Revolution for 1899 is a somewhat radical departure from previous editions. The committee have embodied in the Register for 1899, addresses, essays and other historical matter, some of which have never appeared in print.

There will be found here a complete Roll of Members from the organization of the Society, as well as the usual matter. Brief memoirs of the deceased members are also given. The appended articles on the "The Boston Tea Party," by Francis E. Abbot, Ph.D; Rufus Putnam, the Founder and Father of Ohio, by Hon. George F. Hoar, LL.D.; Lafayette Monument, by Rev. Edward E. Hale, D.D.; Crispus Attucks, King George and the Tea Party, by John Fiske, LL.D.; and an Historical Sketch on the Sons of the Revolution, by Walter G. Page. Portraits and numerous other engravings illustrate the several articles.

The book possesses a vast amount of biographical, genealogical and historical matter. In every respect is an honor to the Society.

Dying and Behold we Live; or Obituaries of Some Manomet People who entered into their Rest between November 4, 1897, and January 9, 1899. By Rev. Haig Adadourian. Printed for Private Distribution. 1899. 8vo. pp. 47.

The pamphlet before us contains fourteen obituaries, by the pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Plymouth (Manomet), Mass. The obituaries are of inhabitants of Manomet, who have died within two years from last Jan-

uary. Mr. Adadourian has done a good service in preserving memorials of his parishioners and recording the events in their lives. A portrait of the author adorns the pamphlet.

Proceedings and Collections of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society. Vol. IV. Wilkes Barré, Pa. Printed for the Society. 1899. 8vo. pp. xlii.+ 81-201. Ill.

Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records. Vol. I. Toronto: Wm. Briggs. 1899. 8vo. pp. 140. Ill.

Transactions of the Hugenot Society of South Carolina. No. 6. Published by Order of the Society. Charleston, S. C. 1899. 8vo. pp. 56. Ill.

After a space of thirteen years the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society issues another volume, announcing its purpose to publish in future one every year. What was designed as the first part of this volume, the "Memoir of Sheldon Reynolds," late president of the Society, was printed, out of justice to his memory, in advance of the "Proceedings and Collections," and is not found in this number. The Proceedings of the Society from 1893 to 1898 occupy pages v.-xxiv., the reports of officers for those years following thereupon. The Collections are of a variety shown by such titles as "The Bell of the Old Ship Zion," "The Connecticut Charter and the Declaration of Independence," and "Record of Marriages and Deaths, Wyoming Valley, 1826-1836." Two addresses by Hon. Stanley Woodward are of extreme interest.

The editorial committee of the Ontario Historical Society calls special attention to the Langhorn and McDowall Registers, embracing the so-called Midland District, the first of these, "Rev. John Langhorn's Register of St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh," having been discovered after a portion of this volume was in the printer's hands. David Thompson's letters are also exceptionally valuable, as illustrating the manner of forming the international boundary line. The contents of this publication are of great genealogical importance, and its successors may be expected to be of similar nature, as early municipal records have lately come to light which the society will be privileged to lay before the public.

The Prioleau and Ravenal Families fill the pages of the present number of the Hugenot Society's publications, their object being to furnish sketches of such families of Huguenot descent as have, for two centuries and more, attained distinction for character and ability. To the Rev. Robert Wilson is attributed the accuracy of the Prioleau record, the ordinary family pedigrees so abounding with errors that, without such revision as he has contributed, they would often exhibit only inextricable confusion.

By Frederic Willard Parke, Esq., of Boston.

The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory, and the Journals of William Walker, Provisional Governor of Nebraska Territory. Edited by WILLIAM E. CONNELLEY; a Special Publication of the Nebraska Historical Society. Lincoln, Neb.: State Journal Company, Printers. 1899. 8vo. pp. 432.

This work is a very valuable contribution, not only to the history of Nebraska but to our national history in ante bellum days as well. Mr. Connelley is a clear and forceful writer, and has presented his subject in a very attractive manner. He has, moreover, devoted much time to its preparation, having commenced the collection of original documents relating to the history of Nebraska Territory nearly twenty years ago. The work contains brief sketches of the Wyandots, the Walker Family, of Abelard Guthrie (with brief extracts from the Diary of the latter), the first and second books of Gov. William Walker's Diary, and also documents relating to the Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory. Both Abelard Guthrie and Gov. William Walker were men of strong and original minds who took an active part in the political affairs of Nebraska Territory, and their contributions to the history of this section are of great value. It is doubtful if many of our citizens of this generation realize the importance of the "Louisiana Purchase" on the part of our government. This immense region has since been divided into the States of Louisiana, Kansas and Nebraska, and the Indian Territory and the Territory of Oklahoma. We obtained by this acquisition not only a vast extent of territory but also full control of the Mississippi river, a measure of the greatest importance to our national security.

Although the first movement to obtain recognition by the U. S. Government of the Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory was a failure (on account of the division of the territory it represented into two separate territories by the celebrated Kansas-Nebraska bill), it probably induced the Thirty-third Congress to take action, and may have had much to do with the organization of the Republican party. Abelard Guthrie appears to have been a more far sighted man than many of his contemporaries. Although strongly opposed to slavery, he prepared a resolution soon after the commencement of the war for the compensation by the national government of the southern planters for the loss of the services of the colored people, and endeavored to induce one of the senators from Kansas to introduce it into the U. S. Senate. Had a just measure like this been favorably passed upon by Congress before our brethren of the South seceded, possibly our terrible Civil War, with its appalling loss of life on both sides, might have been averted.

By Daniel Rollins.

Continental Hospital Returns, 1777–1780. By JOHN W. JORDAN. Philadelphia: 1899. Royal 8vo. pp. 31.

This pamphlet is reprinted from the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography for April and July, 1899. It contains returns "of the sick and wounded in a number of the military hospitals of the Continental Army, in charge of Surgeon Francis Alison, Jr." The documents are in the possession of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, having been presented to that society by Francis J. and Dr. Robert H. Alison, grandsons of Surgeon Alison, to whom the returns were made. They are valuable as contributions to the medical history of the Revolutionary War.

The Maine Bugle. Edited by a COMMITTEE FROM THE MAINE REGIMENTS. Published by the Maine Association. Price $1 a year, or 25 cts. a call. Address, J. P. Cilley, treasurer, Rockland, Maine. Sm. 4to.

The quarterly numbers of this work for April, July and October, 1898, are before us. The Bugle is the organ of the "Men of Maine" who served in the war for the suppression of the Rebellion. It contains interesting historical material about the late civil war. It is printed on fine paper and is illustrated with engravings.

It is deserving of the patronage of those who take pride in the military history of the country and appeals particularly to the inhabitants of Maine.

The '98 Campaign of the 6th Massachusetts U. S. V. By LIEUT. FRANK E. EDWARDS. With 79 Illustrations from Original Photographs. Boston: Little, Brown and Company. 1899. 8vo. pp. xiii+360.

In colloquial freedom of style, with pictorial aid of truly illustrative quality, Lieut. Edwards relates the almost bloodless adventures of the regiment, which, early discredited by the resignation of its officers, was by its new commander, Col. Edmund Rice, reorganized into the sound and soldierly body of men who, on their return to Boston, won the admiration of all.

Besides a narrative of daily occurrences in the regiment's advance into Porto Rico, the book contains a description of the island unique in thoroughness and interest.

"In Memoriam," preceded by "Taps" in musical characters, and embellished by twenty-four portraits, is a series of appreciative and sufficiently detailed biographical notices of those members of the regiment who, all young and many in extreme youth, surrendered their lives for their country on the bed of disease as heroically as if on the field of blood.

By Frederic Willard Parke.

The Morris Family of Philadelphia, Descendants of Anthony Morris, 1654–1721. By ROBERT C. MOON, M.D. Philadelphia. 1898. 3 vols. 8vo. pp. 1260.

A Supplement to Notes on Joseph Kellogg of Hadley [*Mass.*], *Containing Notes on the Families of Terry, White and Woodbury.* By JUSTIN P. KELLOGG. 1899, For private circulation only. 8vo. pp. 45.

Some Account of the Temple Family. By TEMPLE PRIME (Huntington, N. Y., U. S. A.). Fourth Edition. New York. 1899. 8vo. pp. 77. Appendix in separate volume. pp. 162.

The Lincoln Family and Branches, of Wareham, Mass. Compiled by JAMES MINOR LINCOLN. [Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.] 1899. 8vo. pp. viii.+124.

The Fisher Genealogy. Record of the Descendants of Joshua, Anthony and Cornelius Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1640. By PHILIP A. FISHER. Everett, Mass. 1898. 8vo. pp. viii.+466.

Genealogy of the Bingham Family in the United States, especially of the State of Connecticut, including Notes on the Binghams of Philadelphia and of Irish Descent, with Partial Genealogies of Allied Families. Compiled by THEODORE A. BINGHAM, M.A. (Yale), Major, Corps of Engineers, Colonel, U. S. Army. Harrisburg, Pa. 8vo. pp. xlii.+249. Edition limited to 300 numbered copies.

Family History in the Line of Joseph Convers of Bedford, Massachusetts, 1739-1828. JOHN JAY PUTNAM, Compiler and Editor. Worcester. 1897. 8vo. pp. 97.

Descendants of Joseph Easton, Hartford, Conn., 1636-1899. Compiled by WILLIAM STARR EASTON . . . . . St. Paul, Minn. 1899. 8vo. pp. xii.+245.

New Yorkers of the XIX. Century. By Mrs. JOHN KING VAN RENSSELAER, Author of "Crochet Lace and How to Make It," "The Devil's Picture Books," "The Good Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta." New York and London. [1897]. Large Folio. Tabular Pedigrees of twenty families.

Some Genealogical Notes regarding the Moodys of Co. Suffolk, and America. Compiled by WILLIAM REED-LEWIS, of Bedford, England, Honorary Member of the Archæological Association, University of Pennsylvania. 1899. Large Quarto. pp. 9. Only 20 copies, privately printed by F. Hockliffe, on Whatman's drawing paper.

The Peaslees and Others of Haverhill and Vicinity. By E. A. KIMBALL. Haverhill, Mass. 1899. 8vo. pp. 72.

Chart of the Descendants of Joseph Coolidge. B[orn] 1719, of Boston, Mass., who married Marguerite Olivier, B[orn] 1726, of La Rochelle, France . . . . Designed & Prepared by Major CHARLES AUSTIN COOLIDGE, U. S. Army. No date.

The Descendants of Lawrence Litchfield, the Puritan. Tabular Pedigree. No date.

"The Morris Family of Philadelphia" is a monumental work. No space at our command can commence to do it justice. The three volumes represent an amount of scholarly research that is simply appalling. Dr. Moon has accomplished his labors in a manner that easily places him among the first American genealogists, and has produced a work which he and the various members and connections of the Morris family may always regard with honest pride. Anthony Morris, of Reading, England, and subsequently of Barbadoes, was born about 1600. His son Anthony, mariner, of Old Gravel Lane, Parish Stepney, London, was born about 1630, and married (probably in 1653, or possibly earlier) Elizabeth Senior. His son Anthony, the first of the family in America, was born in London in 1654 and died in Philadelphia in 1721. He married the following wives:—First, in London in 1676, Mary Jones, who died in Philadelphia in 1688; secondly, at Philadelphia in 1689, Agnes Bom (widow of Cornelius Bom), who died in 1692; thirdly, in 1694, at Newport, R. I., Mary Howard (widow of Thomas Coddington, and daughter of John Howard of Yorkshire, England), who died in 1699; and fourthly, in 1700, at Philadelphia, Elizabeth Watson (daughter of Luke and Sarah Watson), who died in 1767 in her 94th year. By his first wife he had seven children, born between 1677 and 1688; by his second, none; by his third, three born between 1695 and 1699; and by his fourth, five born between 1701 and 1717. The work is literally crowded with reproductions of old documents, maps, relics, portraits, etc., etc., illustrative of the family history. We need no apology for placing on record some of these portraits, among which the following are the most important:—Hannah Cadwalader (1715 or 1716-1787), wife of Samuel Morris (1711-1782); Joseph Morris (1715-1785); Samuel Morris (1734-1812); Major Anthony Morris (1738—killed at Battle of Princeton 1777); Ann Willing (1767-1853), wife of Capt. Luke Morris (1760-1802); Margaret Hill (1737-1816), wife of William Morris jr. (1735-1766); Cadwalader Morris (1741-1795); Samuel Powel (1738-1793); James Morris (1753-1795); Susanna Norris (1784-1857), wife of William Bond Norris

(1781–1854); Sarah Morris (1758–1831), wife of Richard Wistar (1756–1821); Richard Wistar, husband of last (1756–1821); Caspar Wistar Morris (1764–1828); Elizabeth Giles (1774–1832), wife of last; Anthony Morris (1766–1860); Luke Wistar Morris (1768–1830); Isaac Wistar Morris (1770–1831); Miss Catharine W. Morris (1772–1859); two of Israel Wistar Morris (1778–1870; Mary Hollingsworth (1776–1820), wife of last; Thomas Franklin, jr. (1762–1830); Mary Haviland (1773–1854), second wife of last; Anthony Franklin (1768–1854): Lydia Lawrence (1773–1837), wife of last; Anthony Morris Buckley (1777–1845); Joseph Saunders Morris (1772–1817); Thomas Morris (1774–1841); Dr. Warder Morris (1789–1863); Thomas Willing Morris (1792–1852); Susannah Budd Jones 1767–1835), wife of Dr. Samuel Shober (1763–1797); Dr. Samuel Milligan (1789–1854); Hester Griffitts (born 1754), wife of Capt. James Montgomery; Prof. Samuel Powel Griffitts, M.D. (1759–1826); Dr. Caspar Wistar (1761–1818); Judge Samuel Wells Morris (1786-1847); Jacob Shoemaker Waln (born 1776); full length silhouette of Samuel Buckley Morris (1791–1859); silhouette of John Perot (1749–1841); silhouette of Elliston Perot (born 1747;) Anthony Paschall Morris (1798–1873); Anna Husband, wife of last (1798–1877); Elizabeth Franklin (1798–1868), wife of William Smart (1798–1871); William Smart, husband of last; Francis Perot (1796–1885); two of Catherine Ann Snyder, wife of Blathwaite Shober (born 1785); Samuel Lieberkuhn Shober (1789–1847); Mary Ann Bedford (1795–1828), wife of last: John Jay Smith (1798–1881); Joseph Saunders Lewis (1778–1836); and Nancy Montgomery 1780–1875), wife of last. The Morris genealogy also contains a large amount of valuable data relating to the genealogy of the following allied families:—Cadwalader, Canby, Carter, Chew, Corse, Cranmer, Drinker, Edwards, Ellis, Fisher, Franklin, Griffitts, Guest, Hacker, Hill, Hollingsworth, Hudson, Husband, Jenks, Jones, Kearney, Large, Lewis, Marshall, Mifflin, Montgomery, Morrison, Ogden, Paschall, Pemberton, Pennington, Perot, Powell, Pusey, Rasin, Rodney, Shober, Shoemaker, Smith of Burlington, Strattell, Sutton, Vaux, Waln, Wells, Wharton, Wight, Wilcox, Willing, Wilson and Wistar.

The Kellogg "Supplement" contains notes on the families of Terry, White and Woodbury, showing their connection with the family of Kellogg, one branch of whose genealogy was printed in 1898 under the title: "Notes on some of the Descendants of Joseph Kellogg of Hadley." This Joseph Kellogg, of Hadley, Mass., married, in 1667, as his second wife, Abigail Terry, who was baptized in 1646, and was the youngest daughter of Stephen Terry, of Stockton, Wiltshire, England, who, according to the parish records of that place, was born there on the 25th of August, 1608, and died at Hadley, Mass., about 1668. Her grandfather was John Terry, senior (1555–1625), son of Stephen Terry of Long Sutton, Hants, who died about 1607. John Terry (called "Senior" because he had, according to the compiler of the "Supplement," a younger brother of the same name, who reached maturity) was a distinguished clergyman and writer, who in 1577 was a fellow of New College, Oxford, and subsequently became rector of Stockton in Wiltshire. About 1590 he married Mary White (born about 1570), daughter of John White of Stanton St. John, Oxford, who died in 1618, and sister of the Rev. John White (1575–1648), a leading Puritan divine, a member of the Westminster Assembly in 1643, and commonly known as the "Patriarch of Dorchester" (England). Six pages of the "Supplement" are devoted to the Woodbury ancestors of Sibyl Woodbury Hastings, who, in 1837, became the wife of Stillman Kellogg of Hadley. Her first American ancestor was William Woodbury, who was born about 1589, and, according to the parish register of South Petherthon in Somersetshire, married, in 1617, Elizabeth Patch. Coming to America about 1630, he settled in Beverly, and died in 1677, only a few weeks after his wife's decease. The line of descent is then through Nicholas[2] (1618–1686), Joseph[3] (1659–1714), John[4] (born 1701), Jeremiah[5] (1727–1820), and Sibyl[7] (d. 1840) who married Joel Smith, one of whose daughters, Olive (1792–1870), married in 1810 Lucius Hastings, and was the mother of Mrs. Stillman Kellogg. Among the copies of wills are those of John White of Stanton St. John, Oxford, proved 1618; Stephen Terry of Stockton, Wiltshire, proved 1606; John Terry of Long Sutton, Hants, proved 1625; Stephen Terry of Hadley, Mass., dated 1668, inventory of same date, but no record of probate; Joseph Kellogg of Hadley, proved 1708; Abigail Kellogg, widow of the last, proved 1726; and Nathaniel Kellogg (1669–1750), grandson of the last. The Rev. Mr. Kellogg deserves the thanks of genealogical students

for the valuable researches he has made and the care with which he has recorded them.

The Temple Genealogy bears evidence throughout of the care and exactness which invariably characterize the works of the distinguished genealogist, Mr. Temple Prime. In tracing the origin of a family which in other days occupied an important place in the politcal and social life of our country, he condenses within a small compass data of exceptional value, the collection of which is the result of the most patient research. Much space is devoted to the English ancestors of the family in various lines, extending back as far as Robert Temple, who was living in 1421. The New England line commences with the Rev. Thomas Temple, D.C.L., whose son Thomas, who was alive in 1683, was the father of Thomas, who was living in Ireland in 1727 and was the father of Robert, who was born in Ireland in 1694, married in Boston in 1721 Mehetable, daughter of John Nelson, and died in Charlestown, Mass., in 1754. His son, Sir John Temple, 8th Baronet, was born on Noddle's Island, Boston Harbor, in 1732, and in the Revolutionary War cast in his lot with the Americans. In 1767 he was married to Elizabeth (1750–1809), only daughter of John Bowdoin, and died in New York City in 1798. They had five children born between 1768 and 1779, one of whom, Sir Grenville Temple, 9th Baronet (1768–1829), was the father of Sir Grenville Temple, 10th Baronet (1799–1847). Sir John, the 8th Baronet, was buried in St. Paul's Chapel in New York, where a beautiful mural tablet was erected to his memory. The book contains tabular pedigrees of the following family lines:—Temple Hall, Witney, Stowe, Coughton, Frankton, Long House, Stantonbarry, Sulby, Dover, and New England. The appendix, which fills a separate volume, is devoted to various documents, descriptions, abstracts from parish records and family Bibles, armorial drawings, and the like, illustrative of the history of the Temple family in its several lines, both in this country and in England. Among the portraits with which the book is embellished are those of Sir Richard Temple (Viscount Cobham), who died in 1749; Sir William Temple, Bart. (1628–1699), by Sir Peter Lely; his wife Dorothy Osborne (*circa* 1630–1695), also by Lely; Susanna Temple, Maid of Honor to Anne, wife of James I., and only daughter of Sir Alexander Temple, Knight; Sir Peter Temple, Knight (1613–1660); his wife Elianor Tyrrell (1614–1671); Sir Peter Temple, 6th Bart. (1706–1761); Sir John Temple, 8th Bart. (1732–1798), by John Trumbull; and his wife Elizabeth Bowdoin (1750–1809). We congratulate Mr. Prime upon the publication of this his latest genealogical work, and await with pleasurable anticipation others which will doubtless follow.

The first edition of the Lincoln genealogy appeared in 1885. The present edition brings the various lines of descent from Captain Rufus Lincoln (1751–1838) down to November, 1898. The ancestor of the branch of the family treated of in this work is Thomas Lincoln, the "Miller," who was born in England in 1603, and died in Hingham, Mass., in 1684. The name of his first wife is unknown. His second wife, to whom he was married in 1665, was Elizabeth Harvey, widow of Francis Street. By the former he had four children, all born in England; and by the latter, one child. These children were: *Thomas*, baptized in Hingham in 1637; *John*, married Edith Macomber of Marshfield; *Samuel*, married Catharine(?) ———; *Sarah*, married Joseph Willis; and *Mary*, married, first, William Hacke, and, secondly, Richard Stevens. The line of descent to Captain Rufus Lincoln (1751–1838) is traced through Thomas[2] (died *circa* 1720), who had ten children born between 1652 and *circa* 1672—Thomas[3] (born 1656), who had ten children born between 1684 and 1692—Nathaniel[4] (1684–1761), who had eight children born between 1725 and 1754.—and Ichabod[5] (1727–1768), who had seven children born between 1750 and 1762, one of whom was Captain Rufus Lincoln, to a record of whose descendants the greater part of the book is devoted. His children were: *Drusilla* (1783–1837), married Spencer Leonard (1782–1823); *Rufus* (1785–1868), married Mercy Stevens (1794–1841); *Bradford* (1787–1864), married Mercy Gibbs (1792–1857); *Prudence* (1790–1872), married James Field (1782–1866); *Gamaliel* (1792–1856), married Susan Russell (1793–1878); *Minor Sprague* (1794–1885), married, successively, Elizabeth Wheaton (1796–1819), Almira Shepard (1807–1832), Mrs. Mary Ann Borden, *née* Manchester (1800–1852), and Caroline Augusta Seabury (born 1823); *George Gilbert* (1798–1826), unmarried; and *Lydia* (1800–1853), married Elnathan Ellis (1800–1849). Captain Rufus Lincoln served with dis-

tinction throughout the Revolutionary war. Four of his commissions are reproduced in the book, namely, as second lieutenant in Col. Marshal's Massachusetts regiment, dated 13 May, 1776; as first lieutenant in Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Massachusetts regiment, dated 6 November, 1776; as captain in the 14th Regiment of Massachusetts Foot, dated 28 July, 1780; and as captain in the Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, dated 18 May, 1781. The book is beautifully printed, handsomely bound, and is an important contribution to the history of that portion of the Lincoln family to which it chiefly relates.

The facts stated in the Fisher genealogy respecting the English ancestors of that family are based on the parish registers of Syleham, County Suffolk, England, and the well known Chanler Manuscript (No. 6071, Harleian Collection, page 384) in the British Museum. The first American colonists of this branch of the family were Joshua Fisher, who was baptized in Syleham, 24 February, 1585, and his brother Anthony, baptized in the same place, 23 April, 1591. The name of Joshua's first wife is unknown, but he married, secondly, in 1638, at Syleham, Anne Luson, a sister of John Luson who came to New England and settled at Dedham, Mass., and received his house lot there at the same time as the Fishers. Joshua's father was Anthony Fisher of Syleham, whose wife was Mary Fiske, daughter of William and Anne Fiske, of St. James, South Elsham, County Suffolk, England. Joshua came to New England in 1639 with his second wife and daughter Mary, his son Joshua having preceded him a few months. From Dedham he removed in 1650 to Medfield, Mass., where he was the first deacon in the church, a selectman in 1653 and 1655, and died in 1674. His widow died in 1677. He had four children: *Elizabeth*, baptized at Syleham in 1619, who probably married and settled in England; *Joshua*, baptized in Syleham in 1621, and married, first, Mary Aldis in 1643, and, secondly, in 1654, Lydia Oliver; *Mary*, who married, in 1648, Thomas Battelle, and died in 1691; and *John*, who married, in 1658, Elizabeth Boylston. Anthony Fisher, brother of the first Joshua, was baptized in Syleham in 1591, came to New England with his first wife Mary and children, probably from Yarmouth in the ship "Rose," reaching Boston in 1637, and settled in Dedham, where he was made a freeman in 1645, a selectman in 1646 and 1647, a deputy to the General Court in 1649, and county commissioner in 1660. After the death of his wife Mary, he married, in 1663, Isabel, widow of Edward Breck of Dorchester, Mass. In the latter place, he was chosen commissioner in 1666, a selectman in 1664, '65 and '66, and died there in 1671. His wife died in 1673. The names of his children, all by his first wife and born in England, were: *Anthony*, married Joanna Faxon in 1647; *Cornelius*, married, first, Leah Heaton, and, secondly, Sarah Everett; *Nathaniel*, married, in 1649, Esther Hunting; *Daniel*, married, in 1641, Abigail Marriott; *Lydia*, married Daniel Morse of Sherborn; and *John*, who died in Dedham in 1638. This genealogy represents a vast amount of labor and is a worthy monument to the energy and perseverance of its compiler.

The Bingham Genealogy, the work of Col. T. A. Bingham, U.S.A., is superbly printed on heavy, laid paper, with broad margins. The ancestor of the American family was Thomas, son of Thomas Bingham and his wife Anna Stenton, of Sheffield, England, where, according to the parish records, he was baptized, 5 June, 1642. He came to America with his mother, and probably lived for a time in Saybrook, Connecticut, whence he subsequently removed to Norwich, and then to Windham, in the same Colony. At the former place his mother became the second wife of William Backus, Senior, one of its first landed proprietors, and died in May, 1670. Thomas Bingham was married, 12 December, 1666, to Mary Rudd (1648–1726), probably the daughter of Lieut. Jonathan Rudd of Saybrook, by whom he had the following children: *Thomas* (1667–1710), married in 1692 Hannah Backus; *Abel* (1669–1745), married Elizabeth (or Mary) Odell; *Mary* (1672–1747), married in 1692 John Backus (1662–1744); *Jonathan* (1674–1751), married in 1697 Ann Huntington; *Ann* (1677), married Hezekiah Mason; *Abigail* (1679) married Daniel Huntington; *Nathaniel* (1681–1754), married in 1705 Sarah Lobdell (*circa* 1683–1763); *Deborah* (1683), married Stephen Tracy; *Samuel* (1685–1760), married, first, in 1709, Faith Ripley, who died in 1721, and, secondly, in 1721, Elizabeth Manning, who died in 1780; *Joseph* (1688–1765), married, first, in 1710, Abigail Scott, and, secondly, in 1742, Rachel Wolcott, widow of Daniel Huntington of Norwich, Connecticut, after whose death she married Thomas Welch; and *Stephen* (1690–1770), married, first, in 1712, Mary Kingsbury (or Kingsly), who died in 1714, and, secondly,

in 1715, Rebeckah Bishop of Lebanon, Conn., who died in 1764 in her sixty-seventh year. The appendix contains copies of tombstone inscriptions of Cyrus Bingham and his lineal ancestors and important genealogical data relating to the families of Clarke, De Labeaume, Foote, Grew, Johnson, Rutherford, Tison and Whiting. Among the illustrations are a map of the first house-lots of Norwich, Conn.; a fac-simile of two commissions of Stephen Bingham (1740-1835) as ensign of the 12th Connecticut regiment, dated 9 September and 22 November, 1776; a fac-simile of a commission of Joel Foot (1763-1846) as lieutenant of the Marlborough (Conn.) Company of Volunteers, dated 15 January, 1812; a portrait of Cyrus Bingham (1789-1862) of Andover, Conn., and another of his wife, Abigail Foote (1792-1889). The whole book gives evidence of skilful and conscientious work.

The Converse Genealogy is beautifully printed and tastefully bound, but a portion of its subject matter is open to serious criticism. The progenitor of the American family in Massachusetts was Edward Convers, who came to America with Gov. Winthrop in 1630, and settled successively in Charlestown, Boston and Woburn. The compiler states that he was the oldest of eight children of Christopher Convers and his wife Mary Halford, that he was born in Wakerly, Northamptonshire, England, on the 30th of Jan., 1590, that he died in Woburn, Mass., 10 Aug., 1663, and that he probably married, first, Jane Clark of Theckenham, England, who is supposed to have died before 1617;—secondly, Sarah ———, in England, who died 14 Jan., 1662;—and thirdly, 19 Sept., 1662, Joanna Sprague, who died 24 Feb., 1680. No authority or proof whatever is given in support of the statement concerning his English parentage or birth. The day has long since passed when unsupported assertions of this character can be received without protest by careful students of genealogy, and the absence of proof casts a serious reflection upon the competency of a genealogist and the value of his work. The compiler mentions the following children of Edward Convers, all of whom were by his first wife:—*Josiah*, born in England in 1617, married in 1561 Esther Champney, and died in 1689; *James*, born in England in 1620, and died in 1715,—married, first, in 1643, Anna Long of Charlestown, who died in 1691, and secondly in 1692 Anna Cooper of Cambridge; *Mary*, born in England in 1622, and married, first, Simon Thompson, and secondly John Sheldon of Billerica, Mass.; and *Samuel*, baptized in 1637, married in 1660 Judith Carter, was the founder of Thompson, Connecticut, and died in 1669. The family descent is traced through the son James only, who had two sons and eight daughters born between 1644 and 1661. He resided in Woburn, was an officer in King Philip's War, and a deputy to the General Court in 1679, '83, '84, '85, '86 and '89. It is a matter of regret that the work contains no index, a defect that minimizes the value of any genealogy as a work of reference. The book contains much genealogical data relating to the families of Mead, Goldsmith and Putnam.

The Easton genealogy bears evidence of careful and conscientious research. We congratulate its compiler that he has resisted the temptation, unhappily too prevalent in our time, to *guess at* the place beyond the seas whence his first American ancestor was born. He is wisely content to say that he was born in about 1602 and that he came to New England probably in 1633 or the following year. He settled first in Cambridge, and, accompanying the Rev. Thomas Hooker and his followers in 1636, become one of the founders and original proprietors of Hartford, Connecticut, where he was chosen one of the deacons of the old first church, and where he died on the 19th of August, 1688. He had four children:—*John* (*circa* 1646 or '47-1711), who had eight children born between 1670 and 1689; *Joseph* (*circa* 1648-1711), who married Hannah, daughter of James and Sarah Ensign, by whom he had six children born between 1669 and 1687; *Mary* (died 1695), who married John Skinner of Hartford (died 1690), by whom she had seven children born between 1664 and 1680; and *Sarah* (1675-1740), who married, in 1699, Nathaniel Goodwin (1665-1746), son of Nathaniel Goodwin and his wife Sarah Cole, by whom he had eight children born between 1701 and 1719, one of whom, Rachel (1716-1763), became, in 1738, the wife of Moses Seymour, the great-grandfather of Origin S. Seymour, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Connecticut, and also of the late Hon. Horatio Seymour, Governor of New York. Among the portraits in the book we may mention those of Judge Rufus Easton (1774-1834), of St. Louis, Missouri; Col. Alton R. Easton, U. S. A. (1807-1893); and Gen. Langdon C. Easton, U. S. A.

(1814–1884). The compiler of this genealogy has accomplished a most excellent work, and his labors are worthy of careful imitation.

The "New Yorkers of the XIX Century," by Mrs. John King Van Rensselaer, is superbly printed on heavy, laid paper, and is a beautiful specimen of typography. The material is arranged in a somewhat novel form of tabular pedigree to which the size of the sheets (large folio) is especially adapted. Mrs. Van Rensselaer is qualified by gentle birth, native ability, social position and genealogical experience to gather the information concerning the families with whom her grand-parents were intimate during the earlier years of this century. She is the daughter of Archibald Gracey King (son of Charles King, LL.D., former President of Columbia College, and his second wife Henrietta Low) and his wife Elizabeth Denning Duer (daughter of William Alexander Duer, LL.D., another former President of Columbia College, and his wife Hannah Maria Denning). "In a secret drawer of an old Japan writing desk was found, several years ago," Mrs. Van Rensselaer writes, "a crumpled sheet of paper, on which was written in faded ink a number of names. It was identified as a Visiting List, which had been compiled about 1830 by my Grandmother, whose husband was at the time the President of Columbia College, and as both the President and Mrs. Duer were descended from the earliest settlers of Mana-ha-ta, and were closely connected with the chief families of the city of New York, the list contained the names of nearly all the prominent people of the place." The visiting list referred to is made the basis of the present book, and another, or others, which it is said are to follow. The families to which the present volume is devoted are: Bard, Barclay, Bronson, Buchanan, Delafield, Duer, Emmet, Fish, Glover, Hoffman, Jay, King, Lynch, McVickar, Morton, Renwick, Rutherford, Schuyler, Stuyvesant and Van Rensselaer. An exhaustive index accompanies the work. It is to be regretted that Mrs. Van Rensselaer failed to incorporate in her tabular pedigrees more dates of births, marriages and deaths.

The body of the Moody "Genealogical Notes" is made up of entries from East Anglican Parish Registers relating to the Moody family. The original purpose of the compiler was to discover the exact connection between William Moody of Ipswich, England, who emigrated for America on the "Mary and John" in 1633, and Edmond Mowdye of Bury St. Edmunds, whose arms, granted in 1641, have been borne by descendants of William Moody in America during the past two hundred and fifty years. As yet the compiler has not succeeded in accomplishing this. A printed slip inserted in the book and dated 10 April, 1899, states that, owing to important data received after his notes were in press, the compiler sends out the book incomplete, but with guards bound in, for a chart showing the English generations, and for a few additional pages which he hopes will be arranged before the end of the year. It is his intention to show in these the connection between the New England families and those of Suffolk, England, and "to utilize any data which recipients of these notes may send in before October, 1899." A tabular pedigree is inserted of the descendants of William Moody, who came to America in 1633, but it is described as "at best but a series of questions." "I have," says the compiler, "from a few available books put it together, hoping that anyone into whose hands it may come will have the kindness to advise me of errors detected, and further, where possible, send me additional data which will enable me to bring it down to the end of the present century, in a further edition." The "Notes" contain a photographic reproduction of a map of Suffolk County, England, dated 1575, taken from Saxton's English Atlas, showing the various parishes at about the period treated of in the body of the book.

The form of the Peaslee book is narrative rather than genealogical. We glean from a careful examination of its pages that Joseph Peasley came from England, that he was in Hampton, N. H., in 1639, that he was made freeman in 1642, that he was in Haverhill, Mass., before 1646, and that he subsequently removed to Salisbury, Mass., where he died in 1660. By his wife, Mary Johnson, he seems to have had at least two children:—*Sarah*, born in 1642, and married Thomas Barnard of Salisbury (died 1706) by whom she had seven children; and *Joseph* (1646–1735), who married, first, in 1671, Ruth Barnard of Salisbury, and, secondly, the widow Mary Davis. The children of Joseph Peaslee, son of the first Joseph, were *Mary*, born in 1672, and married Joseph Whittier, the ancestor of John G. Whittier; *Joseph*, born in 1674, and married, in 1699, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hastings; *Robert* (1677–1742), married in 1701 Alice

Currier, who was born in 1678; *John*, born in 1679 and married in 1705 Mary Martin; *Nathaniel* (1682–1775), married first Judith Kimball who died in 1641, and secondly in 1742, Abiah Swan; *Ruth*, born in 1684 and married in 1705 Samuel Clement who died in 1754; *Ebenezer*, born in 1688; and *Sarah*, born in 1690, and married in 1710 Capt. Ebenezer Eastman.

The Coolidge Chart gives the male line of ancestry of Joseph Coolidge (1719–1771), and five, and in some cases six, generations of his descendants in both male and female lines. The progenitor of his family was John Coolidge (1604–1691) of Watertown, Mass., whose wife, Mary ———, died in 1691. Of his eight children, Jonathan (1646–1695) married, in 1679, Martha Rice (1662–1695), whose son John (born in 1690) settled in Boston, and married, in 1713, Hannah Ingram. The central figure of the chart, Joseph Coolidge (1719–1771), married in 1746, Marguerite Olivier (1726–1816) of Annapolis, N. S., and had the following children:—*Joseph* (1747–1821), who married first, in 1772, Elizabeth Boyer (1754–1786), and secondly, in 1788, Katherine Boyer (1755–1829); *Marguerite*, born in 1748, and died young; *John* (1749–1798), who married, in 1772, Lydia Dawes (1747–1815), daughter of William Dawes; *Benjamin* (1752–1819), who married, in 1780, Mary Carter Brewster (1761–1823); *Margaret* (1753–1838), who married, in 1772, Jacob Sweetser (1746–1823); and *Mary* (1758–1826), who married, in 1779, Zachariah Hicks (1755–1842). We trust that Major Coolidge will consider this chart simply as a basis for an exhaustive genealogy of the family in all of its various branches.

The tabular pedigree of "Lawrence Litchfield, the Puritan," the name of whose compiler is not given, states that he had four children: Experience (1642), Remembrance (1644), Josiah (1647), and Dependence (1649). The children of Josiah were: Hannah (1672), Sarah (1674), Josiah (1677), Nicholas (1680), Judith (1683), and Samuel (1687). In some of the lines the descendants bearing the family name are brought down to the present day. It is to be regretted that the names of wives are invariably omitted, and that comparatively few dates are given — a defect, in the latter case, that might have been avoided without seriously increasing the size of the chart. It is to be hoped that this pedigree is but the forerunner of an exhaustive genealogy of the Litchfield family.

By Chaplain Roswell Randall Hoes, U. S. N.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS,*

PRESENTED TO THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY FROM JUNE 1 TO JULY 15, 1899.

Prepared by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

I. *Publications written or edited by members of the Society.*

Genealogy.

Genealogy of the family of Samborne or Sanborn, in England and America. 1194–1898. By V. C. Sanborn. 1899. 8vo. pp. xiii.+692.

Local History.

Dorchester Neck. (Now South Boston.) The Raid of British Troops, February 13, 1776. With an account of the First Settlements at the Neck, and Various Miscellaneous Notes. By Francis E. Blake. Boston. 1899. 8vo. pp. 63.

Biography.

Captain Edmond Blood, of Albany, N. Y. By J. Paul Rylands, Esq., F.S.A. [Reprinted from New-England Historical and Genealogical Register for July, 1899.] 8vo. pp. 3.

Justin Winsor. [By Samuel A. Green, M.D., LL.D.] 8vo. pp. 3.

* This list does not include publications which are elsewhere noticed, unless written by a member.

History.

The Bahama Islands. Notes on an early attempt at colonization. By John T. Hassam, A.M. 8vo. pp. 59. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for March, 1899.

Colleges and Schools.

Andover Theological Seminary. Necrology, 1898–1899. Prepared by Rev. C. C. Carpenter, A.M. Second Printed Series, No. 9. Boston. 1899. 8vo. pp. 327–375.

Address List of the Living Alumni of Andover Theological Seminary, including all Non-Graduates of the Institution. [Prepared by Rev. C. C. Carpenter, A.M.] 1899. 8vo. pp. 34.

Miscellaneous.

The Mayflower Descendant. A Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy and History. [Edited by George Ernest Bowman, A.B.] Vol. I., No. 1. January, 1899. Boston. 1899. 8vo. pp. 64.

II. *Other Publications.*

Genealogy.

The Keim and Allied Families in America and Europe. April, 1899. Number 5.

Biography.

In Memory of Julius Dexter. September 23, 1840–October 21, 1898. Cincinnati. 1899. 8vo. pp. 38.

Colleges and Schools.

Report of the President of Bowdoin College for the Academic Year 1898-99. Brunswick, Maine. 1899. 8vo. pp. 39.

Seventy-first Annual Catalogue of Chauncy-Hall School, 458 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass. 1898–1899. Boston. 1899. 12mo. pp. 97.

Catalogue of Dartmouth College, together with the Medical School and the Thayer School of Civil Engineering for the year 1898–99. Hanover. 1898. 12mo. pp. 189.

De Veaux College. Documents, Reports, Register, 1898–99. Niagara Falls, New York. 1899. 8vo. pp. 68.

Franklin and Marshall College Obituary Record. Vol. 1, No. 3. Lancaster, Pa. June, 1899. 8vo. pp. 275–293.

Prospectus of Lawrence Academy. Groton, Massachusetts. One hundred and sixth year. June, 1899. 32mo. pp. 27.

Schedule of Courses and Studies. Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. 8vo. pp. 12.

Catalogue of the University of the State of Missouri. Fifty-seventh Report of the Curators to the Governor of the State. 1898–1899. Columbia, Missouri. 8vo. pp. 218.

Report of the President of Yale University for the year ending December 31, 1898, together with a Supplementary Report for 1899, January to June. New Haven. 1899. 8vo. pp. 160.

Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale University Deceased during the Academical Year ending in June, 1899. Including the record of a few who died previously, hitherto unreported. [New Haven. 1899.] 8vo. pp. 587–658.

Societies and Institutions.

District of Columbia Society of Mayflower Descendants. Officers and Members. Instruction to Applicants. Constitution and By-Laws. Washington. 1899. 8vo. pp. 15.

Alfred Moore and James Iredell, Revolutionary Patriots and Associate Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. An Address before the North Carolina Society of the Sons of the Revolution. By Junius Davis, Esq. 1899. 8vo. pp. 37.

Proceedings of the General Theological Library for the year ending April 17, 1899. Boston. 1899. 12mo. pp. 78.

Archæologia, or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. Published by the Society of Antiquaries of London. Second Series. Vol. VI. London. 1898. 4to. pp. 222.

The French Protestant (Huguenot) Church in the City of Charleston, South Carolina. [Charleston. 1898.] 8vo. pp. 23.

Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Boston City Hospital * * * For the Thirty-fifth Year, February 1, 1898, to January 31, 1899, inclusive. Boston. 1899. 8vo. pp. 206.

U. S. Government, State and Municipal Publications.

Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion. Series 1. Vol. 8. Washington. 1899. 8vo. pp. 970.

Acts and Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 1804–1805. Reprinted by Wright & Potter Printing Company, State Printers, 1898. Boston. 1898. 8vo. pp. 865.

Roster of Connecticut Volunteers who served in the War between the United States and Spain, 1898–1899. Published by the Adjutant-General. Hartford. 1899. 8vo. pp. 42.

Miscellaneous.

Calendar of the Laing Charters, A.D. 854–1837. Belonging to the University of Edinburgh. Edited by the Rev. John Anderson. Edinburgh. 1899. 4to. pp. 1053.

NOTE.—Rev. Mr. Adadourian writes to us that if any historical society wishes to procure a copy of the Proceedings at the 160th Anniversary of the Second Church at Plymouth, noticed in the April REGISTER, page 364, it will be sent if three cents in postage stamps (for mailing) are sent to him. Address Rev. Haig Adadourian, Plymouth, Mass.

DEATHS.

MISS MARY E. PLUMER of Epping, N. H., daughter of William Plumer, Jr., M.C., 1819–25, died at Epping, July 4, 1899. The community in which she lived during her entire life, and her circle of relatives and friends, have met with a distinct loss. Miss Plumer was the possessor of a remarkably powerful and brilliant mind, which she assiduously cultivated by a wide range of reading. The granddaughter of the late Ex-Gov. William Plumer of New Hampshire (in his day a leader among New Hampshire statesmen, and also prominent in national councils as well), a memoir of whom appeared in the REGISTER, vol. 25, page 1. It was her privilege to meet early in life many of the political leaders of the past. Of unfailing tact and courtesy, and a quick and almost unerring reader of human nature, she never failed to adapt herself to each person with whom she came in contact. A lover of the best society, she always extended a cordial welcome to people of good breeding, with whom it was a pleasure to her to discuss the great political questions of the day. Even those who differed from her in their opinions could not but admire the broad scope of her mental powers.

The possessor of a sunny temperament and affectionate nature (yet withal something of the grand old Puritan firmness of disposition) she was greatly beloved by her circle of relatives and friends, to whom she was always loyal. Of a deep religious nature, Miss Plumer was in the best sense of the term a lady of the old school, a fine representative of New England's best type of womanhood.—*By Daniel Rollins, Esq.*

ERRATA.

Page 260, paragraph 2, line 4, *for* Orr *read* Dorr.
Page 344, par. 4, line 4, *for* Medford *read* Medfield.
Page 378, par. 2, line 2, *for* Bradford *read* Bedford.
Page 378, par. 2, line 6, *for* Lexington *read* Concord; and *for* June *read* April. It will then stand, "bearer at Concord on the 19 of April, 1775."
Page 432, par. 3, line 10, *for* Telff *read* Jelff.
Page 441, line 7 from bottom, *for* Jedidiah *read* Jedidah.
Page 444, line 11, *for* Jedidiah *read* Jedidah.
Page 446, line 3 from bottom, *for* 1760 *read* 1756.
Page 459, line 13 from bottom, *for* John Watson *read* Sarah Watson.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbot, } ——, 266
Abbott, } Elizabeth, 224
Abott, } Francis E., 456
John, 356
Lyman, 134
Mary, 356
Nehemiah, 198, 300
Samuel, 149
Sarah, 198, 300
William F., 259
Abel, Mehitable, 440
Abishai, 352
Abny, Nicholas, 117
Robert, 117
Acie, ——, 266
Acstens, } George, 15
Arstens, } John, 15
Thomas, 15
Acton, Benjamin, 31
Adadourian, Haig, 364, 456, 457, 467
Adams, ——, 128, 267, 356, 374, 381, 395
Abigail, 215, 299
Anna, 128
Betsey, 41, 42, 216
Charles Francis, 188, 269, 368
Daniel, 215
Edith, 216
Elizabeth, 38, 39, 357, 448
Hannah, 155, 215, 216, 448
Henry, 155
Hepseybeth, 42, 215, 216
Isaac, 216
John, 19, 38, 299
Joseph, 214, 215
Lois, 215
Lucy, 215
Lydia, 215
Martha, 216, 448
Mary, 155, 214–216, 380
Marya, 214
Mehitable, 211
Mercy, 215, 216
Patty, 216
Rebecca, 215
Richard, 50
Roger, 42, 214–216, 380
Ruth, 214, 215
Sarah, 215, 313
Silvanus, 448
Simond, 67
Smith, 215
Susanna, 215
Thankful, 215
Thomas, 214, 313, 448
Walter, 216
William, 39, 155
Adamson, John, 24
Addington, Isaac, 136, 203
Addis, } Anne, 283
Adis, } William, 237, 283
Addison, mr., 421
mrs., 421
Ade, Thomas, 186
Adgate, Elizabeth, 211
Hannah, 284
Lucy, 284
Martha, 281
Mary, 209, 284
Matthew, 284
Rebecca, 284
Ruth, 284
Sarah, 288
Thomas, 209, 211, 284
Adkins, ——, 368
Mary, 312
Rhoda, 315
Towner, 312
Aglionbye, doctor, 24
Akerly, Lucy Deblois, 143, 331, 413
Albermarle, earl of, 127
Alchin, ——, 15, 302, 303
Alcock, } mr., 12
Alcocke, } Mary, 199
Alcott, ——, 379
A. Bronson, 264
Alden, } ——, 132
Aldon, } Anne, 18
Asa, 34
Benjamin, 286
David, 286, 394
Hannah, 286, 394
Isaac, 34
John, 206, 318
Mary, 286
Priscilla, 206
William, 34
Aldis, Mary, 462
Alewell, see Elwell.
Alexander, Betsey, 266
David, 266
De Alva Stanwood, 264, 266
William, 266
Algar, Mary, 125
Alison, see Allison.
Allen, } ——, 137, 266, 433
Alleyn, } Abigail, 123
Allin, } Almira, 40
Allyn, } A. V. G., 258
Bozoune, 23
Daniel, 136
Elizabeth, 23, 127, 391
Ephraim, 127
Esther, 127
Ethan, 363, 371
Experience, 127
Francis Olcott, 250
Henry, 127
James, 299
Jedediah, 127
Allen, cont'd } Jeremiah, 391
} Judah, 127
Mary, 123, 127, 394
Mehitable, 211
Micah, 394
Nathan, 127
Orrin Peer, 143, 146
Patience, 127
Ralph, 127
Richard, 11
Robert, 238
Samuel, 40, 123
Sarah, 408
Thomas, 11, 23
Timothy, 408
William, 23
Allerton, Fear, 112
Isaac, 112
Allis, David, 448
Ebenezer, 449
Elizabeth, 448
Jonathan, 447
Mary, 54, 448
Mercy, 448
Mindwell, 447
Nathaniel, 447, 448
Samuel, 54
Allison, } Francis, 458
Alison, } Francis J., 458
Henry, 21
Robert H., 458
Allsup, Daniel, 172
John, 172
Almon, ——, 178, 179
Alnwick, bishop, 64
Alvord, Henry Clay, 143
Ames, ——, 143, 146
Charles, 130
Ebenezer, 130
Fisher, 143
Harriet, 130
Joseph B., 130
Richard, 146
William, 130
Amidon, Roger, 379
Amos, Anna, 142
Anderson, John, 467
Wilbert L., 257
André, John, 150, 155
Andrew, John A., 155
Andrews, Abigail, 410, 442
Charles L., 265, 267
David, 339
Andrus, Anne, 443
Lucy, 286
Angier, Ann, 122
Edmund, 122
Mary, 122
Samuel, 246
Sarah, 122
Anne, queen, 461
Appleton, } mr., 245
Appelton, } mrs., 245

Appleton, cont'd } William Sumner, 147, 253, 301, 359, 373, 377, 381
Aquinas, Thomas, 201
Arber, ——, 109
Archbald, Mary, 431
Arden, Elizabeth, 57
John, 57
Arey, Elijah, 104
Mary, 102
Thomas, 102, 105
Armistead, ——, 196, 373, 376, 381
Anthony, 377
Frances, 377
Hannah, 377
John, 377
William, 377
Armstrong, George W., 382
Arnold, Benedict, 376
Benjamin G., 226
Edward, 285
Fenner, 396
George Carpenter, 226
Hannah, 396
James N., 134
Joanna, 226
Mercy, 285
Olney, 254
Phebe, 226
Sarah Rhodes, 226
William, 62, 226
Arstens, see Acstens.
Arthur, Chester A., 159
Arundell, ——, 224
Ashe, ——, 23
Ashley, ——, 252
Ashmun, Harriet, 130
Ashton, Robert, 198
Aspinwall, William, 136
Atherton, ——, 256
Humphrey, 45, 348
Margaret, 348
Marget, 447
Sarah, 434
Simon, 447
Athol, duke of, 418
Atkins, John, 301
Atkinson, Hannah, 36
John, 36
Theodore, 36
Attucks, Crispus, 456
Atwood, Daniel, 40
Austin, Elias, 315
Elizabeth, 402
John Osborne, 431
Lucretia Salome, 315
Thomas, 245
Averill, ——, 137
Avery, Christopher, 237
Dolly, 162
James, 236, 237
Jeremiah, 162
Axtell, } lady, 226
Axell, } Aaron, 231
Axstyl, } Abigail, 228-231, 233
Alexander, 231
Alvin, 233
Amzi, 234
Asa, 233
Avie, 227
Benjamin, 229, 232
Bethany, 230, 232
Betsey, 231, 232
Calvin, 230, 232
Caroline A., 233
Cecilia, 234
Celia, 233
Charles, 234
Chloe, 231
Daniel, 227-234, 359, 379
David, 232
Dean, 233
Deborah, 231
Axtell, cont'd } Dolly, 233
Ebenezer, 229, 230, 233
Eliab, 234
Elizabeth, 228, 229, 231, 234
Ellen, 234
Ezra, 230, 233
Hannah, 227, 229-234
Henry, 227-234, 379
Henry Copse, 231
Henry S., 230
Isaac Tuthill, 234
Jemima, 230, 232
Joanna, 229, 230
John, 227-229, 231, 233, 359
Joseph, 228, 229, 231, 232
Joseph S., 234
Lincoln, 234
Lorica, 233
Louisa, 230, 231
Lurana, 230, 232, 233
Luther, 230, 232
Lydia, 359
Martha, 233
Martha M., 233
Mary, 227-229, 232, 234, 359, 379
Mercy, 231, 232
Moses, 231
Nathan, 234
Olive, 231
Phebe, 229, 230, 232, 234
Phebe Condit, 232
Philip, 232
Philip Lindley, 232
Polly, 229, 234
Rachel, 230, 233
Rebecca, 228, 230, 231, 233
Rhoda, 232, 234
Rufus, 232
Ruth, 234
Salmon, 232
Samuel, 227-230, 232-234, 359
Sarah, 227-229, 234, 379
Sarah M., 233
Sarah T., 233
Seth, 231
Silas, 229, 232
S. J., 227, 359, 374
Sylvester, 233
Sylvia, 233
Thankful, 228-230, 379
Thomas, 227-234, 359, 379
Thomasine, 359
Timothy, 232
Waitstill, 229
William, 227-229, 231-233, 359, 379
Zeniath, 233
Aylmer, Frances, 377
Justinian, 377
Ayres, } Abigail, 168
Aeres, } Mary, 337
Moses, 168
Samuel, 336, 337

Babbitt, Waitstill, 229
Babson, Dorcas, 31
John, 31
John J., 26, 31, 236, 241
Bachiler, } mr., 302
Bachilor, } Albert Stillman, 365
Batchelder, } Anne, 264
Batchellor, } Deborah, 128
Josiah, 203
Bachiler, cont'd } Nathaniel, 163
Ruth, 163
Stephen, 263, 264
Backus, Anna, 462
Hannah, 462
Isaac, 63, 64
John, 462
Mary, 462
William, 462
Bacon, ——, 385
Ann, 356
Anna, 34
Desire, 129
Elizabeth Sheldon, 152
Francis, 152
Hezekiah, 34
Hitty, 34
John, 34, 129
Jonathan, 34
Katherine, 152
Nancy, 34
Nathaniel, 356
Polly, 34
William P., 368
W. P., 356
Bagley, Jonathan, 368
Molly, 164
Bailey, } ——, 43, 431
Baley, } Arthur, 22, 24
Baly, } Benjamin, 327, 328
Bayley, } Charity, 328
Baylie, } Dorothy, 124
Bayly, } Elizabeth, 356
Esther, 327
Gamaliel, 327
James, 328
James B., 272
John, 328
Jonathan, 327
Mary, 57, 327
Nathaniel, 57
Robert, 124
Susanna, 327, 328
Bailies, } Elinor, 101, 186
Baylies, } Francis, 235, 299
Baker, ——, 205, 206
Abigail, 124, 436
Ann, 325
Anna, 190
Beza, 176, 325
Deborah, 449
Dorcas, 206
Elizabeth, 206, 214, 380
Faith, 200
George, 73
Isaac, 206
Jenny, 205
John, 73, 429
Joseph, 325
Margery, 206
Mary, 176, 199, 200, 214, 325, 375, 380, 437
Preserved, 72
Richard, 200
Ruth, 315, 429
Samuel, 73, 124
Sarah, 395
Temperance, 206
Thomas, 214, 375, 380
Virginia, 317, 382
William, 176
Baker and Taylor, 260
Balch, } ——, 47
Baltch, } Anne, 411
Betty Brown, 283
Elizabeth, 375
John, 44, 47, 50
Lewis Penn Witherspoon, 375
Molly, 162, 283, 411
Polly, 411
Samuel, 162, 283, 411
Stephen Bloomer, 375
Thomas Willing, 373, 375

Baldwin, ——, 315, 448
Desire, 407
Dorothy, 314
Elizabeth, 196, 408, 409
Hannah, 313
James, 407
John, 315
Joshua, 41
Lucretia Salome, 315
Mehitable, 410
Nathaniel, 408, 409
Noah, 410
Rebecca, 196
Roger S., 196
Sally, 41
Sarah, 41, 313
Simeon, 196
Simeon E., 196
Tabitha, 440
Timothy, 313
Ball, Lydia, 401
Mary, 430
Ballantine, John, 136
Ballaye, Thomas, 94
Ballinger, Margaret, 96
Ballou, Adin, 205, 366, 381
Baltch, see Balch.
Baltimore, lord, 307, 309, 417
Bangs, David, 350
Seth, 350
Thankful, 350
Banks, ——, 68
Charles Edward, 84, 354
Thomas, 117
Banning, James, 106
Jeremiah, 106
Banville, Theodore de, 368
Barbor, Robert, 117
Barclay, ——, 464
Bard, ——, 464
Barker, general, 147
lieut., 147
Abigail, 428
Alice, 428
Anna, 427
Bethiah, 427, 428
Deborah, 428–430
Ebenezer, 428–431
Elisha, 428–430
Elizabeth, 428, 429
Esther, 380
Francis, 427–430
Hannah, 426–428, 445
Harriet Sarah, 431
Isaac, 426–428
Joanna, 429
John, 427, 430, 445, 446
Joshua, 427, 428
Josiah, 427–430
Josiah Hatch, 431
Judith, 427
Loring, 430
Lucy, 427, 428
Lydia, 429
Macomber, 430
Mary, 205, 427, 428, 430, 431
Mary C., 431
Mercy, 203, 205
Nathaniel, 205
Olive, 429
Peleg, 427
Penelope, 430
Prince, 426
Priscilla, 429, 430
Rebecca, 428
Richard, 380
Robert, 426–430
Ruth, 428–430
Sally, 431
Sarah, 42, 228, 379, 429, 430
Seth, 431
Thomas, 428–430
Ursula, 429
Barnard, Ann, 168, 276
Anna, 168
Anne, 278 [278
Benjamin, 168, 276,
Betty, 164
Elizabeth, 166–168, 276, 346
Esther, 380
Ezekiel, 168
Hannah, 168, 276, 281, 380
Henry, 117
Hima, 168
John, 346, 380
Miriam, 276
Molly, 162, 278
Moses, 166
Rebecca, 380
Rhodia, 276
Robert, 374, 380
Robert M., 374
Ruth, 464
Samuel, 164, 166–168, 276, 281
Sarah, 163, 164, 281, 464
Stephen, 380
Thomas, 163, 464
Barnes, ——, 24, 137, 267, 323
captain, 178
Desire, 407
Lois, 57
Mary, 408
Samuel, 408
Thomas, 50
William, 30
Barnish, Josias, 18
William, 18
Barnsly, Thomas, 117
Barnwell, ——, 134
Joseph W., 134
Barrett, Abigail, 400
Benjamin, 400
Daniel, 400
James, 254
John, 400
John Spooner, 400
Nathaniel, 400
Rebecca, 400
Samuel, 400
Smith Freeman, 400
Thomas, 400
William, 400
Barron, Ellis, 312
Grace, 312
Barrow, E. P., 42
Barrows, C. E., 64
Samuel J., 136
Barry, ——, 350
John S., 431
Barstow, Lydia, 442
Samuel, 396
Bartlet, } Benjamin, 114
Bartlett, } Ebenezer, 58, 311
Edmund, 448
Elizabeth, 163, 286, 311
Esther, 167
George, 311
Gershom, 163
Hooker, 408
John, 165, 167
Lucy, 312
Mary, 58, 114
Priscilla, 446
Rebecca, 446
Robert, 114
Ruth, 408
Sarah, 114, 312
Stephen, 165
Timothy, 312
Zipporah, 165, 167
Barton, Edmund M., 259
James, 392
Jane, 392
Baskett, John, 242, 243
Thomas, 245
Bass, Anne, 346
Jeremiah, 128
Samuel, 346
Sarah, 345, 346
Bassett, ——, 137, 304, 374
Burwell, 423
Frank G., 379
Margaret, 379
Sarah, 31
William, 31, 379
Batchelder, } see Bachiler.
Batchellor, }
Bates, Frank A., 148, 368
Samuel Austin, 148, 368
Batt, Abigail, 130
Ann, 122
Joan, 303
John, 303
Timothy, 130
Batt'a, John, 117
Battelle, Mary, 462
Thomas, 462
Batter, Edmond, 49
Baugh, Bessie, 11
Thomas, 11
Baxter, ——, 84, 203, 206
Diademe, 356
Elihu, 356
Francis, 356
Hannah, 414
Hiram, 356
James Phinney, 254, 356
John, 356, 393
Mary, 356
Nabby, 207
Richard, 414
Thankful, 206
William, 356
Bayes, Abigail, 130
Ann, 130
Anna, 130
Hannah, 130
Mary, 130
Ruth, 130
Thomas, 130
Bayley, }
Baylie, } see Bailey.
Bayly, }
Baylies, see Bailies.
Beach, Lurana, 232
Mary, 232
Samuel, 232
Beal, } Azariah, 246
Beall, } Bathsheba, 246
Elizabeth, 375
Ninian, 373, 375
Beals, Joseph, 73
Bean, ——, 145
John, 143, 145, 146
Becher, Henry, 9
Beckwith, ——, 379
Matthew, 238
Bedford, duke of, 293
Mary Ann, 460
Bedlow, ——, 430
Bee, ——, 268
Beebe, } Agnes, 414
Beebee, } Alexander, 414
Alice, 414
Bathsheba, 413, 414
Elizabeth, 414
Hannah, 413, 414
John, 238, 414
Joseph, 414
Mary, 414
Rebecca, 414
Samuel, 238, 413, 414
Thomas, 238
William, 414
Beebees, Elizabeth, 334
Samuel, 334
Beecher, Mary, 409

Beeckman, } Debora, 118, 119
Beekman, } Eafie, 120
Johannis, 119
Beetle, Hannah, 106
James, 102, 104
William, 105
Beheathland, John, 301
Belcher, Andrew, 128
Jonathan, 348
Samuel, 73
Belknap, George Eugene, 253
Jeremy, 361
Bell, Benjamin, 162
Rebecca, 162
Robert, 10
Samuel, 53
Bellingham, Margery, 219
Richard, 290, 302
Bellows, ——, 142, 144
Benjamin, 144
Eleazer, 144
Isaac, 144
John, 142, 144
Nathaniel, 144
Bemis, Maria, 300
Mary, 198
Bemon, John, 112
Bendall, Freegrace, 136
Bendishe, Edmond, 24
Mary, 24
Benedict, George G., 363
Bennet, } ——, 451
Benet, } capt., 340
Bennett, } Alce, 28
Stephen, 336
Susanna, 336
Thomas, 247
Benson, Isabella, 356
Bent, Allen Herbert, 143, 146, 265, 268, 269
Benton, Abigail, 54
Abner, 56
Desire, 312
Esther, 314
Eunice, 57
Hannah, 210
Henry, 57
James, 210
John, 54
Rachel, 313
Ruth, 56
Sally, 315
Timothy, 312, 313
Berkeley, lord, 97, 98
Berkley, ——, 21
Bernard, Francis, 71, 72
Berners, lady, 115
lord, 115
Catherine, 115
John, 115
sir John Bourchier, Baron, 250
Margaret, 250
sir Richard, 250
Berry, Hester, 96
Bertolet, ——, 380
Bess, queen, 218
Best, Frank E., 374
Sallie Keep, 379
Betts, Hannah, 128
Bevercotes, Samuel, 109
Bevin, S. Miles, 251
Bicknell, D. H., 372
Thomas Williams, 318
Bidwell, James, 88
Mary, 88
Bigelow, mr., 378
Abigail, 403
Addi, 403
Amasai, 403
Ann, 403
E. Victor, 382
Isaac, 403
Jerusha, 403
Bigelow, *cont'd* } Lydia, 403
} Margaret, 403
Mary, 403
Ruby, 403
Samuel, 403
Timothy, 403
Timothy H., 169
Biggs, Richard, 301
Bigland, ——, 95
Bill, Asenath, 91
Elvira, 405
James, 91
Billard, Hannah, 328, 329
Samuel, 328, 329
Billinge, Cornelius, 358
Billings, John, 73
Oliver, 73
Bingham, Abel, 462
Abigail, 462, 463
Ann, 462
Anna, 462
Cyrus, 463
Deborah, 462
Elizabeth, 462
Faith, 462
Hannah, 462
Huldah, 445
Jeremiah, 445
Jonathan, 462
Joseph, 462
Lydia, 445
Mary, 445, 462
Nathaniel, 445, 462
Rachel, 462
Rebeckah, 463
Samuel, 462
Sarah, 445, 462
Stephen, 462, 463
Theodore A., 459, 462
Thomas, 462
Uriah, 445
Bircham, } Elizabeth, 23
Birtham, } Robert, 23
Bird, } ——, 13, 301, 373
Byrde, } Aaron, 72
Dorcas, 87
Jonathan, 72, 181
Joseph, 87
Mary, 72
Matthew, 72, 182
Ruth, 72, 181, 185
Birdley, Rebecca, 38
Birge, Jonathan, 449
Birtham, see Bircham.
Bisbee, } Alexander, 21, 219, 222, 377
Bisbie, } Bathsheba, 246
Bysbie, } Elizabeth, 21
Hannah, 21
Hester, 21
John, 21
Mary, 21, 22, 219, 222, 377
Phebe, 21
Philip, 21
William, 21, 22
Bishop, Abigail, 54, 408
Andrea, 316
Beriah, 411
Caleb, 408
Chloe, 58
Daniel, 410
David, 56, 312, 316
Deborah, 312
Huldah, 56
John, 54
Mary, 410
Nathaniel, 55
Rachel, 55
Rebeckah, 463
Sarah, 411
Stephen, 55
Temperance, 55, 56
William H., 58
Bissell, Sarah, 447
Blackford, lord, 433
Blackleach, Dorcas, 121
Dorcas Bowman, 268
Blackman, John, 73
Rebecca, 440
Sarah, 449
Blackwell, Mary, 375
Blair, Emma Helen, 259
Blake, Calvin, 354
Charles M., 140
Elizabeth, 72
Francis E., 140, 146, 177, 253, 259, 369, 372, 400, 465
Hannah, 72
Henry T., 138
Increase, 140, 146
James, 71, 72, 182, 185, 373
John L., 142
Samuel, 71, 182, 185
Susanna, 249
William, 140, 146, 372
Blakeman, judge, 214
Blanchard, ——, 394
Hannah, 246
John, 216
Mary N., 395
Mercy, 216
Nathaniel, 395
Bland, Mabel, 24
Blindman, } see Blynman.
Blinman, }
Blish, Abraham, 427
Anna, 427
Hannah, 427
Bliss, Mary, 211
Blodgett, ——, 385
Blomefield, ——, 114
Blood, sir Bindon, 323
Edmond, 322, 323, 324, 465
Holcroft, 322, 323, 324
Mary, 322, 324
Neptune, 323
Thomas, 322, 323
William, 322
Blout, Elizabeth, 124
William, 124
Blush, Abraham, 427
Anna, 427
Hannah, 427
Blynman, } ——, 384
Blindman, } Ann, 239
Blinman, } Bridget, 239
Elizabeth, 239
Henry, 239
Margaret, 239
Mary, 238
Maude, 239
Richard, 234-241
Roger, 239
William, 238, 239
Boardman, ——, 266
Joseph, 364
Samuel L., 148
Sarah, 410
Bodge, George Madison, 43, 201, 350, 431
Bodley, Anne, 20
Bohuszewicz, Edward B., 226
Bolein, ——, 302
Bolles, John, 455
Joseph, 455 [453
Bolton, Charles Knowles, 375,
Ethel Stanwood, 373, 375 [383
Henry Carrington, 149,
Boltwood, Mary, 87
Solomon, 87
Bom, Agnes, 459
Cornelius, 459
Bommer, John, 117

Bond, ——, 293, 350, 453
Harold L., 360
Henry, 216
Nicholas, 54
Sarah, 54, 348
Bonnels, Samuel, 117
Bonner, Anna, 222
Anne, 218, 223
Anthony, 217, 218, 220, 222, 223, 224, 377
Bridget, 218, 222, 223, 224
Elizabeth, 218, 222, 223
George, 218, 222, 223
Johan, 218, 222, 223
Mary, 217, 218, 221, 222, [377
Richard, 224
Thomas, 222
Bonney, Thomas, 112
Boordman, } Abigail, 449
Bordman, } Elisabeth, 448
Esther, 449
Ichabod, 449
Rebecca, 242, 243, 244
Booth, ——, 137
Constant, 75, 329, 415
Elizabeth, 329
George, 329, 333, 413
Hannah, 333, 415
John, 329
Joseph, 329
Mary, 75, 329, 415
William, 75, 329, 333, 413, 415
Borden, Mary Ann, 461
Bordman, see Boordman.
Bosson, Albert Davis, 253
Bostwick, John, 212
Mercy, 212
Bosworth, ——, 266
Boucher, mrs., 421
Jonathan, 303-309, 417-426
Boughton, Clarissa, 396
Seymour, 396
Bourchier, Catherine, 250
Elis, 250 [250
sir Humphrey, 115,
Jane, 250
Joan, 115, 250
John, 250
sir John, 250
Margaret, 250
Bourne, Mary, 350
Boutell, Jonathan, 40
Bouton, J. W., 256 [158
Boutwell, George S., 153, 157,
Bowdoin, Elizabeth, 461
John, 461
Bowen, Anne, 408
Elizabeth, 429
Jonathan, 408
Bowles, ——, 266
Bowman, ——, 380
Dorcas, 121
Edmund, 198, 300
Esther, 198, 300
George Ernest, 110, 132, 372, 381, 466
Hannah, 242, 246
Nathaniel, 121
Samuel, 242, 246
Bownd, } Alexander, 24
Bownde, } Alice, 24
Boyce, } ——, 52, 53
Boice, } dominie de, 118
Boies, } Joseph, 51
Boys, } William, 301
Boyer, Elizabeth, 465
Katherine, 465
Boyle, Robert, 290, 291
Boyles, John, 67
Boylston, ——, 266
Elizabeth, 462
Boynton, Richard W., 136
Brackenbury, } ——, 266
Brakenberry, } mr., 43
Brackett, Ann, 125
George, 125
Bradbury, John Merrill, 271
Sarah Ann, 271, 272
Bradford, Abigail, 400
Elizabeth, 286
Ephraim, 286
G., 231
Gamaliel, 462
John, 446
Mary, 286
Rebecca, 444, 446
William, 48, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 286, 370, 372
Bradlee, Caleb Davis, 254
Bradley, ——, 137
Elizabeth, 113, 406
Hannah, 113
I. S., 259
Lucretia, 113
Peter, 113, 326
Bradshaw, John, 292
Bradstreet, Simon, 51, 69
Bragge, Henry, 164
Rhoda, 164
Brainerd, Abigail, 313
Daniel, 313
Brasegirdle, Roger, 218, 224
Bray, ——, 137
Esther, 375
Mary, 375
Thomas, 375
Brayne, Robert, 94
Breading, James, 130
Breck, Edward, 462
Isabel, 462
Breed, Allen, 201
Elizabeth, 201
Bremer, John L., 42
Brent, ——, 301, 302, 303
Richard, 20
Brett, Nathaniel, 246
Samuel, 433
Brettun, Lydia, 437
Brewen, } Obadiah, 235, 237, 241
Bruen, }
Brewer, Gardner, 42
Brewster, ——, 86, 109, 356
Abel, 440, 443
Abigail, 285, 286, 443, 444, 446
Amos, 443
Andrew, 287
Ann, 283, 284, 440, 441, 445
Anne, 440, 443
Ariel, 444
Asa, 443
Asaph, 288
Asher, 443
Bathsheba, 442
Benjamin, 113, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 439, 440, 442, 443
Bethiah, 288
Betty, 441, 442
Bowen, 443
Charles, 440
Comfort, 441
Cynthia, 443
Cyrus, 443, 444
Damaris, 443
Daniel, 284, 287, 288, 441
David, 440, 445
Deborah, 441, 444, 446
Dorothy, 287, 288
Drusilla, 443
Ebenezer, 288, 440
Edward, 111
Brewster, cont'd } Elias, 443, 444
} Elijah, 287, 445, 446
Elisha, 440, 442, 443, 446
Elizabeth, 111, 284, 285, 286, 287, 439, 440, 443, 444, 446
Ephraim, 288
Esther, 443 [444
Eunice, 288, 441, 442,
Ezekiel, 445
Ezra, 287
Faith, 445
Fear, 112
Grace, 113, 443
Hannah, 113, 286, 287, 288, 440, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446
Hannah Thomas, 446
Hezekiah, 287
Hopestill, 442
Hosea, 446
Huldah, 442, 446
Ichabod, 442
Isaac, 446
Israel, 440
Jabez, 287
Jacob, 287, 440
James, 442, 445
Jedidah, 441, 444, 467
Jedidiah, 445
Jerusha, 288, 442, 443, 445, 446
Jesse, 440
Joanna, 287, 444, 445
Job, 444
John, 286, 288, 440, 444, 445, 446
Jonah, 288, 445, 446
Jonas, 444
Jonathan, 109, 111, 112, 113, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 372, 427, 439, 440, 441, 444, 445, 446
Joseph, 285, 287, 441, 443, 444, 446
Joshua, 285, 287, 444
Joyce, 440
Judah, 443
Judith, 286, 287, 446
Katharine, 440
Lemuel, 444, 446
Leonice, 446
Levi, 288
Lois, 444
Lot, 442
Love, 111, 112, 113, 285, 441, 442, 444, 446 [442, 443
Lucretia, 286, 288,
Lucy, 286, 287, 442
Lydia, 285, 288, 441-443, 445
Marion, 440
Martha, 440, 442, 444
Martin, 446
Mary, 109, 110, 112, 284, 285, 287, 288, 440, 441, 444-446
Mary Carter, 442, 465
Mehitable, 440, 441
Mercy, 285, 441, 443
Nathan, 287, 444, 445
Nathaniel, 111, 114, 285, 441
Nehemiah, 441
Olive, 443, 445, 446
Oliver, 288, 442
Patience, 111, 439, 440
Peleg, 445
Pelham, 446
Peter, 440
Philip, 443
Prince, 442

Brewster, *cont'd* { Priscilla, 441
Prudence, 109
Rachel, 443
Rebecca, 440, 441, 446
Robert, 111
Ruby, 442
Ruth, 113, 284, 286, 288, 440, 441
Samuel, 440, 441
Sarah, 112, 113, 114, 285, 287, 288, 440, 442-446
Seabury, 446
Seth, 442
Sibyl, 288
Simon, 287, 443
Sophia, 446
Spencer, 446
Stephen, 287, 441
Susanna, 288, 443
Tabitha, 440, 444
Tabitha Jones, 444
Thomas, 446
Thomas Carter, 442
Timothy, 441
Truelove, 441, 444
Violet, 446
Wadsworth, 442
William, 109-114, 132, 283-287, 372, 427, 439-444, 446
Wrestling, 112, 113, 114, 285, 286, 444, 446
Zadock, 441, 444
Bridges, Hackoliah, 130
Hannah, 130
Bridport, Alexander, viscount, [21
Briggs, Cornelius, 428
Deborah, 429
George S., 396
Jemima, 232
John C., 396
Ruth, 428
Seth, 429
Susan H. S., 396
William, 457
Brigham, W. I. Tyler, 265, 268, [269
Bright, Mary, 350
Bringhurst, John, 17
Brinley, Lawrence, 301
Nathaniel, 301
Nicholas, 301
Richard, 301
Samuel, 301
Sarah, 301
Thomas, 301, 413
Bristol, Desire, 312
Broad, Abigail, 34
Dexter, 34
Thomas, 34
Brocas, ——, 263
Brokinnge, Anne, 94
Elizabeth, 94
Mary, 94
Robert, 94
Bromfield, } Abigail, 10
Bromefeld, } Ann, 10
Bromefeilde, } Arthur, 10, 12, 13
Bromfeild, } Edward, 10, 296
Bromfild, } Elizabeth, 10, 13
Broomfield, } Frances, 13
Brumfeild, } Henry, 10, 13
Honnor, 13
Jane, 12
Jeane, 13
John, 10
Katerine, 13
Lucy, 12, 13
Mary, 10
Penelope, 13
Quinby, 12
Robert, 10
Sarah, 10
Thomas, 9, 10
William, 9, 10
Bromley, ——, 68
Bronson, } ——, 464
Brounson, } Isaac, 447
Brunson, } Theoda, 357
Brook, } ——, 24, 188
Brooke, } Elizabeth, 375
Mary, 375
Richard, 375
Robert, 373, 375
Susan, 375
Thomas, 24, 375
Brooks, ——, 116, 395
Abigail, 197, 300
Ann, 57
Daniel, 197
Hannah, 198, 300
Henry M., 371
John, 197, 261, 300
Lucy, 197, 300
Rebecca, 300
Susanna, 448
Tryphena, 300
Broomfield, see Bromfield.
Brothwick, ——, 432
Brounson, see Bronson.
Brown, } ——, 109, 116
Browne, } Abel, 277, 278, 279
Abigail, 167, 168, 277, 414
Abraham, 46, 164
Abraham English, 138, 147
Alexander, 259
Alice, 41
Anna, 164, 277, 412, 415
Anne, 278, 279
Benjamin, 164, 167, 168, 277, 378
Chad, 63
Christian, 266
Christopher, 412, 415, [416
Daniel, 358
David, 358
David H., 345
Deborah, 391
Dorothy, 163, 331, 332, 413, 415
Edmond, 195
Elizabeth, 391, 413
Esther, 378
Hannah, 41, 164, 254, 277, 412, 414, 415
Hester, 378
James, 41, 63, 331, 332
John, 63, 101, 163, 264, 266, 282, 378, 391, 403
John F., 140
Jonathan, 163, 333, 413
Jonathan Kimball, 41
Joseph, 35, 413
Judith, 163
Lydia, 282, 283, 358, 403, 411
Lydia Eastman, 411
Martha, 122, 429
Mary, 167, 334, 414, 429
Mehitable, 164
Molly, 162, 163, 279, 282, 411
Moses, 63
Nathan, 162, 277, 278
Nicolas, 283
Olive, 358
Peter, 412, 414, 415, 429
Rachel, 162, 163
Rebecca, 414
Rhoda, 331
Richard, 117, 412-415
Ruhamah, 378
Ruth, 410
Brown, *cont'd* } Samuel, 167, 283, 334, 411, 414
Sarah, 35, 358, 378
Sewall, 164
Solomon, 358
Susannah, 163
Thankful, 198
Thomas, 331
William, 26, 163, 411
William Garrott, 148
Browning, Louisa, 417
Bruar, John, 95
Bruce, Philip Alexander, 364
Bruen, see Brewen.
Brumfeild, see Bromfield.
Brunson, see Bronson.
Brush, ——, 142
Bryant, Elizabeth, 428, 429
Lydia, 438
Mary, 429
Seth, 429
Thomas, 429
Brydon, William, 24
Buchanan, ——, 200, 464
Buck, Anna, 314
David, 314
Deborah, 428
Elizabeth, 315
Buckley, Anthony Morris, 460
Buckminster, dr., 454
Joanna, 248
Joseph, 248
Buckingham, ——, 22
Budd, Elizabeth, 172
John, 172, 396
Buggis, Hannah, 15
Mary, 15
Nicholas, 15
Bulcock, John, 66
Bulkeley, } Dorothy, 196, 300
Bulkley, } Edward, 196, 235, 240, 300
Elizabeth, 240
Jane, 241
John, 241
Peter, 191, 240
Rebecca, 196, 300
William, 248
Ball, Mabel, 449
Sarah, 210
Susanna, 448
Bullock, Isaac, 51, 52, 53
William, 301
Bunce, ——, 301
Bunker, Isaac, 102
Richard, 105
Susanna, 105
Burbeck, Benn Thompson, 390
Bertha M., 390
Ethel S., 390
James, 390
Jennie Lind, 290
Burbeen, ——, 385, 389
Burghardt, Coonrod, 396
Burgoyne, John, 369
Burke, Deliverance, 339
John B., 68, 93, 115
Burleigh, Charles, 133
Burnell, John, 20
Burnet, } Mary, 54
Burnett, } William, 324
Burnham, Abraham, 339
Francis Archbald, [431
John, 431
Josiah, 88
Mary, 431
Ruth, 88
Burns, Anthony, 156
Burritt, Hannah, 316
Isabella, 247
Burroughs, dr., 454
George, 132
lady Jane, 301
John, 134
William, 301

Burrows, Benjamin, 400
Eliza, 400
Mary, 400
Rebeckah, 400
Sarah, 400
Burt, ——, 228
Elizabeth, 228
Hannah, 230
Zephaniah, 230
Burton, C. M., 384
George L., 451
Bush, Samuel, 337
Bushell, Edward, 433
Bushnell, Abigail, 209-213
Alexander, 130
Amos, 210
Ann, 212
Anna, 358
Anne, 211, 212
Benajah, 212
Benjamin, 210
Caleb, 212
Catharine, 211
Chloe, 130
Cornelius, 208
Daniel, 209-211
David, 208
Deborah, 211
Dorothy, 209
Ebenezer, 211
Electa Ann, 58
Elizabeth, 209-212
Ephraim, 211
Esther, 211
Francis, 208-214, 310
Gideon, 211
Hannah, 209-213
Hawley, 212
Hepzibah, 211
Hezekiah, 211
Ira, 213
James, 130, 211
Jane, 209
Jedidiah, 211
Jemima, 210
Jeremiah, 210
Jerusha, 211
John, 208, 209, 210, 213
Jonathan, 210
Joseph, 210, 211
Joshua, 209, 210, 212, 213
Josiah, 211
Judith, 209, 210, 212,
Lemuel, 210 [213
Lucy, 212
Lydia, 209, 211, 212, 213
Marcie, 210, 213, 214
Margaret, 212
Maria, 210, 214
Marie, 209
Martha, 209, 211
Mary, 209-214
Mehitable, 130
Mercy, 212
Nancie, 214
Nathan, 211
Nathaniel, 210
Nehemiah, 211
Patience, 210
Phineas, 212
Priscilla, 384
Rachel, 211
Rebecca, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212
Richard, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
Ruth, 209
Samuel, 209, 210, 211, 384
Sarah, 208, 209, 210, 211
Stephen, 209, 211
Bushnell, cont'd } Temperance, 210, 211
Thankful, 210
Thomas, 209, 211
William, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213
Zerviah, 212
Zipporah, 212
Buss, William, 191
Buswell, James, 279
Mary, 279
Nicolus Colby, 279
Butcher, Thomas, 301
Butler, ——, 350
mrs., 102
Abigail, 395
Anna, 102, 105
Barzillai, 107, 108
Eli, 248
Elijah, 104, 106
Elizabeth, 108
Ephraim Pease, 106
Francis, 105, 106
Henry, 107, 108
Jean, 108
Joanna, 127
John, 102, 105
Joseph, 248
Mary, 248
Matthew, 102
Nicholas, 108
Persis, 248
Ruth, 108
Samuel, 71, 108
Silas, 104, 106
Thomas, 106
Thankful, 108
Timothy, 103
Butterfield, Betsey, 155
Button, John, 94
Robert, 201
Butts, Abigail, 358
Rufus, 358
Bye, Andrew, 93
Byington, Swift, 257
Byrde, see Bird.
Byshie, see Bisbee.

Cabot, ——, 259 [384
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe,
Cadwalader, ——, 460
Hannah, 459
Caffinch, } John, 310
Caffinge, } Sarah, 310
Caldwell, Anna, 316
Augustine, 148
Thomas, 316
Calhoun, ——, 134
Calkin, } Hugh, 235, 237
Cauken, }
Calkinson, Mary, 211
Call, ——, 266, 369
Calpen, John, 15
Richard, 15
William, 15
Calvert, mr., 307
Benedict, 419, 421, 423
Nelly, 421, 422
Calvin, John, 258
Cambell, see Campbell.
Cambray, ——, 264, 266
George, 266
John, 266
Margery, 266
Piers, 266
Watkin, 266
Camden, ——, 369
William, 93
Camm, John, 420
Camp, ——, 410
Elah, 57
Hannah, 410
Jerusha, 410
John, 410
Rhoda, 410
Campbell, } ——, 301, 392
Cambell, } sir Archibald, 371
James, 266
Samuel, 266
William, 266
Canby, ——, 460
Canfield, ——, 137
Capen, Ann, 346
Samuel, 346
Thankful, 346
Carey, Anne, 211
Carlton, Sally, 163
Carlyon, ——, 257
Carpenter, ——, 143, 146
Amos B., 142, 146
Benjamin, 62
C. C., 381, 466
Daniel N., 127
Jane, 124
John, 146
Julia Rebecca, 397
Pardee, 397
Silas, 62
William, 62, 63, 124, 144
Carpenter & Morehouse, 142
Carr, ——, 423
Fanny, 129
Carroll, mr., 304
Cartaret, lord, 324
Carter, ——, 68, 385, 460
Abigail, 166, 167, 168, 276-279
Alice, 431
Anna, 162
Benjamin, 278
Calvin, 34
Caroline, 34
Daniel, 166, 167
Eleazer, 40
Elisabeth, 166
Emeline, 34
Ephraim, 166-168, 276-279
Eunice, 338
Ezekiel, 279
Hannah, 34, 166, 167, 442
James Coolidge, 198
Jonathan, 40
Joshua, 34
Judith, 463
Lydia, 39-41
Mary, 338
Sammie, 166
Sarah, 167
Thomas, 390
William, 162, 276
Carver, Rachel, 449
Case, Anna, 81
A. P., 143
Azubah, 81
Francis, 81
Henry, 81
James, 81
Julia, 81
Luther, 81
L. W., 43
Martha, 81
Mary, 81
Matthias, 81
Moses, 81
William, 81
Casse, John, 143, 146
Castle, James, 56
Rachel, 56
Sarah, 56
Catchpole, Ann, 125
Nathaniel, 125
Catherington, baron of, 21
Cathorne, Elizabeth, 100
Catlin, Elizabeth, 87
Caulkins, Francis M., 113, 212-214, 283
Sarah, 443

Cavans, Mary, 302
Thomas, 302
Cavendish, James, lord, 82
Cecilia, princess of Sweden, 261
Celoron, Louis, 270
Cerdic, 369
Chace, see Chase.
Chaddocke, Charles, 302
Chalis, see Challace.
Chalker, Gideon, 210
Temperance, 210
Challace, } Hannah, 162
Chalis, } Miriam, 162
Challis, } Rachel, 282
Cham, Stephen, 104
Chamberlain, } ——, 267
Chamberlayne, } Churchill Gibson, 137, 138
Chamberlin, } Harvey, 249
Jacob, 347
Susanna, 347
Chambers, John, 95
Mary, 95
Champion, ——, 252
Thomas, 10
Champlain, ——, 90
Champney, Esther, 463
John, 73
Jno., 184
Chandler, ——, 266
dr., 418
Edward Herrick, 251, 382
Henry, 233
Lorica, 233
Samuel, 340
Chanler, ——, 462
Chapel, Ruth, 402
Chapin, Mary, 396
Noah, 396
Oliver, 396
Seth, 205
Chapman, ——, 213, 314
David, 54
Hannah, 448
Lucretia, 314
Margaret, 212
Mary, 449
Ralph, 427
Rebecca, 209
Robert, 54, 209
Thomas, 448
Charles I., 16, 188, 189, 227, 292, 294, 321, 323, 413
Charles II., 187, 224, 290, 292, 322-324
Charles XII., 261
Charleton, Anna, 217
Richard, 217
Charman, ——, 451
Chase, } ——, 252, 264
Chace, } Aquila, 451
George B., 361
John C., 451
Omar P., 451
Priscilla, 38
Salmon P., 153
William, 343
Chatfield, George Albert, 396
Chauncey, ——, 314
Catharine, 313
Elnathan, 314
Checkley, ——, 266
Checsebrough, } ——, 212, 213
Chesebrough, } William, 44
Cheney, Hannah, 36
John, 36
Martha, 36
Peter, 36
Chesebrough, see Cheesebrough
Chester, Joseph L., 433
Cheves, ——, 134
Chew, ——, 460
Chidsey, Joseph, 55
Sarah, 55
Child, Lydia Maria, 453
Childs, Josiah, 34
Windsor, 34
Chipman, Mary, 205
Chittenden, Benjamin, 312
Ebenezer, 408
Elizabeth, 408
Huldah, 312
Lucy, 312, 314
Molly, 312
Ruth, 312
Samuel, 312
William, 312
Chitting, ——, 93
Choate, ——, 452
Thomas, 31
Christophers, Christopher, 113
Elizabeth, 113
John, 113
Church, Benjamin, 317
Daniel, 233
Hannah, 233
Mary, 447
Churchill, ——, 293
Lidiat, 448
Martha, 448
Cilley, J. P., 458
Claflin, William, 254
Claghorn, Benjamin, 107, 108
Jane, 108
Mary, 108
Susanna, 104
Thomas, 104, 107, 108
Clap, see Clapp.
Clapham, William, 18
Clapp, } Abner, 72
Clap, } David, 72, 140, 143, 372
Ebenezer, 72
John, 72
Jonathan, 72
Lemuel, 72
Nathaniel, 72
Noah, 71, 72, 180, 183, 184
Roger, 72
Sarah, 72, 73
Clarendon, lord, 293
Clark, } ——, 463
Clarke, } Beulah, 216
Daniel, 39
Dorus, 255
Edey, 91
Elizabeth, 87, 91
Enoch, 125
Fanny, 314
George, 396
George Kuhn, 33, 34, 133, 140, 147, 251
Ira, 233
Isaac, 232, 396
Jane, 463
Joan, 345
John, 20
Joseph, 72, 356
Lavina, 396
Mary, 96, 125
Miriam, 356
Molly, 278
Nathaniel, 91
Phebe, 232
Rhoda, 396
Sarah, 233, 280, 281
Seth, 280, 281
William, 117, 345
Claypool, Edward A., 248, 452
Cleaber, mr., 21
Cleave, } George, 84-86
Cleaves, }
Cleeves, }
Clement, ——, 266
Ruth, 465
Samuel, 465
Cleveland, ——, 206
Miriam, 108
Clifford, ——, 94
C. R., 249
Henry, 94
James, 94
John, 29
Phebe R., 364
Rosamond, 94
Walter Lord, 94
Clinton and Say, Edward, lord, 66
Close, John, 129
Clough, Benjamin, 168
Elisabeth, 164
Hannah, 167, 168, 277
Humphrey, 167, 168, 277
Sarah, 277
Theophilus, 164
William, 167
Cluff, Rhoda, 123
Clutterbuck, Anne, 95
Thomas, 94, 95
Coan, Olive, 312
Cobb, Allen H., 368
Eleazer, 207
Elizabeth, 207
Martha, 207, 374, 380, 381
Rachel, 348
Thomas, 348
Cobham, sir Richard Temple, viscount, 461
Cochet, Robert, 301
Cockcroft, Caleb, 116, 118
Cockes, see Cox.
Coddenham, Henry, 9
Coddington, Mary, 459
Thomas, 459
Codman, Anne, 87
Richard, 87
Coe, Barbara, 407
Robert, 407
Coffin, ——, 42, 43
Daniel, 106
Deborah, 38
Dolly, 162
Elizabeth, 108
Enoch, 105, 107, 108
Henry, 107, 108
Hepsibah, 103, 107
Jane, 108
John, 103, 106, 107
Joshua, 121, 371
Love, 108
Mary, 165
Moses, 165
Peter, 107
Polly, 105
Samuel, 108
Simeon, 107, 108
Tristram, 107, 108
Cogswell, ——, 452
Colt, John, 237, 238
William, 369
Coke, sir Edward, 61, 62
Coker, Hannah, 37
Joseph, 122
Sarah, 122
Colbie, see Colby.
Colbron, William, 453
Colburn, Elizabeth, 154
Colby, } ——, 276, 277
Colbie, } Adonijah, 165
Anne, 165
Benjamin, 277
Daniel, 276
Eliphalet, 276-278
Elizabeth, 163, 167
Er., 167, 168, 276-279, 281
Hannah, 162, 281
Hezekiah, 162
Ichabod, 162, 279
John, 278
Judith, 162, 167, 168, 276-279, 281
Levi, 277

Colby, cont'd } Mary, 162, 168
Merrill, 163
Molly, 162, 278
Nicholas, 276
Philip, 164
Polly, 164
Rachel, 277
Rosse, 125
Sarah, 162, 164
Susannah, 277, 278
Theophilus, 162, 167
Thomas, 277
Thomas Eliot, 277, 278
Valintine, 164
Colket, C. Howard, 128
Cole, ——, 136, 297
Hannah, 358
John, 303
Rebecca, 210
Sarah, 463
Coleman, } ——, 297
Colman, } Benjamin, 391, 456
Deborah, 391
Ebenezer, 403
Mary, 196, 300
Coles, Martin, 432
Robert, 62
Collecot, Richard, 48
Collens, } Alice, 168, 278
Collins, } Ann, 166–168, 276–278, 313
Anne, 276
Benjamin, 167
Betty, 162
Elisabeth, 163
Ezekiel, 30
Jacob, 162, 166
John, 26, 30
Jonathan, 164
Judith, 162, 164
Lucretia, 311
Mary, 30, 164, 166
Minna, 166
Moses, 166
Oliver, 311
Peter, 238
Reuben, 162, 277
Rhoda, 164, 165
Richard, 166–168, 276–278
Robert, 164
Sarah, 281
Collier, } John, 116–118
Collyer, } Mary, 427
Sarah, 113
William, 118
Collins, see Collens.
Collis, John, 13
William, 13
Collyer, see Collier.
Colman, see Coleman.
Colton, Sarah, 379
Thomas, 379
Combe, } Ann, 220
Combes, } John, 220
Combe, } Joyce, 222
Mary, 221, 222
Thomas, 218, 220–222
William, 220, 222
Comey, } ——, 265, 268, 269
Comee, } David, 268
Comy,
Con, John, 117
Conant, Roger, 44, 46, 50
Shubael, 172
Condit, Hannah, 232
Cone, Stephen, 449
Thankful, 449
Coney, } Abigail, 10
Cony, } John, 301
Mary, 301
Samuel, 301
Conkling, } David, 78
Conkelyne, } Jacob, 58
Conkleyn, } John, 78
Conklin, } Joseph, 171
Conkling, cont'd } Lydia, 78, 171
Mary, 58, 328
Rachel, 176
Thomas, 176
Connelley, William E., 457
Convers, } ——, 385
Converse, } Anna, 463
Christopher, 463
Edward, 463
Esther, 463
James, 463
Jane, 463
Joanna, 463
Joseph, 459
Josiah, 463
Judith, 463
Mary, 463
Samuel, 463
Sarah, 463
Cony, see Coney.
Cook, } Agnes, 357
Cooke, } George, 289
Henry, 106
Jacob, 228
John, 30, 289
Margaret, 126
Mary, 30
Rebecca, 228
Richard, 191, 289
Robert, 93
Thomas, 102, 106
William, 126
Cooley, William, 449
Coolidge, Anna, 34
Benjamin, 465
Charles Austin, 459, 465
Elizabeth, 197, 249, 465
Hannah, 465
Hepzibah, 350
John, 465
Jonathan, 465
Joseph, 197, 459, 465
Katherine, 465
Lydia, 465
Margaret, 465
Marguerite, 459, 465
Martha, 465
Mary, 350, 465
Mary Carter, 465
Nathaniel, 350
Obadiah, 249
Samuel, 184
Thomas, 34
Timothy, 34
Cooper, Anna, 463
Elizabeth, 229
Hannah, 242–244, 246
Martha, 244
Mary, 242
Myles, 420, 423–426
Nathaniel, 229
Samuel, 242, 244, 246
Walter, 244
William, 277
Cope, ——, 302
Corbet, } Ann, 19
Corbett, } Miles, 19
Robert, 218
Susanna, 218
Corbin, Gawin, 24
Jane, 24
Corey, } Abraham, 415
Cory, } David, 175
Deloraine Pendre, 133, 269, 381
John, 415
Mary, 175, 414, 415
Rhoda, 232
Simeon, 232
Corliss, ——, 382
Cornell, Daniel, 433
George, 433
Mary, 433
Cornell, cont'd } Richard, 433
Samuel, 433
Thomas, 433
Cornwell, John, 356
Mary, 356
Miriam, 356
Corse, ——, 460
Corwin, James, 78
John, 414
Mary, 414
Cory, see Corey.
Cotten, see Cotton.
Cottle, ——, 104
mr., 105
Jonathan, 108
Sarah, 102, 108
Thomas, 102
Cotton, } ——, 116, 266, 301
Cotten, } mrs., 18
colonel, 298
Alice, 300
Alicia, 298
Bridget, 296–298, 300
Frank E., 132
John, 19, 46, 69, 70, 132, 301
Leonard, 132, 296, 298, 300
Thomas, 19, 296–298, 300
William, 132
Coulter, W. J., 261
Courtman, Thomas, 433
Covel, } Anna, 104
Covil, } Bulah, 107
Joseph, 105, 106
Judith, 106
Sarah, 105
William, 104
Cowing, Caleb, 358
E., 358
James, 358
Sarah, 358
Cowper, Elizabeth, 126
Cox, } ——, 143, 145, 146, 370
Cockes, } Edward, 11
Coxe, } Elizabeth, 268
George, 14
John H., 143, 146
Richard, 18
Samuel, 73
Coy, } Ann, 284
Coye, } Daniel, 284
Jonathan, 284
Matthew, 284
Ruth, 284
Craddock, } mr., 12
Craddocke, } Elizabeth, 301
Cradock, } George, 301
Cradocke, } John, 12
Mary, 301
Matthew, 301
Richard, 301
Samuel, 301
Thomas, 301
Cram, Isabel, 339
Jacob, 339
Rachel, 339
Crampton, Anna, 409
Dennis, 54, 406
Elizabeth, 54
Freelove, 56
John, 409
Mary, 406
Nathaniel, 410
Sarah, 410
Cranat, Mordecai, 50
Crandon, Edwin S., 269
Crane, ——, 397
Bernice, 230
Elihu, 316
Elisha, 229
J. E., 229
Joanna, 230
John C., 147

Crane, cont'd } Judith, 14
Margaret, 220
Mary, 316
Silas Axtell, 230
Thankful, 229
Cranmer, ——, 460
Crathorne, Thomas, 117
Craw, Joseph, 447
Crekelade, ——, 263
Crespon, ——, 268
Crisp, } ——, 137
Crispe, } Frederick Arthur, 137
Crocker, ——, 124
Abigail, 124
Martha, 207
Prudence, 207
Crompton, Matthew, 22
Thomas, 22
Cromwell, Oliver, 118, 227, 292, 453
Crook, Susanna, 414
Crooker, Daniel, 430
Jonathan, 429
Mary, 430
Priscilla, 430
Tilden, 430
Ursula, 429
Cropley, Alice, 24
Anne, 24
Debora, 24
Easter, 24
John, 24
Luke, 24
Mabel, 24
Margaret, 24
Mercy, 24
Robert, 24
Sara, 24
Thomas, 24
Crosby, ——, 232
Croswell, ——, 266
Crouch, ——, 413
Crowell, Dorcas, 204, 206
Thomas Y., 135
Crumsey, } Lewis, 15, 16
Crumze, } Mary, 15, 16
Cruttenden, Abraham, 408
Anna, 408
Dorothy, 409
Gilbert, 312
Hannah, 312
John, 55
Lucy, 55, 312
Mary, 407
Nathaniel, 407
Zebulon, 409
Cudworth, Benjamin, 433
James, 428, 433
John, 433
Ralph, 433
Rebecca, 433
Samuel, 433
Thomas, 433
Culver, Edward, 214
Eunice, 404
Culwood, Hunnah, 267
Cuming, sir Alexander, 356
Cummings, David, 275
Ebenezer, 275
John, 273-275, 390
Marcia, 275
Mary P. C., 275
Sarah, 275
Curran, Mary H., 249
Currier, ——, 42, 411
Abraham, 280
Alice, 465
Anna, 166, 411
Anne, 163, 277, 282
Annie Weston, 355
Barnard, 168
Benjamin, 168, 411
Betsey, 163
Betty, 164
Challis, 168, 276-279

Currier, cont'd } Daniel, 163, 165
Dorothy, 163, 164, 166, 168, 277, 281
Eliphalet, 163
Elizabeth, 162, 163, 164, 166, 277
Hannah, 166-168
Henry, 166, 277
Isaac, 162, 167
Jacob, 167
James, 166
John, 167, 276, 411
Jonathan, 163, 167, 276, 277
Judith, 167, 168
Lois, 411
Lydia, 277
Martha, 164
Mary, 168, 276-279
Mary Ann, 355
Miriam, 164, 167, 279
Molly, 162, 164, 165
Nathan, 279
Nathaniel, 279
Nicholas, 280, 281
Oliver L., 355
Phebe, 165
Philip, 166-168, 276, 277
Reuben, 165, 279
Rhoda, 162, 277
Richard, 166-168, 276, 411
Ruth, 166-168, 276, 277, 411
Samuel, 164, 166-168
Sarah, 163, 164, 166-168, 276, 277, 279-281
Sargent, 168, 276, 277, 279, 280
Stephen, 164
Theophilus, 168
Thomas, 162
William, 281
Curry, J. L. M., 132
Curtis, } Elizabeth, 18
Curties, } George William, 226
Curtise, } Mary, 129, 130
Curtyce, } Samuel, 129
Sarah, 429
William, 18
Curwen, ——, 266
Cushing, mr., 19
Job, 349
Mary, 10, 349
Thomas, 10
William, 372
Cushman, ——, 86
M. E. Harris, 63
Custis, Ann, 22
Elizabeth, 22, 23
John, 22
John Parke, 303-306, 309, 419, 421-426
Martha, 308, 421, 423, [426
"Patsy," 423
Cutler, ——, 266
lady, 299
Joseph, 198, 300
Rebecca, 198, 300
Samuel, 287
Sarah, 287
Cutter, Benjamin, 216
Deborah, 346
Ephraim, 346
William R., 216, 272, 385, 388
Cutting, John, 36
Mary, 36, 38
Cuyler, Elsie, 119

Daggett, mrs., 103
Ansel, 106
Benjamin, 103, 106
Brotherton, 103, 107, 108

Daggett, cont'd } Jerusha, 103, 107
John, 105
Love, 106, 108
Margery, 108
Mary, 102, 107
Prince, 106
Richmond, 103
Sarah, 108
Thankful, 108
Thomas, 103, 108
Timothy, 107
Dale, ——, 303
E. I., 265
Dalton, ——, 264, 266
Timothy, 142, 144
Dame, Frances A., 43
Damport, see Davenport.
Dana, Charles A., 155
Samuel, 155
Danforth, mr., 426
Mary, 10
Samuel, 10
Daniels, ——, 231
Darling, Harry J., 151
John, 449
Mary, 449
Dart, } Ambrose, 283
Darte, } Ann, 283
Bathsheba, 448
Daniel, 448
Deborah, 449
Jonathan, 449
Joshua, 448
Thomas, 449
William, 283, 449
Dartmouth, lord, 178
Dassett, Annah, 189, 300
John, 189, 300
Davenport, } mr., 21, 43
Damport, } Addington, 136
John, 136
Richard, 45, 47
Davies, ——, 260
Davis, mrs., 130
Andrew McFarland, 147, 257, 370, 384
Benjamin, 106
Elizabeth, 207
James, 30, 57, 311
Judith, 40
Junius, 465
Martha, 207
Mary, 30, 31, 57, 174, 175, 311, 464
Shubael, 104
Sylvanus, 174, 175
Walter A., 141
William, 207, 272
William Proud, 272
William T., 431
Davison, William, 109
Dawes, Lydia, 465
Thomas, 73
William, 465
Dawson, Elizabeth, 417
Day, } Abigail, 405
Daye, } Artemas, 230
Bethany, 230
Cecilia, 234
Darling, 234
Jeremiah, 196
Martha, 196
Phebe Condit, 232
Sherman, 196
William, 12
Deacon, } ——, 142, 144
De Akeny, } Edward, 142
Dean, } ——, 151, 431
Deane, } capt., 63
Benjamin Angier, 351
Catherine, 358
Celia, 233
Jane, 131
John Ward, 131, 254, 433, 450

Dean, cont'd { Josiah, 59
Mercy, 434
Rebecca, 434, 437
Samuel, 190, 299
Thomas, 131, 358
W. R., 59, 434–437
de Banville, Theodore, 368
De Barrett, Alfred, 364
De Boles, dominie, 118
Deering, Humphrey, 121
Sarah, 121
De Grasse, count, 21
De Labeaume, ——, 463
Delafaye, Charles, 324
Lewis, 324
Louis, 324
Mary, 324
Delafield, ——, 464
De la Warr, lord, 111
Deleber, see Dolliver.
De Long, Henry C., 456
Delton, Margaret, 301
William, 301
De Luce, Francis, 72
De Lusteshull, ——, 263
Deming, Judson Keith, 382
Moses, 88
Sarah, 88
Denham, George, 23
Denman, Joseph, 432
Denison, general, 335
Denning, Hannah Maria, 464
De Normandie, James, 136, 453
Dent, ——, 100
Derby, ——, 16
P., 431
Perley, 26
De Risford, Rowland, 92
De Sambitoris, Hester, 302
De Skelton, see Skelton.
De Vaudreuil, Rigaud, 89, 90
Devens, Charles, 261
Devinne, ——, 142
Devotion, { ——, 143, 145, 146
De Vaution, { Edward, 145
Dewey, ——, 142
Amanda, 397
Charles G., 397
Clarissa, 397
Cornelia E., 397
Eliza, 397
Eunice L., 397
Fanny, 397
Grotius, 397
Hannah, 397
Harriet, 397
Hugo, 397
Hugo Bolton, 397
Israel, 396
Joseph, 403
Julia Rebecca, 397
Justin, 397
Laura Elizabeth, 397
Louise, 397
Lucy, 397
Mack, 397
Maria, 397
Mark, 397
Mary Ann, 397
Matilda, 397
Polina, 397
Polly, 397
Silas Sprague, 397
De Wolf, Elizabeth, 440
Matthew, 440, 448
Patience, 440, 448
Dexter, ——, 107
dr., 111
Julius, 465
Samuel, 153
Thomas, 44
Dethicke, George, 117
Thomas, 117
Deyo, ——, 350
Dickens, Charles, 138
Dickerman, E. E., 265
Dickinson, { Agnes, 56
Dickerson, { Azariah, 56, 410
Daniel, 81
Frederick, 360
Hepzibah, 56
John, 81, 204
Joshua, 81
Mary, 410
Nathaniel, 81, 360
Peter, 81
Philemon, 81
Susanna, 204
Thomas, 81
Digge, Leonard, 117
Diggens, Hannah, 449
John, 449
Digges, mr., 419
Ignatius, 304, 419
William, 304
Dimack, Mary, 441
Dimock, Susan W., 260
Dimand, { Dorothy, 167
Dimond, { Ephraim, 165
Ezekiel, 167
Minna, 167
Miriam, 167
Thomas, 297, 298
Timothy, 165
Dingley, Nelson, 366
Dix, John A., 153
Dixon, ——, 418
Dodd, mr., 21
Freeman, 232
Hannah, 232
Jemima, 232
John, 18
Rufus, 232
Dodge, John, 204, 377
John Webster, 382
Lydia H., 261
Reuben Rawson, 261
Sarah, 204, 377
Dodson, Sarah, 285
Dole, Alice, 281
Betty, 282
Elsy, 164
Emma, 281
Genia, 281
Isaiah, 281, 282
Lydia, 281, 282
Sarah, 39, 164
Dolliver, } ——, 28
Deliver, } Anna, 340
Doliver, } John, 29
Mary, 29
Richard, 29
Samuel, 29
Sara, 29
Dollodd, Ephraim, 164
Esther, 164
Dolloff, John, 143
Samuel, 143
Donaghy, Frances, 330
John, 330
Doolittell, ——, 297
Doolittle, Sarah, 409
Dorr, Charles W., 148
Dalton, 262, 266, 467
Dorset, ——, 24, 303
d'Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller, marchioness, 262
Doty, Catharine, 316
Doubty, Thomas, 116, 117
Douglass, ——, 266
Olive, 313
Douw, Annatje, 120
Peterus, 120
Dow, Arthur W., 148
Challis, 168, 276
Dinah, 167
Dorothy, 165
Elizabeth, 163
Dow, cont'd { Ephraim, 163
Hannah, 163
Jemima, 165
John, 276
Jonathan, 204
Judith, 168
Lydia, 168
Martha, 165
Mary, 166–168, 276
Mehitable, 164
Nathan, 165–168, 276
Rebecca, 276
Reuben, 165
Sarah, 166, 168, 276
Willard E., 152
Zopher, 166
Dowlin, Elizabeth, 163
Timothy Leavitt, 163
Downing, ——, 70
mr., 237
James, 215
Rebecca, 215
Downs, ——, 137
Dowsynge, Richard, 125
Rosse, 125
D'Oyley, ——, 134
Doyley, ——, 242
Drake, ——, 11
Daniel, 230
Francis, 109
sir Francis, 12
Joshua, 109
Phebe, 109, 230
Samuel A., 22, 431
Samuel G., 42, 48, 91, 268, 356
Drayton, ——, 134
Drew, ——, 263
Alice, 96
Thomas Bradford, 286
Driden, David, 19
Drinker, ——, 460
Drowne, Elizabeth, 224
Esther, 224 [225
Henry Bernardin, 224,
Henry Russell, 224, 226
Henry Thayer, 224–226, 254
Julia Ann, 224, 225
Leonard, 224
Solomon, 224, 225
Drummond, Josiah H., 127, 142, 145, 147, 152, 374, 380, 381, 392
Drury, ——, 68
Hannah, 228
Zedekiah, 228
Dryhurst, Francis, 17
Ducke, Arthur, 117
Dudbridge, mr., 26
Dudley, Abigail, 58
Amos, 56
Anne, 211
Deborah, 56
E. B., 358
Elizabeth, 165
Gilbert, 58
John, 56
Joseph, 378
Lucy, 312
Mary, 69, 313
Medad, 312, 313
Mehitable, 130
Moses, 211
Ruth, 144
Samuel, 257
Sarah, 56, 58
Thomas, 45, 46, 69, 136
William, 56, 208
Duer, ——, 464
Elizabeth Denning, 464
Hannah Maria, 464
William Alexander, 464
Duffett, Elias, 15
William, 15

Duffield, } Thomas, 218, 223,
Duffeilde, } 224
Dugdale, ——, 219
Duke, Ralph, 117
Dulany, mr., 423
mrs., 421
Daniel, 304
Loyd, 304
Walter, 421
Dummer, Richard, 46
William, 296
Du Muy, ——, 89
Dunbar-Dunbar, J. A., 264
Dunham, Ebenezer, 105
Elizabeth, 105
Jethro, 108
Matilda, 108
Mehitable, 106, 108
Naomi, 104
Sarah, 106
Seth, 104
Dunn, Jona., 34
Nathan, 34
Patty, 34
Polly, 34
Sally, 34
Dunning, Ezra, 247
John, 310
Ruby, 247
Sarah, 310
Dunstanville, ——, 263
Dunster, Isaiah, 349
Dupee, Isaac, 10
Sarah, 10
Durant, Mehitable, 401
Durham, Mary, 408
Durin, Jane, 29
Durratt, John, 24
Duston, Betty, 376
Paul, 376
Sarah, 376
Dutch, Alice, 29
Esther, 29
Grace, 29
Mary, 29, 31
Osman, 29, 31
Osmund, 29
Dutcher, Elizabeth Sheldon, 152
Dwelley, Eamie, 441
Mary, 441
Richard, 441
Dwight, Anna, 397
Elijah, 397
Horace, 397
Joseph, 397
Thomas, 397
Dyer, Benjamin, 393
Hannah, 393-395
Joseph, 393
Mary, 393, 395
Thomas, 393, 395
Dyke, ——, 297
Priscilla, 349
Dymoke, ——, 67

Eager, Abigail, 229
Margaret MacLean, 270
Moses, 229
Eames, Hezekiah, 248
Joanna, 248
John, 248
Persis, 248
Ruth, 248
Wilberforce, 255, 356
Eardeley-Thomas, William A., 252, 451
Earle, Martha, 233
Martin, 65, 67
Pliny, 264
Earwaker, J. P., 82
Easman, see Eastman.
Easterbrook, Lot, 207
Martha, 207
Eastham, Thomas, 22
Eastman, } Aaron, 278
Easman, } Abigail, 279
Abner, 163
Anna, 278
Anne, 278
Barnard, 162
David, 166-168
Dorothy, 166
Ebenezer, 278, 465
Hannah, 165
James, 278
John, 278
John Flanders, 167
Jonathan, 162
Joseph, 166
Kingsbury, 168
Lois, 163
Lydia, 163
Martha, 162, 278
Molly, 163
Nathaniel, 279
Ruth, 278
Sarah, 162, 465
Stephen, 165
Susannah, 166-168, 279
Easton, Alton R., 463
Hannah, 463
John, 463
Joseph, 459, 463
Langton C., 463
Mary, 463
Rufus, 463
Sarah, 463
William Starr, 459
Eaton, ——, 266, 374, 381
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, 374, 379, 381
Betty, 162
Bryant, 162
Elizabeth, 39, 432
Frances, 432
Hannah, 163, 164, 432
Henry, 163
John, 162, 432
Jonathan, 432
Maribah, 162
Mary, 164
Nathaniel, 432
Polly, 162
Richard, 432
Rufus William, 379
Sally, 163
Samuel, 162, 432
Sarah, 162
Simon, 162
Theophilus, 82, 432
Thomas, 432
Eddy, Eunice, 132
Nathan, 132
Ruth, 346, 350
Ede, William, 11
Eden, Carolina, 417-419
Robert, 307-309, 417-419
Edes, Anne, 17
Henry H., 427, 431
John, 17
Mary, 430
Mary Ball, 42
Rebecca, 17
Richard, 17
Robert Ball, 42, 430
Sarah, 42, 430
Thomas, 430
Edgarton, ——, 379
Edgeley, Ezekiel, 163
Molly, 163
Edmister, Hannah, 228
Joseph, 228
Edmonds, ——, 137
Edsall, ——, 379
Edward I., 93
Edward III., 100, 115, 250
Edward VI., 20
Edwards, ——, 460
Betty, 409
Else, 407
Frank E., 458
Jonathan, 258, 351-353
Eelles, Nathaniel, 428
Eeves, } Thomas, 434
Eves, }
Egerton, ——, 20
Eggleston, } ——, 57
Egleston, } Sarah, 57
Thomas, 137
Eglombey, John, 24
Katherine, 24
Ela, Walter, 381
Elderkin, David, 231
Louisa, 231
Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner, 87, 129, 401
Eliot, } ——, 266, 344
Eliott, } Anthony, 377
Elliot, } Beulah, 408
Elliott, } Catharine, 277, 311
C. D., 137
Charles, 134
C. R., 136
Dorothy, 276, 277
Elizabeth, 299
Frances, 377
Harriett, 57
Jacob, 276, 277
John, 154, 192, 195, 299
Nathaniel, 408
Samuel, 270
Sarah, 276
Elizabeth, queen, 94, 109, 221, 261, 322
Elkins, ——, 142, 144, 146
Ellis, ——, 460
Arthur B., 382
Elizabeth, 444
Elnathan, 461
George E., 42, 216
George H., 135, 453
John, 66
Lydia, 461
Mary, 57
Rhoda B., 142, 145
Richard, 433
Ellison, } ——, 233
Ellyson, } Hannah, 377
Rachel, 233
Robert, 377
Ellsworth, Oliver, 372
Ellyson, see Ellison.
Elton, ——, 61
Elwell, ——, 30
Abigail, 30
Alce, 28
Benjamin, 31, 32
Bethiah, 30
Christian, 29
David, 30
Dorcas, 30, 31
Ebenezer, 29
Eleazer, 30
Elias, 30, 31
Elizabeth, 29, 32
Esther, 29
Grissell, 206
Hannah, 29, 30
Hezekiah, 31
Isaac, 27, 28, 30
Jacob, 29
Jacob Thomas, 25
Jane, 29-31
Jemima, 30
Joane, 28
Joanna, 30
John, 27-29, 32
Jonathan, 30
Joseph, 27, 29, 31
Joshua, 30
Josiah, 28-31
Mary, 29-32

Elwell, cont'd } Mehitable, 30
Nehemiah, 31
Penelope, 29
Richard, 29
Robert, 25–32
Samuel, 27–29, 31, 32
Sarah, 29, 32
Susanna, 29
Thomas, 27, 29, 31, 32
William, 28, 31, 32
Emerson, ——, 377, 378
Elizabeth, 335
Esther, 41
John, 28, 29
Lydia, 41
Peter, 41
P. H., 373
Ruth, 28
Thomas, 335
Emery, S. A., 42
Emmerton, ——, 16
Emmet, ——, 464
Thomas Addis, 135, 147
Emons, Mary, 279
Sarah, 72
Endecott, } ——, 262
Endicot, } mr., 237
Endicott, } Charles M., 53
John, 43–46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 71
Zerubbabel, 50
Ensign, Charles Sidney, 253, 452
Hannah, 463
James, 463
Sarah, 463
Eppes, John, 302
Thomasine, 302
Ericsson, John, 208
Eure, ——, 303
Evans, } ——, 266
Evens, } Betsey, 164
Byron H., 384
Isabella Dodd, 384
John, 20, 124
John H., 384
Jonathan, 164
Lafayette, 384
Lorenzo Dow, 384
Melvina, 384
Susanna, 124
Evarts, Ebenezer, 409
Elizabeth, 406, 408
James, 408
Jeremiah, 196
John, 406
Jonathan, 408
Joseph, 313
Lucretia, 408
Lucy, 313
Lydia, 57
Mehitable, 196
Rachel, 409
Ruth, 312
Samuel, 409
Sarah, 409
William Maxwell, 196
Evelyn, John, 97
Everett, C. C., 136
Edward F., 335
Sarah, 462
William, 116, 250, 341
Eves, see Eeves.
Ewell, John Lewis, 453
Mary, 429
Ewer, Sarah, 376
Thomas, 376
Exton, ——, 303
Eyton, Katherine, 217
Margaret, 217
Nicholas, 217

Fairbanks, Mittie Belcher, 140
Fairfield, George B., 272
Susan Benedict, 272
Fairman, John, 143, 145, 146
Fairn, Daniel, 72
Falch, see Felch.
Fane, Mrs., 294, 295
Frederick, 294
Fanning, David, 330
Jane, 330
Thomas, 330
Farmer, Edmund, 433
Farnham, } Luther, 255
Farnum, } Mary, 37
Phebe, 41
Farnsworth, Matthias, 347
Sarah, 346, 347
Farr, Sarah, 347
Stephen, 347
Farrar, } ——, 115
Farrer, } Henry, 359, 360
James, 198, 300
Polly F., 300
Polly Fiske, 198
Farris, Betsey, 34
Jane, 34
Robert, 34
Sally, 34
William, 34
Farwell, Elizabeth, 347
Hannah, 347
Joseph, 347
Mary, 347
Fass, Miriam, 163
Samuel, 163
Fassett, ——, 142
Faux, Margaret, 96
Faxon, G. L., 216
Hepseybeth, 216
Joanna, 402
Joseph, 216
Martha, 216
Mary, 216
Patty, 216
William, 216
Fayreborne, Jarvis, 19
Mary, 19
Feakes, lieut., 45
Feaver, Susannah, 163
Felch, } Asa, 34
Falch, } Henry, 236, 237, 240
John, 34
William Farrand, 234, 384
Fellows, ——, 266
Samuel, 338
Sarah, 338
Felt, ——, 238
J. B., 47, 52, 53
Felton, E. C., 64
Fenno, ——, 143, 145, 146
John, 145
Ferrier, ——, 379
Fessenden, Guy M., 319
William P., 153
Feviere, Pleasants, 126
Field, Daniel, 449
Edward, 363
James, 461
Jason, 57
Martha, 57
Mary, 216, 410
Myrta Ann, 57
Nathan, 57
Prudence, 461
Samuel, 410
Thomas, 62
Fielding, Frances, 24
Henry, 24
Fifield, Emily A., 136
Molly, 163
Nathaniel, 163
Fig, } Robert, 11
Figg, } Thomas, 11
Fillebrown, ——, 215, 216
C. L., 132
Thomas, 132
Fines, ——, 23, 302
Firman, Thomas, 433
Fish, ——, 464
Dinah, 103
Easter, 104
Hamilton, 159
James, 105, 106
Joseph, 104
Ruth, 104, 108
Samuel, 102, 103
Thomas, 108
Fisher, ——, 33, 460
Abigail, 126, 462
Ann, 126
Anne, 462
Anthony, 459, 462
Cornelius, 459, 462
Daniel, 462
Elizabeth, 462
Esther, 462
Isabel, 462
Joanna, 462
John, 126, 462
Joshua, 459, 462
Katherine, 302
Leah, 462
Lydia, 462
Marie, 126
Mary, 113, 462
Nathaniel, 462
Philip A., 459
Sarah, 462
Susan, 126
W., 126
William, 126
Fisk, } Abel, 41
Fiske, } Anne, 462
Fyske, } Anthony, 126
Beulah, 348
John, 125, 141, 456
Jonathan, 348
Judith, 39
Margaret, 126
Mary, 125, 462
Moses, 34
Pleasants, 126
Sally, 34
Samuel, 34, 39
Sarah, 39
William, 34, 462
Fitch, Abigail, 284
Benjamin, 284
Elizabeth, 284
Hezekiah, 284
Jabez, 224, 372
James, 284
John, 284
Mary, 284
Pelatiah, 284
Samuel, 284
Fitts, } ——, 43
Fitz, } Abigail, 277, 278
Abraham, 38, 338
Ann, 168
Betty, 165
Daniel, 277, 278
Dorothy, 163
Elizabeth, 163, 279
Ephraim, 166, 283
Hannah, 277
Isaac, 38, 167
James H., 379
J. H., 43
Jonathan, 279
Lydia, 283
Martha, 164, 166
Mary, 38, 39, 165, 279
Phebe, 338
Rebecca, 38
Richard, 163, 165–168, 278
Sarah, 165–168, 279
Susannah, 279
Thomas, 165
Flag, } ——, 385
Flagg, } Anthony, 103, 105
Hepsibah, 163

Flanders, Abigail, 168
Abner, 276
Ann, 277
Anne, 163, 282
Appha, 165
Asa, 165
Barnard, 282
Betty, 277, 278
Calvin, 163
David, 164
Dorothy, 166
Elizabeth, 167, 168
Enos, 283
Hannah, 164, 167, 282
Henry, 372
Isaiah, 276
Jacob, 278
Jane, 283
Jeremiah, 166, 276, 279, 280
John, 168
Jonathan, 165-167
Josiah, 165, 167, 168
Judith, 165-167
Levi, 276, 278, 283
Lois, 163
Mary, 163, 168, 276, 277, 279, 280, 283
Mehitable, 165-168
Micah, 277
Miriam, 166, 278
Moses, 166
Nathaniel, 165, 280
Parker, 279
Philip, 168
Prime, 167, 279
Prince, 168, 276, 278, 281
Reuben, 282
Rhoda, 164
Richard, 168, 276, 277
Richard Currier, 167
Ruth, 276
Samuel, 281
Sarah, 162, 163, 167, 168, 276, 278, 279, 281
Tamson, 166, 276
Thomas, 279
Timothy, 163, 167, 276-278
William, 164
Zebulon, 278
Fletcher, ——, 267
Charles R., 252
Josiah, 431
Flint, } ——, 291
Flynt, } Annah, 189, 300
Cotton, 189, 300
David, 189, 300
Dorothy, 189, 190, 300
Esther, 189, 190, 300
Henry, 188-190, 291, 300, 378
Joanna, 189, 291, 300
John, 189, 300
Josiah, 189, 190, 290, 291, 296, 300
Margaret, 189, 300
Margery, 188, 189, 300, [378
Ruth, 189, 300
Seth, 189, 300
Foard, Edward, 32
Mary, 32
See also Ford.
Fobes, ——, 142
Ebenezer, 288
Elizabeth, 288
Hannah, 288, 438
Jerusha, 288
John, 288
Lydia, 288
Mary, 288
Ruth, 288
Simeon, 288
Follansbee, Mehitable, 122
William, 122
Folsom, } Albert A., 249, 356,
Foulsham, } 358, 365
John, 121
Mary, 121
Fontane, see Fountain.
Foot, } ——, 463
Foote, } Abigail, 463
Caleb, 302
Elizabeth, 408
Henry W., 391
Joel, 463
Joshua, 302
Forbes, E., 241
Forby, Hillary, 9
Ford, } ——, 92
Forde, } Andrew F., 261
Martha, 429
Olive, 429
Worthington Chauncey, 303, 366, 384, 417
See also Foard.
Forsyth, Elizabeth, 444
Fosbrooke, ——, 100
Fosdick, John, 315
Lucretia, 315
Foskin, William, 218, 223, 224
Fosson, Martha, 18, 19
Richard, 18
Foster, ——, 43, 266, 373
Aaron, 56
Alfred Dwight, 264
Anna, 373
Elizabeth, 301
F. Apthorp, 372
George J., 382
Henry, 301 [373
James, 180, 181, 184, 229,
Joseph, 251
Lydia, 398
Mary, 72, 181, 184
Melancthon, 397, 398
Miles, 128
Phebe, 229
Rachel, 303
Sarah, 56
Susan, 375
Founes, ——, 101, 186
Fountain, } ——, 252
Fontane, }
Fowell, ——, 13
Fowle, Anthony, 12, 13
Edmund, 215
Elizabeth, 196, 300
John, 196, 300
Mercy, 215
Fowler, Aaron, 314
Abiathar, 316
Abigail, 310-314
Abraham, 310-314
Adah, 312
Ammi, 312
Amos, 57, 311, 313, 314, 316
Andrea, 315, 316
Andrew, 316
Ann, 276, 314
Anna, 58, 311, 313, 314, 316
Anne, 311, 313, 315
Asher, 58, 315
Augustus, 313
Bela, 316
Benjamin, 311, 315, 316
Betsey, 316
Betty, 277
Beulah, 312
Bildad, 312
Bridget, 313
Caleb, 311-313
Catharine, 311, 313, 316
Charles, 316
Chauncey, 316
Chloe, 311
Fowler, } Clarissa, 315, 316
cont'd } Damaris, 313
Daniel, 311-313, 315
David, 311, 315, 316
David Samuel, 315
Deborah, 310-312, 316
Desire, 312
Dorothy, 314
Ebenezer, 311, 312
Edmund R., 314
Eli, 312
Elias, 314
Elihu, 313, 314
Eliphalet, 314, 315
Elizabeth, 168, 276, 277, 310-312, 314-316
Enos, 314
Esther, 314-316
Esther Prudence, 314
Eunice, 314, 315
Fanny, 314
Grace, 312
Hannah, 168, 311-313, 315, 316
Henrietta, 316
Hezekiah, 315
Hope, 313
Hubbard, 313
Huldah, 312
Irene, 314
Isaac, 312
Jacob, 168, 276, 277
James, 312, 316
Jared, 316
Jerusha, 314
Joel, 311
John, 208, 310-316
John Hart, 313
Jonathan, 311, 314, 316
Joseph, 311, 315
Josiah, 311, 313, 315
Julius, 314
Katherine, 117, 118
Keziah, 315
Levi, 313, 314
Lois, 311-313
Lolu, 315
Lucia, 315
Lucretia, 311, 314, 315
Lucretia Salome, 315
Lucy, 312-314, 316
Lydia, 311, 313
Mabel, 311, 314
Maltby, 315
Margery, 316
Mariah, 316
Martha, 123, 316
Mary, 57, 310-316
Mary Ann, 313
Mehitable, 310, 311
Melzar, 314
Mercy, 315
Miles, 316
Miner, 312
Molly, 312
Morgan, 316
Nathan, 312
Nathaniel, 312
Noah, 311, 312, 315
Olive, 312, 313
Oliver, 316
Orchard, 316
Ozias, 314
Pamela, 314
Parnel, 311
Phebe, 313
Philo, 316
Phinehas, 314, 315
Polly, 313
Rachel, 311-313, 315
Rebecca, 310, 313
Reuben, 312
Reuben Rose, 313
Rhoda, 313, 315
Russell, 316

Fowler, cont'd — Ruth, 311-313, 315; Sally, 314, 315; Samuel, 311, 314, 315; Sarah, 310-316; Sene, 316; Seth, 316; Silas, 315; Solomon, 313; Stephen, 313, 314; Submit, 314; Susannah, 315; Temperance, 313; Thaddeus, 315; Theophilus, 313; Thomas, 312; Timothy, 311, 313, 314, 316; Titus, 316; Wealthy, 316; William, 310, 312, 314, 315; William C., 314; Zerujah, 315

Fox, ——, 298; Anne, 86; Jabez, 86; John, 87; Judith, 349; Mary, 87

Foxcroft, Foxcrofte, Foxecrofte, ——, 24, 207; Alice, 24; Katherine, 24; Richard, 24; Thomas, 296

Frampton, Anne, 15

Frana, Mad'na, 117

Francis, Lydia Maria, 453

Frankiin, Francklin, ——, 460; Anthony, 460; Benjamin, 224, 225, 374, 378; Elizabeth, 460; Esther, 406; Hester, 14; Jonathan, 406; Joseph, 14; Lydia, 460; Mary, 460; Thomas, 460

Frazer, James, 35

Frazier, ——, 308, 309

Freeman, ——, 350; Barnabas, 349; Benjamin, 288; Caleb, 288; Daniel, 288; Elizabeth, 287, 288, 443; Frederic, 201; Hannah, 288, 443; Jemima, 288; Joseph, 287, 288, 443; Judes, 443; Mary, 288, 349; Nathan, 287, 288; Phinehas, 288; Samuel, 288, 443; Walter, 443

French, ——, 137; Aaron, 277; Abel, 164, 167, 168, 276, 278-281; Abigail, 37, 168, 276-280; Abigail Daman, 166; Ann, 36; Benjamin, 280; Comfort, 162; Daniel, 165, 166, 168, 275, 277, 281; David, 162, 167, 279; Dorothy, 277; Eben, 165; Ebenezer, 165, 166, 276; Edward, 36

French, cont'd — Elihu, 165, 281, 282; Elihuth, 281; Eliza, 165; Elizabeth, 129, 163, 166-168, 276, 278-281; Elsy, 164; Enoch, 280; Enos, 316; Ephraim, 276; Ezekiel, 162, 166, 275; Ezra, 276; Hannah, 163, 166, 277, 278, 281, 282; Henry, 165, 166, 279; Henry M., 364; James, 279-281; Joanna, 279; John, 36, 129, 164, 407; Jonathan, 162; Joseph, 166, 276-279; Judith, 164, 275-279, 281; Levi, 278, 281; Lydia, 279; Mary, 36, 162, 166-168, 275, 277, 279-281, 394, 407; Miriam, 164, 281; Molly, 162, 165, 279; Moses, 164, 279; Nathan, 281; Nathaniel, 281; Obadiah, 278; Offin, 168, 276-280; Phebe, 129; Philip, 276; Rachel, 163; Rebecca, 165, 166, 233; Reuben, 276, 277; Rhoda, 162; Richard, 281; Samuel, 164, 166, 167, 275, 277, 279, 281; Samuel Gould, 280; Sarah, 164-167, 275, 277, 282, 406; Sene, 316; Sewall, 164; Simeon, 37; Symon, 37; Tarzah, 276, 277; Thomas, 406; William, 281

Froissart, Jean, 115, 250

Frost, ——, 374; Ann Fulton, 398; Edmund, 243, 244, 246; Elizabeth, 243-246; Ephraim, 244, 246; Gideon, 243-246, 380; Hannah, 242-244, 246; Henrietta, 245; John, 245, 246; Lucy, 245; Margaret F., 398; Martha, 245; Sarah, 245; Sarah Ann, 245; Stephen, 246; Walter, 245; William, 245; William M., 398

Frothingham, Ann Maria, 245; Martha, 245; Martha Ann, 245; Walter Cooper, 245

Fry, Frye, ——, 47, 53; Mary, 197

Fryer, mr., 237

Fuller, ——, 155; Amariah, 215; Ann, 125, 340, 341; Anna, 340; Benjamin, 337, 340; Charlotte, 339

Fuller, cont'd — Christian, 126; Daniel, 336-338, 340; Deborah, 339; Deliverance, 339; Dorothy, 126, 336; Ebenezer, 337-340; Edward, 129, 216; Elizabeth, 111, 125, 335-339, 341; F. H., 266, 341; Giles, 335; Grace, 126; Hannah, 336, 338-340; Jabez, 431; Jacob, 337, 340, 341; James, 126, 335-339; Jane, 126; Job, 456; John, 126, 335-337, 340; Joseph, 126, 335-337, 340; Josiah, 341; Katherine, 338; Keturah, 340; Lawrence, 126; Lot, 449; Lucy, 338, 340, 431; Lydia, 126; Margaret, 126; Marie, 126; Mary, 126, 336-340; Matthew, 126; Michael, 126; Nancy, 398; Nathaniel, 126, 335-339, 341; Phebe, 338; Rachel, 449; Roger, 335, 341; Sally, 431; Samuel, 111, 126, 340; Sarah, 335, 336, 338-340; Sarah Margaret, marchioness d'Ossoli, 262; Susan, 125; Susanna, 335, 336, 339; Thomas, 126, 335-337, 340; William, 125, 335, 337-341

Furbish, Furbush, F. B., 252; William, 252

Fynes, lady Arbella, 70, 71

Fyske, see Fisk.

Gadsden, ——, 134

Gage, Gaige, Geage, ——, 42; Adam, 202-204; Anthony, 206; Arthur E., 201, 373; Benjamin, 202-206, 377; Dorcas, 206; Ebenezer, 204, 206, 377; Eli A., 377; Elihu, 206; Elizabeth, 203-206, 377; George, 206; Grissel, 206; Hannah, 204-206; Henry, 201-203, 643, 377; James, 206; Jane, 204, 205; Jenny, 205; Joanna, 201, 203, 204, 206, 377; John, 201-206, 342, 377; Jonathan, 206; Joshua, 206; Judah, 206; Justus, 377; Lot, 206; Lyman J., 201-206, 341, 373, 377; Mark, 206; Mary, 203, 205; Matthew, 204, 206

Gage, cont'd { Mercy, 203, 205
Moses, 203-206, 377
Nathaniel, 205
Patience, 205
Pierce, 40
Rebecca, 204, 206
Ruth, 205
Samuel, 205
Sarah, 203-206, 377
Susanna, 204, 206
Temperance, 206
Thankful, 205, 206
Thomas, 201-206, 244, 327, 423
William, 201-206, 342, 377
Zebulon, 206
Gager, ——, 142
Hannah, 287
John, 287
Gaige, see Gage.
Gaine, ——, 150
Gale, Jacob, 164
Sally, 164
Gallaudet, Thomas H., 312
Galloupe, Charles William, 149
Galloway, S., 419
Samuel, 304
Galpin, Elizabeth, 87
Gannett, Deborah, 246
Gardiner, Abigail, 325
John, 325
Lyon, 48
Margaret, 325
Rejolce, 325
Gardner, ——, 53, 266
gov., 136
Ebenezer, 265
Elizabeth, 108
Frank A., 267
Hannah, 29
Joseph, 29
Samuel, 267
Thomas, 215, 265, 267
Garnsey, Anna, 252
Dorcas, 252
John, 252
Gassoway, ——, 309
Gatchel, Elizabeth, 441
Gates, Damaris, 443
Gay, Henry D., 397
Julius, 147
Laura Elizabeth, 397
Gaylor, ——, 25
Gaylord, Annah, 450
Dolly, 450
Eleazer, 450
Elizabeth, 450
Eunice, 450
Hannah, 450
Margaret, 450
Millecent, 450
Molly, 450
Sarah, 450
Susannah, 450
Geage, see Gage.
Geary, ——, 266
Gedney, Bartholomew, 203
Gellett, Joseph, 401
Gelston, Elizabeth, 171, 172
John, 172
Samuel, 171, 172
George, king, 456
George, ——, 348
Anna, 163, 278
Betty, 164
Ebenezer, 164
Elizabeth, 168, 276-278
Enos, 168
Hannah, 168
James, 164
Jemima, 278
Joshua, 278
Lucy, 163
Lydia, 164
George, cont'd { Mary, 277, 348
Micah, 163, 168, 276 278
Miriam, 278
Molly, 276
Moses, 163
Gerrish, Joan, 376
Joanna, 376
William, 376
Getchell, Emily A., 140
Gibbs, Gibs, { mr., 242
Abigail, 248
Benjamin, 248
Isaac, 248
Jacob, 248
John, 248
Lucy, 248
Mercy, 196, 300, 461
Sarah, 248
Susannah, 108
Zebulon, 248
Gidney, mr., 51
Gilbert, ——, 137, 316
Abigail, 448
Bethiah, 326
Eunice, 450
Mary, 316
Sarah, 316
Thomas, 326
Giles, ——, 285, 446
Elizabeth, 460
Mary, 229
Samuel, 229
Gillespie, Charles B., 148
Gillet, Gillett, { C. M., 143
Deborah, 447
Gillette, { Jonathan, 143, 146
Josiah, 403
Mary, 402
Salmon Cone, 143
Gilliam, Cartrett, 175
Mary, 175
Gillis, ——, 379
Gilman, Marcus D., 362
Gilpatrick, Fred B., 384
Melvina, 384
Miriam, 384
William D., 384
Girard, Stephen, 365
Glass, Eamie, 441
Glazier, Benjamin, 338, 339
John, 338, 339
Mary, 338, 339
Sarah, 338, 339
Glenn, Thomas Allen, 383
Glover, ——, 25, 464
Alexander, 73
Charles, 334, 414
Deborah, 414
Ebenezer, 73
Elizabeth, 414
Martha, 334, 414
Mary, 414
Samuel, 414
Sarah, 414
William, 414
Goble, Daniel, 194
Stephen, 194
Goddard, Gooddard, { ——, 374
Benjamin, 242-244, 380
David, 350
Edward, 242, 346, 350
Elizabeth, 242-244
John, 242-244, 380
Joseph, 242
Josiah, 242
Martha, 242-244
Mary, 242
Mercy, 350
Nathaniel, 242, 244, 380
Robert, 242
Ruth, 243
Goddard, cont'd { Stephen, 243
Susanna, 346, 350
Thomas, 244
William, 242
Godell, L. P., 374
Godfrey, Abigail, 434
Job, 434
Godman, see Goodman.
Goebel, Hannah, 230
Goff, Abigail, 356
Christopher, 356
Daniel, 356
John, 72
Rachel, 356
Goldsmith, ——, 463
Bethiah, 75, 76
David, 328
Deborah, 74
Jeremiah, 76
John, 75, 76
Lydia, 75
Susan, 125
Zaccheus, 74, 77
Goldthwait, Jacob, 230
Rachel, 230
Gonston, Benjamin, 9
Goodale, Ann, 36
Elizabeth, 376
John, 376
Stephen Lincoln, 148
Gooddard, see Goddard.
Goode, G. Brown, 271
Goodell, ——, 391
Abner C., 34
Goodenow, see Goodnow.
Gooding, Alfred, 453
Goodman, Godman, { mr., 11
Insent, 10
Mary, 13
Thomas, 10, 12
Ursula, 10
Goodnow, Goodenow, { Freeman C., 359
John, 227, 359, 379
Mary, 227, 359
Goodrich, ——, 43
Craft, 449
Eunice, 315
Mary, 248, 448
Phinehas, 315
Sewall, 339
William, 248
Goodridge, Edmond, 38
Goodwin, Goodwyn, Goodwynne, { ——, 142, 145, 265
mr., 19
Alexander, 126
Clarinda, 142
Daniel, 145
Elizabeth, 126, 164
Hannah, 164
Henry, 126
James J., 142
John A., 112, 431
John S., 268
John Samuel, 142
Margery, 126
Nathaniel, 463
Orrin Sheller, 142
Polly, 164
Rachel, 463
Richard, 126
Sarah, 463
Thomas, 126
Goodyear, Jesse, 315
Mercy, 315
Gookin, Daniel, 192, 195, 299, 300
Elizabeth, 299, 300
Goold, see Gould.
Gordon, ——, 178, 248
Abner, 167
Benjamin, 163
David, 167
Dorothy, 163

Gordon, cont'd { Elizabeth, 167
George Augustus, 140, 162, 254, 256, 261, 275, 360, 373, 411, 453-455
Lydia, 163
Gorges, sir Ferdinando, 84, 85
Gorham, ——, 272
Anna, 207
Catherine, 207
David, 127, 207
Desire, 207, 252, 380
Elizabeth D., 207
Frederick, 207
George Lewis, 207
Hannah, 207
Henry, 207
Henry S., 252
John, 203, 206, 207, 252, 343, 374, 380, 381
Joseph, 127
Lewis, 207, 380
Lydia, 207
Martha, 207, 374, 380, 381
Mary, 207
Nabby, 207
Nathaniel, 207, 380
Polly, 207
Prudence, 207
Rufus, 207
Sarah, 207, 380
Temperance, 207
William F., 207
Gostling, ——, 21
Gott, { mr., 43
Gotte, { Rebecca, 402
Gould, { Abigail, 165, 277-280
Goold, { Anna, 165, 282
Christopher, 277-280
Eben, 165
Ebenezer, 168
Hannah, 165, 282, 283
Hopestill, 442
Huldah, 442
Israel, 280
James, 283
John, 282, 410, 442
Joseph, 165, 279
Lydia, 442
Martha, 168
Nabby T., 148
Nathan, 148, 165, 370
Sarah, 278, 282, 410
Stevens, 168
William, 148, 282, 283
Gove, Deborah, 164
John, 163, 164
Sally, 163
Grafton, Joseph, 50
Graham, ——, 426
Grail, ——, 298
Grant, Arthur Hastings, 264
Jesse Root, 265
John, 265
Matthew, 264, 265
Noah, 265
Priscilla, 265
Samuel, 265
Tahan, 265
Ulysses S., 157-159, 265
Graves, ——, 143, 146, 279
Benjamin, 197, 300
Betty, 165
Daniel, 406
Hannah, 406
James, 279
Jeremiah, 165
John, 248
Lucy, 57, 279
Mary, 197, 248, 300
Mary H., 143, 146
Molly, 279
Samuel, 146
Sarah, 279
Gray, { Robert, 198, 300
Grey, { Sarah, 316
Susanna, 198, 300
Greeley, Martha, 163
Green, { ——, 451
Greene, { colonel, 40
B., 349
Charles M., 261
Deborah, 231
Desire, 129
Frances, 345
Henry, 345
Henry L., 262
Joanna, 345
John, 62
Nathaniel, 345
R. H., 129
R. W., 369
Samuel, 231
Samuel Abbot, 128, 141, 270, 350, 361, 367, 465
Samuel Swett, 259
William, 129
Greenland, Abigail, 246
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, 109, 146, 147, 283, 370, 372, 439
William Prescott, 146, 269, 363, 381, 465
Greenlee, ——, 451
Ralph Stebbins, 451, 452
Greenway, ——, 25
Greenwood, Charles Curtis, 33, 34, 140
Myra S., 140
Greer, James A., 262
Gregory, Susanna, 301
Grenaway, Mary, 30
Gretman, { Mary, 340
Gritsman, {
Grew, ——, 463
Grey, see Gray.
Gridley, ——, 266
Griffin, { ——, 413, 414
Griffing, { Aaron, 170
Elizabeth, 170, 171
Hannah, 170
Jasper, 55, 170, 172
Lydia, 171, 172
Martha, 171
Mary, 436
Parnal, 171
Rachel, 55
Rhoda, 407
Robert, 171, 315, 407
Samuel, 170, 171
Sarah, 315
Griffith, ——, 144
Joseph, 429, 430
Griffitts, ——, 460
Hester, 460
Samuel Powel, 460
Griggs, Susan Vining, 143, 146
Grimes, Sally, 41
Grissell, Elizabeth, 129
Francis, 129
Griswold, Daniel, 447, 448
Elizabeth, 129, 448
Flora Maria, 398
Francis, 129
George, 449.
Joel, 56
Lucy, 56
Mary, 374, 379
Michael, 406
Samuel, 398
Sarah, 379, 406, 447, 449
Thetis, 398
White, 449
Gritsman, see Gretman.
Gross, Elizabeth, 358
Huldah, 358
Mary, 358
Mathew, 358
Thomas, 358
Grout, { Priscilla, 434
Growte, {
Grove, Daniel, 57
Elizabeth, 57
Tryphena, 293, 294, 299
Groves, John, 450
Mary, 450
Growte, see Grout.
Gryme, Catherine, 17
Christopher, 17
Guest, ——, 460
Guggenheimer, Weil & Co., 136, 362
Guilbert, Edmund, 362
Guillim, ——, 251
Gulison, Abigail, 164
Gulliver, Hannah, 200
Jonathan, 200
Lydia, 200
Gurdon, Brampton, 114, 115, 250
Meriell, { 114, 250
Muriell, {
sir William Brampton, 116
Gushee, Hannah, 438
Guthing, Lemuel, 128
Guthrie, ——, 137
Abelard, 457, 458
Hacke, Mary, 461
William, 461
Hacker, ——, 460
Hackett, ——, 356
Frank Warren, 139, 153, 159, 269
Hadlock, Anne, 163
Betty, 164
Emma, 163
James, 163, 164
Rhoda, 162
See also Hedlock.
Haines, see Haynes.
Hale, ——, 197
Abigail, 38
Amelia, 39
Edward Everett, 136, 456
George S., 382
Mary, 131
sir Matthew, 289
Mille, 39
Moses, 39
Rachel, 312
Sarah, 378
Hales, mrs., 417, 418
Elizabeth, 417
Sophia, 417
Haley, { John W., 356, 360
Hayley, {
Halford, A. J., 383
Mary, 463
Hall, ——, 18, 214, 246
Abigail, 210, 314
Amos, 59
Asahel, 410
Daniel, 315
David, 23
Edward H., 136
Eliphalet, 210
Elizabeth, 59, 316, 376, 439
Hannah, 59, 439
James, 9
John, 9, 23, 59, 205, 376
John Parkinson, 246
Jonathan, 58, 59
Joseph, 23, 123
Judith, 23
Lidia, 58
Lois, 57
Lucia, 315
Mary, 123, 446
Mary Ann, 313

Hall, cont'd } Mary P. C., 275
Mason, 59
Mehitabel, 410
Patience, 205
Paul, 72
Phebe, 439
Philemon, 57
Rebeckah, 59
Richard, 73
Ruth, 313
Samuel, 255
Sarah, 59, 410
Seth, 59
Stephen, 312
Street, 313
Thomas, 23, 246, 247
Timothy, 23
William, 19
Hallett, Josiah, 201
Lydia, 207
Halliock, Abigail, 76
Benjamin, 77
Bethiah, 77
Joseph, 76
Joshua, 76
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., 221
Hallowell, Anna D., 453
Halluck, Nathan, 170
Halsey, Mary, 175
Stephen, 175
Ham, Ann, 341
Symon, 11
Hamilton, ——, 265, 268
Alexander, 153
Charles, 255, 257, 261
Eli, 265
Paul, 454
Hammatt, } ——, 148
Hammet, } Abraham, 148
Hammett, } Anna, 108
Jane, 107
Jean, 108
Joseph, 107, 108
Robert, 107, 108
Thankful, 108
Hammersley, Hugh, 417
Hammet, } see Hammatt.
Hammett, }
Hammond, Caleb, 287
Elijah, 447
Jabez, 287
James, 287
Judith, 287
Margaret, 348
Mary, 287
Mehitable, 287
Moses, 287
Nathaniel, 348, 449
Ruth, 287
Sarah, 287
Hampden, John, 71
Hancock, } ——, 18, 248
Hancockes, } Caroline Elizabeth, 248
John, 138, 147, 456
Hand, John, 209
Rebecca, 209
Hander, Joshua, 448
Handforth, Joane, 21
Robert, 21
Handy, Anna, 407
Richard, 407
Hann, ——, 137
Hansen, Cathrina, 119, 120
Deborah, 118-120
Dirck, 119, 120
Hans, 118
Hendrick, 118-120
Hendrick R., 120
Jeremia, 120
Johannis, 119
Maria, 120
Nicklaes, 118, 119
Peter, 118-120
Ryckert, 118, 119
Hansen, cont'd } Sarah Ry., 118
Saratje, 119
Walter, 118, 119
Hanson, ——, 51
William, 198
Hapgood, ——, 146
Shadrach, 146
Warren, 146
Harborne, Will, 224
Harby, Francis, 17
Harcourt, Agnes, 250
Harden, John, 249
Mary, 249
Harding, Hester, 219, 222, 377
Robert, 219, 222, 377
Harfeld, Ann, 293
Harford, Frances, 417
Frances Mary, 417
Henry, 417
Harper, } mr., 426
Harpur, } Hannah, 106
John, 106
Thomas, 301
Harrington, Abigail, 267
Clement, 433
Susannah, 357
Harris, ——, 199
Andrew, 64
Anna, 207
Bridget, 302
Caleb Fiske, 225
Daniel, 328
Edward Doubleday, 74, 169, 325, 412
Elizabeth, 215, 328
Giles, 124
Hannah, 280
Howlong, 62
Jeremiah, 328
John, 280
L. M., 216
Martha, 19
Martin, 302
Mary, 124
Miriam, 280
Richard, 19
Robert, 64, 216
Susannah, 62
Thomas, 207
William, 62-64
William J., 63, 64
Harrison, Amos, 316
Ann, 356
Anna, 413
Benjamin, 413
Elizabeth, 316
Jemima, 408
William Henry, 413
Hart, } ——, 13, 64
Harte, } Anne, 88
Benjamin, 311, 407
Bridget, 313
Elizabeth, 433
Hannah, 407
Israel, 276
John, 168, 278
Jonathan, 276
Judah, 88
Lucy, 212
Mabel, 311
Moses, 163
Sally, 163
Samuel, 212, 313
Sarah, 168, 276, 278
Winthrop, 168
Hartlib, Samuel, 290
Hartwell, Sarah, 198, 300
Harvell, Esther, 41
Harvey, ——, 301, 302
Elizabeth, 461
Richard, 433
Harwood, George, 238
Haselton, Martha, 162
Haskell, ——, 265
Burnette G., 268
Hasket, } Anne, 14
Haskett, } Christian, 16
Haskette, } Elias, 15, 16
Elizabeth, 15
Elliot, 14
Ellis, 13, 14, 16
Joane, 14
John, 13-15
Mary, 14, 15
Michael, 14
Robert, 14
Sarah, 15
Stephen, 14-16
Susannah, 15
Thomas, 14
William, 13, 14, 16
Haskins, Abigail, 449
D. G., 253
John, 449
Sybil, 447
Hassam, } ——, 358, 359
Horsham, } Dorcas, 359
Edward, 359
Elizabeth, 359
John T., 136, 147, 359, 455, 466
Hastings, ——, 232
Elizabeth, 464
Hannah, 242, 244, 246
Hugh, 138
Lucius, 460
Olive, 460
Robert, 464
Sibyl Woodbury, 460
Hatch, } Ann, 86
Hach, } David, 58
Mary, 163, 430
Nehemiah, 163
Penelope, 430
Seth, 430
Simeon, 105
Submit, 58
William, 431
Hathaway, } ——, 233
Hatheway, } Hannah, 230
Rebecca, 233
Hatherly, Timothy, 23
Hathorn, } ——, 201
Hathorne, } Sarah, 122
William, 49, 122
Haughton, see Horton.
Haven, Samuel, 454
Havens, Jonathan, 414
Rebecca, 415
Haviland, Mary, 460
Hawerid, Elizabeth, 301
John, 301
Samuel, 301
Hawes, Edmond, 12
Jeane, 13
Susan, 433
Hawk, Hannah, 415
Hawkins, sir John, 12
Hawks, John, 89, 90
Hawley, ——, 266
Elizabeth, 212
Patience, 247
Hawne, Christopher, 301
Hawten, Thomas, 19
Hayden, Abigail, 229
Joel E., 265, 268
Josiah, 228
Lydia, 249
Nathaniel, 406
Sarah, 228, 406
Hayes, ——, 137
Abigail, 271
Daniel, 271
Sarah Ann, 271
Hayley, see Haley.
Hayne, Dorothy, 413
Haynes, } Alice, 451
Haines, } Bessey, 34
C. R., 451
Daniel, 34

Haynes, cont'd — Gregory, 356, 451; John, 222; Joseph, 34; Polly, 34; Rachel, 34; Richard, 451; Ruth, 222; Sally, 34
Hayward, Haleward, Haywood, Heywood, ——, 250; John, 236, 249, 394; Samuel, 236, 240; Silence, 394; Thomas, 93; William, 337; William S., 366, 381; William Sweetzer, 452
Hazard, Jane, 176; Joseph, 176
Hazen, ——, 43; Henry Allen, 253
Hazlett, Charles A., 453
Heald, Sarah, 378
Healy, Sarah, 121, 268
Hearsy, Naomi, 246; Obadiah, 246
Heath, ——, 266; Nathan, 143; William, 179
Heaton, Leah, 462; Susannah, 315
Heddeech, Anne, 15; Dorothy, 15; Henry, 15; Robert, 15; William, 15
Hedge, ——, 18, 19; Abraham, 17, 18; Alice, 17; Deborah, 17, 18; Elisha, 16–18; Elizabeth, 17, 18; John, 17; Rebecca, 17; Richard, 17; Robert, 17; Thomas, 16, 17; William, 17
Hedlock, Elizabeth, 162, 279, 282; Emma, 282; Hannah, 278–281; James, 278–281; Judith, 278; Levi, 278, 282; Mary, 278; Nathan, 281, 282; Ruth, 278; Sarah, 281, 282
See also Hadlock.
Hele, ——, 23, 301
Heliard, Job, 50
Hemenway, ——, 372
Hempsted, Benjamin, 327; Eunice, 176; Jerusha, 176; Joshua, 176; Kezia, 176; Mary, 327; Mehitable, 327; Robert, 327; Thomas, 176
Henchman, Hincksman, Hinksman, Hinxman, Daniel, 101, 347, 349; Edward, 101, 186; Elinor, 101; Joanna, 93, 100, 101, 190, 300, 378; Joseph, 101; Thomas, 101, 186; Walter, 101, 186; William, 101, 186
Hendryx, ——, 137
Heneage, ——, 67; William, 67
Henley, Henly, mrs., 118; Catherine, 117
Henry I., 218
Henry IV., 94
Henry VIII., 20, 217, 219, 227
Henry, Hugh, 323; Joseph, 323; Patrick, 53
Hensley, G. J., 239
Herrick, ——, 356; Diademe, 356; Joseph, 122; Mary, 122
Herridge, Dorothy, 249
Herringman, ——, 11
Hersey, Achsey, 350; Elijah, 350
Hertford, earl of, 35
Heseltine, Sarah, 162; Timothy, 162
Hewit, Silence, 59
Hickes, Hicks, Augusta I., 129, 139, 248; John, 292, 294, 295; Mary, 465; Zachariah, 465
Hickson, Vixen, Waxam, Wexam, Wexame, Wickson, Wicson, Wixam, Robert, 114; Sarah, 114
Higginson, ——, 68, 71; Elizabeth, 196, 300; John, 53; S. W., 134
Highland, Hiland, Elizabeth, 408; George, 408
Hildreth, Jane, 266; Richard, 266
Hill, ——, 104, 137, 374, 381, 460; alderman, 186; Abigail, 408; Alfred J., 384; Ann, 407; Charles, 113; Daniel, 411; Ebenezer, 41; Frank Alden, 272; George, 113; Hannah, 41, 210, 406; Isaac, 407; Jane, 209, 379; John, 51, 143, 145, 146, 209, 300; Joseph, 41; Lew C., 143, 146; Lucy, 41; Luke, 406; Margaret, 459; Michael, 408; Mindwell, 58; Robert, 100, 300, 379; Ruth, 113; Sarah, 211, 408; Susan Benedict, 272; Tahan, 406; Thomas, 99, 100, 155, 300; Timothy, 58; T. Stanhope, 253; Zebulon, 26
Hillard, Clarissa, 316
Hilles, Matthew, 432
Hills, Caroline, 398; Edward, 398; Huldah M., 398; Joseph, 381; Lucy, 40; William Sanford, 381
Hilton, Mary, 356
Hinckley, Barnabas, 207; Eliza Polly, 57; Mary, 349
Hinckley, cont'd — Reliance, 346, 349; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 207, 349; Walter, 57
Hincksman, Hinksman, Hinxman, see Henchman.
Hinman, Benjamin, 404, 405; R. R., 212, 213; Sarah, 316
Hirst, Grove, 297; Mary, 361
Hitchcock, ——, 403; Ann, 403; Elizabeth, 91; Eunice, 91; Gad, 430; Luke, 91
Hitchens, Mary, 430
Hoadley, Hoadly, ——, 252; Abigail, 312; Benjamin, 208; Caroline, 151; Charles J., 139; John, 208; Lydia, 313
Hoag, Ruth Wood, 262, 367, 368
Hoar, Hoare, Hooare, Hoore, Hore, Le Hoar, Le Hore, Whoare, ——, 92, 343; Abigail, 197, 300; Abijah Peirce, 198, 300; Agnes, 93; Alexander, 93, 94, 96, 97; Alice, 95, 96, 191, 196, 300, 378; Anna, 198, 300; Anne, 94, 95; Benjamin, 198, 300; Bridget, 188, 291, 293, 295, 298, 300, 378; Charles, 95–101, 186–190, 197, 299, 300, 378; Christian, 93; Daniel, 101, 186, 187, 194, 195, 197, 198, 289, 291, 300, 378; David, 93, 197, 198, 300; Dorothy, 197; Ebenezer Rockwood, 198, 300; Edmund, 94, 197, 198; Edward, 92, 94, 96; Edward S., 198; Edward Sherman, 300; Elinor, 186; Elizabeth, 94–96, 196–198, 300; Ellen, 93; Esther, 197, 198, 300; Eunice, 198, 300; Francis, 96; George Frisbie, 92, 186, 188, 194, 198, 289, 293, 300, 374, 378, 456; Giles, 94, 96; Hannah, 198, 300; Henry, 93; Hester, 96; Hezekiah, 299; Isaac, 198, 300; Jane, 94; Joan, 94–96, 186, 187; Joanna, 93, 96, 101, 188, 190, 299, 300, 378; John, 93–97, 99, 101, 186, 187, 190–198, 289, 299, 300, 344, 378; Jonathan, 197, 198, 300

Hoar, cont'd } Joseph, 197, 198, 300
Josiah, 197
Leonard, 101, 186-188, 197, 198, 289-291, 296, 298-300, 344, 378
Levina, 198, 300
Lucy, 197, 300
Margaret, 94, 96
Margery, 94-99, 101, 186, 188-190, 300, 378
Maria, 300
Martha, 94, 96
Mary, 95, 96, 197, 198, 289, 300, 378
Mary Wheeler, 198
Maude, 94
Mercy, 198, 300
Nathaniel Peirce, 198, 300
Nehemiah, 197
Nicholas, 94, 96
Oliver, 197
Pamela, 198
Polly F., 300
Polly Fiske, 198
Rebecca, 197, 198, 300
Richard, 93-95, 97, 98, 299
sir Richard Colt, 92
Robert, 92, 94
Roger, 93, 94
Ruth, 95, 101, 197, 300, 378
Samuel, 196-198, 300
Samuel Johnson, 198, 300
Sarah, 95, 196-198, 300
Sarah Sherman, 198, 300
Submit, 197
Susanna, 198, 300
Thankful, 198, 300
Thomas, 93-99, 101, 186-189, 190, 300, 378
Timothy, 197, 300
Tryphena, 296, 300
Walle, 94
Walter, 93, 96
William, 93-97, 198, 300
Hobart, ——, 43
David, 299, 300
Gershom, 347
Joanna, 299, 300
Joshua, 428
Mary, 173
Hobbs, Susanna, 15
Hobson, ——, 205
Elizabeth, 203
Humphrey, 203
Thomas, 130, 131
Hockliffe, F., 459
Hoddinott, Mary, 15
Hodgdon, mr., 395
Hodge, Anne, 86, 87
Joanna, 86
Michael, 85, 86
Nicholas, 85, 86
Seaborn, 85, 86
Hodges, Almon D., 60, 253, 270
Samuel, 32
Hodgkin, } Abigail, 407
Hodgkins, } Christopher, 29
Hodgskins, } Elizabeth, 268, 409
Grace, 29
Lucy, 338
Mary, 268
Moses, 268
Thomas, 29, 407, 409
Hodgkiss, Mark, 55
Miriam, 55
Hodgson, ——, 68
Hodson, Alice, 24
Christopher, 24
Hoehn, William Frederic, 252
Hoes, Roswell Randall, 135, 138, 139, 268, 380, 465
Hoffman, ——, 464
Hoit, see Hoyt.
Holbrook, David, 72
Jane, 124
John, 72
Joseph, 124
Ruth, 394
Holcroft, } John, 322
Holecroft, }
Holden, Abigail, 347
Austin, 242, 374
Jonathan, 73
Joshua Bennett, 147
Nathaniel, 347
Phinehas, 73
Samuel, 73
William, 73
Holliday, Anne, 289
sir Leonard, 289
Holland, Henry, 324
John, 25, 26, 99
Mary, 338
Holley, } Ann, 103
Hollie, } Hepsibah, 107
Holly, } Jane, 106, 108
John, 103, 107
Joseph, 106, 108
Hollman, Ezekiel, 62
Hollingsworth, ——, 460
Mary, 460
William, 29
Holloway, Grace, 439
Hollwall, Sarah, 20
Holmes, ——, 190, 252, 358
Faith, 433
Jehoshaphat, 445
John, 285
Joseph, 285
Mary, 285, 286
Sarah, 445, 446
Holt, Sarah, 156
Holyoke, Edward, 391
Homans, John, 73
Homer, ——, 197
Hood, viscount, 21
Charlotte Mary, 21
Henry, 21
Samuel, 21
sir Samuel, 20, 21
Susanna, 20, 21
Zachary, 418
Hook, } Alice, 451
Hooke, } Humphrey, 122
Judith, 122
Sarah, 124
Stephen, 124
Hooker, mr., 69
Ann, 407
Asahel, 407
Dorothy, 407
James, 407
Peter, 301
Thomas, 463
Hooper, John H., 261
Susan, 19
Hope, Charlotte, 417
Elizabeth, 417
Hopkins, ——, 205, 265, 268
Abijah, 415
Anne, 82
David, 268
Edward, 82
Eferam, 415
Elizabeth, 415
Esek, 455
Giles, 415
Hopkins, cont'd } Hannah, 415
Ichabod, 398
Jemima Brown, 129
Joanna, 398
John, 412, 415
Lewis Cheesman, 129
Mary, 129
Noah, 129
Rebecca, 412, 415
Ruth, 205
Samuel, 398, 415
Stephen, 129, 415
William, 412, 415
Hoppin, Gideon, 407
Mereb, 407
Hopson, Ebenezer, 312
John, 409
Mary, 311, 312
Samuel, 311
Sarah, 409
Horn, } Ann, 345
Horne, } John, 345
Nathan, 206
Horsham, see Hassam.
Horton, } Anna, 79, 80
Haughton, } Barnabas, 79, 80
Benjamin, 79
Bethiah, 79, 169
Byron B., 132
Caleb, 80
David, 79
Deliverance, 79
James, 79, 80
Jonathan, 78, 80, 169
Joseph, 79
Lazarus, 78, 79
Martha, 172
Mary, 78
Mehitable, 78-80
Patience, 80
Susannah, 79
William, 80, 172
Horwood, Arthur, 302
Hoskins, ——, 232
Hosmer, Hannah, 209
Stephen, 209
Hotchins, Elizabeth, 337
Hotchkiss, Elizabeth, 56
Eunice, 57
Isaac, 56
Justus Street, 198
Lemuel, 247
Mark, 57
Matilda, 57
Parthena, 247
Hotten, John Camden, 86, 97
Hotynham, William, 93
Hough, ——, 239
William, 237, 238
Houghton, George H., 226
William A., 249
Hovey, Elizabeth, 339
Hannah, 339
Ivory, 364
John, 339
Lewis Richard, 258
Nathaniel, 336
Sarah, 336
Howard, ——, 115, 257, 267
Benjamin, 448
Catherine, 115, 250
Eliakim, 246
Elizabeth Drummy, 176
Eunice, 56
John, 115, 459
Martha, 247
Mary, 340, 459
Muriel, 115
Olive, 41
Howe, } lieut., 48
How, } Adam, 348
Bathsheba, 348
Betty, 165

Howe, cont'd { David, 180
Ezekiel, 348
John, 184, 247
Lyman, 348
Nathaniel, 165
Rebecca, 380
Ruth, 248
Samuel G., 181
sir William, 177, 178, 371
Howell, ——, 142, 144, 146
Howel, { Frances, 24
Israel N. H., 328
John, 24, 315
Mary, 24, 315
T., 427
Howes, capt., 203
Howland, Desire, 207, 252, 380
Fred A., 383
Hoxie, Polly, 207
Hoyt, { Albert Harrison, 254
Holt, { Daniel W., 364
David W., 148, 382
Dorothy, 165
Eastman, 165
Elizabeth, 163
Ezekiel, 165, 166
John, 165, 276
Jonathan, 276, 277, 407
Lydia M., 262
Mary, 165, 407
Rebecca, 165, 166
Samuel. 253
Sarah, 164, 276, 277
Hubbard, ——, 193, 220, 320, 321
Abigail, 76
Abraham, 410
Ann, 314
Bethiah, 76
Daniel, 311, 316
Eber, 314
Elizabeth, 206, 311
George, 310
Hannah, 316
Isaac, 76
Jeremiah, 314
John, 314, 356
Margaret, 220
Mary, 220, 310, 356, 407
Oliver P., 141
Rachel, 313, 410
Samuel, 64
Sarah, 410
William, 43, 44, 48
Hudson, { ——, 350, 460
Hudsonne, { Charles, 216
Christopher, 24
David, 313
John Elbridge, 254
Mabel, 24
Rebecca, 313
Huegeston-Randolph, prebendary, 256
Hughe, Catherine, 239
John, 239
Huling, Ray Greene, 64
Hull, ——, 379
Benjamin, 407
Hannah, 407
John, 289
Lucy, 407
Titus, 407
Humphrey { ——, 46
Humfrey, { Henry, 72
John, 72
Humphreys, Charles A., 136
Hunnewell, James F., 431
Hunt, ——, 116
Ephraim, 343
Jeremiah, 73
John, 299, 300
Mary, 41
Ruth, 299, 300
Thomas, 342
Hunter, ——, 110
Hunting, Esther, 462
Huntingdon, col., 180
Huntington, Abigail, 462
Ann, 462
Christopher, 286, 288, 442
Daniel, 462
Judith, 286
Mary, 278, 288
Rachel, 462
Sarah, 276–278, 288
Timothy, 276–278
William, 277
Hurd, ——, 431
D. H., 42
George, 14
Joane, 14
Judith, 14
Thomas, 14
William, 14
Hurrell, Grace, 126
Richard, 126
Hurst, ——, 451
Husband, ——, 460
Anna, 460
Huse, Elizabeth, 339
H. A., 363
Hutcheson, Mary, 447
Hutchins, { l[ieut.?], 308
Hutchens, { Benjamin, 449
Eunice, 123
Fred S., 259
Hannah, 163
John, 163
Joshua, 449
Levi, 123
Mary, 430
Hutchinson, { Abigail, 154
Huchinson, { Elijah, 173, 174
Elizabeth, 172
Hannah, 174
Isabel, 339
Martha, 173
Mary, 172, 174, 246
Mathias, 172, 173
Samuel, 172–174
Thomas, 154, 174, 290, 370, 384, 392
Hutton, Mathewe, 9
Huxford, Mary, 108
Hyde, ——, 213, 214
Anne, 212
Elizabeth, 212
Jabez, 212
Lydia, 348
William, 212
Hymners, Catherine, 82
Joseph, 82
Ide, Herbert C., 133
Nicholas, 133
Ilsley, ——, 39
Ingalls, ——, 133
Ingersoll, Bathshua, 37
Joanna, 37
Ingham, Joseph, 209
Sarah, 209
Ingraham, { ——, 143, 146
Ingram, { Benjamin, 146
Duncan, 249
Hannah, 465
Joseph, 249, 302
Mary, 249
R. H., 133
Susanna, 249
Iredell, James, 465
Ireland, ——, 380
Abigail, 246
Abraham, 246
Elizabeth, 339
John, 245, 246
Sarah, 245, 246
Isham, Jane, 248
John, 248
Iswell, ——, 379
Ives, Alma Cornelia, 398
Anna, 398
Charles James, 398
Dwight Foster, 398
George H., 398
Harriett, 398
James, 398
James S., 398
Mary, 398
Ruth F., 398
Susannah, 398
Thomas, 398
Jackman, James, 36, 37
Joanna, 37
Rachel, 36, 37
Jackson, ——, 190, 350
Andrew, 153
Deborah, 444
Eleazer, 444
Francis, 43, 114, 216
Frederick Wendell, 149
Hannah, 444
Mary, 336
Jacob, Lydia, 442
Jacobs, John, 429–431
Mary, 428
Jacques, see Jaques.
James I., 94, 131, 461
James II., 293
James, Edward W., 371
Sarah, 248
Thomas, 62
Jameson, David, 452
Ephraim Orcutt, 253, 452
James, 452
William, 452
Janverin, { Dorothy, 163
Janvim, { George, 163
Jane, 163
John, 163
Joseph, 165
Molly, 165
Jaques, { mr., 309
Jacques, { Benjamin, 39
Dorothy, 39
Lydia, 40
Mary, 39
Stephen, 39
Susannah, 39
Thankful, 39
Jaquith, ——, 41
Jarrett, James H., 136, 362
Jay, ——, 464
John, 372
Jefferson, Thomas, 224
Jefferyes, { Abel, 23
Jeffries, { David, 23
Dorothy, 23
Elizabeth, 23
George, 188, 292, 293
Hester, 23
John, 72
Joseph, 23
Sarah, 23
Jeff, Henrie, 432, 467
Jenifer, major, 304
Jenkins, mrs., 63
Lemuel, 104
Samuel, 266
Sarah, 266
Jenks, ——, 460
H. F., 253
Jenner, Thomas, 84
Jennings, { Elizabeth, 302
Jenings, { Rebecca, 128
William Henry, 128, 133
Zebulon, 128
Jennison, capt., 48
Hannah, 350

Jernegan, Thomas, 102, 106
Jessop, ——, 68
Jewell, Ann, 165, 276
Anne, 163
Barnard, 282
Dorothy, 163
Jacob, 282
Jonathan, 163, 165, 167, 168, 276, 282
Joseph, 165, 167
Judith, 165
Mary, 168
Rachel, 282
Sarah, 165, 167, 168, 276, 282
Jewett, Eliphalet, 205
Mary, 203
Nathaniel, 203
Sarah, 205
Joab, 352
Jocelyn, Joseph, 409
Sarai, 409
Johns, Sarah, 449
Johnson, ——, 122, 356, 385, 463
mr., 420
Abigail, 408
Abraham, 70
Anne, 311
Ben, 369
B. F., 256
Cornelius, 408
Deborah, 55, 410
Edward, 241, 412, 415
Elizabeth, 209, 415
Eunice, 315
Hannah, 232, 406
Isaac, 69–71
John, 48, 406, 408
Lot, 415
Luke, 302
Mary, 415, 464
Miles, 56
Polly, 57
Reuben, 410
Robert, 70
Samuel, 209
Sarah, 56
William, 20, 209, 311, 415
Johnston, James, 124
Martha, 124
Jones, ——, 112, 373, 460
Abigail, 59, 60, 164, 434
Abraham, 59
A. L., 431
Anne, 86
Bathsheba, 59
Bethiah, 59, 103
Caleb, 280
Daniel, 163
David, 164
Deborah, 231
Ebenezer, 59
Elioner, 239
Elizabeth, 59, 162, 239, 414, 441
Elnathan, 59
Emma C. B., 132
Ephraim, 59
Esther, 224
Geoffrey, 414
Hannah, 59, 86, 229, 280
Hatherly, 59, 60
Isaac, 280
James, 302
Johanna, 96
John, 59, 197
Jonathan, 279
Joseph, 59, 280, 281
Lucy, 86, 314
Lydia, 59, 164
Marie, 239
Mary, 41, 59, 163, 165, 209, 279, 280, 459
Jones, cont'd { Maude, 239
Mehitable, 279
Merrill, 163
Miriam, 279
Molly, 162, 164
Moses, 279, 280
Nathan, 59
Nathaniel, 204
Nehemiah, 59
Phineas, 85, 86
Richard, 279 [280
Samuel, 59, 208, 209, 279,
Sarah, 59, 162, 163, 197, 280, 281, 300
Seth, 59, 60
Simon, 239
Solomon, 59
Stephen, 164, 281
Susannah Budd, 460
Tabitha, 444
Tarzar, 163
Thomas, 96, 209, 238, 239
Timothy, 59, 280
William Ellis, 369
Jordan, { ——, 301
Jorden, { Catharine, 211
John W., 374, 378, 458
Thomas, 208
Joyce, Dorothy, 301
John, 301
Judd, ——, 358, 405
Anne, 58
Betsy B., 58
Esther, 405
Hope, 55
Jonathan, 58
William, 55

Kearney, ——, 460
Keene, Ebenezer, 358
Hannah, 358
Keeney, Agnes, 414
Mary, 414
Keep, Elizabeth, 378
Hannah, 378
Heber, 379
Helen E., 450
Jabez, 378
John, 374, 378, 379
Lester, 379
Samuel, 379
Sarah, 378, 379 [466
Keim, ——, 265, 267, 379, 380,
De B. Randolph, 265, 374
Keith, ——, 413
Amos, 434
Ichabod, 434
Lydia, 434
Sarah, 434
Kelby, Margaret, 150, 151
Mary V., 151
Thomas, 150, 151
William, 150, 151, 269
Kelly, Lemuel, 102, 104
Kellogg, Abigail, 460
Joseph, 142, 145, 458, 460
Justin P., 142, 358, 458, 460
Nathaniel, 460
Stillman, 460
Sibyl Woodbury, 460
Kelsey, ——, 379
Hannah, 210
Isaac, 210
Kemble, ——, 150
Keme, William, 223, 224
Kempton, Mary, 285
William, 285
Kendall, Elizabeth, 357
Joshua, 357
Rebecca, 357
Samuel, 357
Simon, 357
Theoda, 357
Kendrick, Elizabeth, 129
George, 129
Kenie, William, 237
Kennar, mr., 323, 324
mrs., 323
Kenrie, ——, 369
Kent, Cornelius, 336
Daniel, 267
Dudley, 316
Ebenezer, 267
Edward E., 265
George, 433
John, 265, 267
Joseph, 267
Joshua, 267
Mariah, 316
Rebecca, 384
Richard, 265, 267, 433
Ruth, 316
Sara, 433
Thomas, 35, 36
Kentish, Richard, 23
Kettell, { ——, 195
Kettle, { John, 266
Richard, 266
Kettson, Anna, 254
Kibbe, ——, 26
Kidd, ——, 12, 302
Kidder, Phebe, 229
Thomas, 229
Kilborn, Benjamin, 449
Jonathan, 402
Killton, { Anna, 254
Kilton, { Ebenezer, 184
Kilmore, Henry, 398
Laury, 398
Kimball, E. A., 459
Judith, 465
Mary, 338
William, 337
Kimberley, Abigail, 408
Nathaniel, 408
Sarah, 312
King, ——, 334, 448, 464
Abiah, 434, 435
Abigail, 334, 414, 435–437, 447
Absalom, 412, 415
Alice, 436
Ann, 22, 449
Anna, 434
Archibald Gracey, 464
Arnold, 22
Asa, 415, 416, 435
Barzella, 435
Bathsheba, 436, 437
Bathshua, 333, 413, 414
Benjamin, 416, 434, 435
Bazaleel, 333, 334, 413, 414
Charles, 447, 464
Cynthia, 416
David, 334, 413, 414, 434, 437
Deborah, 414
Deliverance, 435
Dorothy, 413
Eli, 435
Elizabeth, 336, 415, 416
Elizabeth Denning, 464
Emma C., 357
Frances, 413
Galus, 435
George, 434
Hannah, 334, 413–415, 435, 436
Hazadiah, 435
Henrietta, 464
Hezekiah, 447
Isaac, 437
James, 336, 414
Job, 438
John, 412, 414, 415, 436
Jonathan, 434, 447
Katharine, 412, 415
Marquis F., 139

King, con'd } Mary, 412, 414, 415, 437, 438, 447
Mercy, 434
Nathan, 437
Paul, 333, 414
Phebe, 434
Philip, 436, 437
Prudence, 436
Rebecca, 434, 437
Rhoda, 437
Richard, 14, 22, 333, 413, 414
Robert, 434
Rufus, 331, 413
Samuel, 333, 334, 413–415, 437
Sarah, 435
Seth, 448
Stephen, 435
Susanna, 334, 414
William, 333, 334, 413–415, 435
Zebulon, 438
Kingman, Miriam, 394
Molly, 246
Kingsbury, Asa, 33
Denizon, 448
Ebenezer, 448
Eleazer, 448
Hannah, 384
Henry, 384
Isabella Dodd, 384
Jabez, 447
John, 384, 450
Joseph, 447
Lemuel, 448
Leonard, 384
Mary, 449, 462
Miriam, 384, 450
Patience, 384
Priscilla, 447
Rebecca, 384
Samuel, 384
Sarah, 448
Simon, 447
Susannah, 38
Kingsly, Mary, 462
Kinsley, Samuel, 434
Sophia, 434
Kinsman, Benjamin, 338
Elizabeth, 338
Kippen, Arthur, 50
Kirby, John, 88
Lucy, 88
Kirkham, Mary, 315
Patience, 407
Zurulah, 315
Kirkland, Lucy, 316
Kirman, John, 46
Knapp, George, 434, 438
Lydia, 398
Philip, 438
Sarah, 434, 438
Tabitha, 59
William, 398
Kneller, sir Godfrey, 298
Knevet, see Knyvet.
Knight, Bathshua, 37
David, 443
Deborah, 33
Elizabeth, 20, 37
Hannah, 37
Jerusha, 443
Johanna, 201, 377
John, 37
Joseph, 38
Judith, 38
Mary, 37
Paul, 40
William, 201, 377
Knollys, Hansard, 69
Knowlton, ——, 142, 144
Abia, 449
Thomas, 90, 336
Knox, John, 231
Knyvet, } Abigail, 114, 115, 250
Knevet, } Agnes, 250
Knyvett, } Edmund, 115, 250
Jane, 250
Joan, 115
John, 115, 250
sir John, 250
Muriel, 115
Thomas, 114, 115
sir Thomas, 250
Kytchen, Robert, 11
Lafayette, marquis de, 224, 225, [456
Lagg, William, 97
Laighton, ——, 249
Lakeman, Hannah, 338
Samuel, 338
Lambert, Deborah, 310
Hepsibah, 107
Jesse, 310
Mercy, 205
Nathan, 205
Sarah, 310
Lambing, A. A., 270
Landon, Bethiah, 170
Deborah, 170
Glorianna, 171
Hannah, 170
James, 171
Jared, 170
Joseph, 171
Margaret, 171
Martha, 170
Mary, 171
Nathan, 170, 171
Parnal, 170
Samuel, 170
Lane, Daniel, 374, 379
John, 379
Mary, 24, 374, 379
Robert, 379
Sarah, 379
William Coolidge, 148
Lang, Mary, 41, 281
Rebecca, 282
Robert, 281, 282
Ruth, 281, 282
Sarah, 41
Thomas, 41
Langdon, John, 453
Langer, Margaret, 428
Langford, Abraham, 433
Langhorn, } Daniel, 116
Langhorne, } John, 457
William, 116
Langley, ——, 82
Nathaniel, 73
Lansingle, Gerrit, 120
Large, ——, 210, 460
Hannah, 210
L'Argeau, ——, 307
Latham, ——, 142, 144, 146
Laud, William, 187, 188
Laurens, see Lawrence.
Lawe, ——, 12, 20, 302
Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure, 135
Lawrence, } ——, 134, 252
Laurens, } Elizabeth, 11
Lawrens, } Lydia, 460
William, 365
Lawson, ——, 107, 108
Thomas, 108
Lay, Jonathan, 313
Mary, 211
Phebe, 313
Layton, ——, 374, 381
Elizabeth, 379
Francis, 379
Lea, J. H., 130
Leach, ——, 28
Alce, 28
Caleb, 315
Josiah Granville, 142
Sarah, 315
Learned, } Elizabeth, 376
Larned, } Isaac, 376
Learnard, } Joseph Gay Eaton, 373, 376
Lerned, } Sarah, 376
William, 373, 376
William Law, 373, 376
Leatherland, Sarah, 338
Leavitt, Emily Wilder, 129
Lechford, Thomas, 48
Le Conte, prof., 134
Leddyard, Eunice, 328
Lee, } ——, 14, 303
Lees, } Abigail, 53, 54, 58
Leigh, } Achsa, 57
Leighe, } Agnes, 56
Alexander, 58
Alexander Hamilton, 58
Alvan, 57
Amanda, 57
Ann, 55, 57
Anna, 54, 58
Anne, 315
Azariah, 57
Betsey, 57
Betsy B., 58
Charles, 11, 57
Charlotte, 58
Chloe, 58
Clemania, 58
Daniel, 54, 57
David, 56, 57
Davis, 57
Deborah, 54, 56
Ebenezer, 54–57
Eber, 56
Edward, 53–58
Edward William, 57
Electa Ann, 58
Eli, 57
Eliza Ann, 57
Eliza Polly, 57
Elizabeth, 53–57
Elon, 55–57
Erastus, 57
Eunice, 56, 57
Experience, 56
Frederick, 58, 315
Frederic William, 57
Freelove, 56
George, 54
George Augustus, 57
Gilbert Miner, 57
Grace, 57
Harriet, 57, 58
Harriett Clarissa, 57
Henry, 58
Henry Salem, 57
Hope, 55
Horace, 57, 58
Hubbard Stone, 57
Hugh, 54
Huldah, 56
James, 56
James Edward, 57
Jennie, 56
Joel, 57, 311
Joel Alvah, 57
John, 53–58
John Fletcher, 57
Jonathan, 54, 55, 57, 58
Jonathan Trumbull, 58
Joseph, 54, 55, 57
Josiah, 55
Julia, 58
Justin, 57
Lemuel, 54, 55
Levi, 56
Lewis, 54
Linus, 57
Lois, 55, 57
Lucy, 55–57
Lydia, 56–58

Lee, cont'd { Lyman, 57
Mabel, 58
Maria, 57
Martha, 54, 57
Mary, 54-58, 197, 300, 311, 440
Matilda, 57
Mercy, 11
Mindwell, 54, 58
Miriam, 55
Myrta Ann, 57
Nancy, 57
Nathan, 57
Nathaniel, 54-56, 58
Orrit, 56
Phebe, 56
Phinehas, 55, 56
Polly, 57, 58
Rachel, 54, 55
Rebecca, 55-57
Reuben, 57
Rhoda, 55
Rosalind, 58
Ruth, 56, 57
Samuel, 53, 54, 56
Sarah, 54-58
Sarah Eliza, 57
Selah, 55, 58
Simeon, 56, 58
Statira, 58
Stephen, 55, 57
Submit, 58
Susan Pendleton, 256
Susannah, 54
Temperance, 55, 56
Thomas, 54, 55
Timothy, 56-58
Timothy H., 58
Uriah, 58
Vene, 57
William, 55, 57
Lee & Shepard, 138
Leech, Richard, 50
Leeds, Isaiah, 72
Leendertse, ——, 152
Josiah, 72
Leete, Abigail, 311
Linus, 315
Pelatiah, 311
Rhoda, 315
William, 208
Lefferts, Anna, 316
Mary, 316
Samuel, 316
Leffingwell, Ann, 212
Mary, 210, 211
Thomas, 210, 211
Zerviah, 212
Lefroy, maj. gen., 359
Legare, ——, 134
Legge, Elizabeth, 391
John, 391
Lehman, ——, 142
Leidius, Lydius, } dominie, 119
Leigh, Leighe, } see Lee.
Leighton, Charles M., 453
Lely, sir Peter, 298, 461
L'Enfant, major, 225
Leonard, Abiah, 434
Abigail, 233, 435
Alvah, 233
Anna, 435
Apollos, 435
Bethiah, 435
Dorus, 233
Drusilla, 461
Gamaliel, 436
Hannah, 435, 436
James, 436
Jemima, 230
John, 378
Jonathan, 435
Joshua, 435
Leonard, cont'd { Katherine, 435
Lurana, 233
Mary, 435, 436
Nathan, 435
Nathaniel, 435
Phebe, 434-436
Prudence, 435
Rebeckah, 436
Samuel, 59, 435, 436
Sarah, 378, 436
Silas, 436
Silence, 435
Spencer, 461
Thomas, 436
Zephaniah, 435, 436
Zeth, 434
Leslie, Lessalie, } ——, 53
lieut. col., 178-180
Andrew, 237
Lester, Mary, 328
Lever, Rebecca, 301
Leverett, sir John, 290
Lewis, ——, 460
Anna, 207
Benjamin, 314
Joseph Saunders, 460
Mary, 314
Nancy, 460
Rebecca, 55
Temperance, 207
T. H., 384
Lewyn, ——, 301
L'Hommedieu, Benjamin, 413
Charity, 169
Ezra, 169, 170
Patience, 413
Susanna, 81, 413
Sylvester, 81
Lidvetter, ——, 451
Lilley, Ichabod, 234
Phebe, 234
Lillie, Deborah, 445
George, 445
Mary, 445
Reuben, 445
Sarah, 445
Silas, 445
Lincoln, countess of, 70
earl of, 71
Abraham, 256
Almira, 461
Benjamin, 147
Bradford, 461
Caroline Augusta, 461
Catharine, 461
Drusilla, 461
Edith, 461
Edward, earl of, 66
Elizabeth, 461
Frederic Walker, 253
Gamaliel, 461
George Gilbert, 461
Hannah, 230
Ichabod, 461
Isaac, 349
James Minor, 459
John, 461
Keziah, 349
Lydia, 461
Margaret, 428
Mary, 428, 461
Mary Ann, 461
Mercy, 231, 461
Minor Sprague, 461
Nathan, 230
Nathaniel, 461
Prudence, 461
Rufus, 461
Samuel, 461
Sarah, 461
Solomon, 431
Susan, 461
Theophilus, 69
Thomas, 428, 461
Waldo, 254
Lindley, Hannah, 234
Levi, 234
Sarah, 234
Timothy, 234
Linehan, John C., 135, 147
Linsley, Josiah, 311
Rachel, 311
Linzee, Ann, 20
Edward, 20, 21
John, 21
Robert, 20
Sarah, 20
Susannah, 20, 21
Lippincott, J. B., 132, 142
Lisburn, lord, 323
Liscom, Elizabeth, 429
Lisle, ——, 263
Alice, 298
lady Alicia, 188, 292-294, 299
Ann, 293
Bridget, 188, 292, 298, 300, 378
John, 293
John, lord, 188, 292, 298
Lister, Avelyn, 23
Litchfield, Dependence, 465
Experience, 465
Hannah, 465
Josiah, 465
Judith, 465
Lawrence, 459, 465
Nicholas, 465
Remembrance, 465
Samuel, 455
Sarah, 465
Wilford J., 252
Little, Arthur, 136
Bethia, 428
Constant, 429
Hannah, 39
Isaac, 428
John, 39
Mary T., 43
Moses, 368
Nathaniel, 36
Sarah, 39, 429
Tristram, 39
Little, Brown & Co. 458
Littlefield, George E., 258
Mary, 249
Livermore, ——, 434
George, 255
Sarah, 348
Livingston, Maryla, 118
Lloyd, Ann, 82
Elizabeth, 83, 302
Frances, 82
George, 82, 83
John, 82, 83, 272
Lobdell, Lobdil, } Sarah, 445, 462
Locke, ——, 385
Lockhart, Burton W., 257
Lockington, Mary, 86
Lockwood, James, 212
Mercy, 212
Loden, William, 15
Loker, mrs., 34
Artemas, 34
William, 34
Long, Anna, 463
Anne, 95
Benjamin, 143, 145
Dudley, 82
Giles, 95
Jonathan, 448
Mary, 211
Longland, ——, 68
Charles, 116-118
Longmans, Green & Co., 261
Longworth, Bethia, 327
Deborah, 327
Thomas, 327

Loomis, Abigail, 448
James, 447
Jerijah, 447
Joseph, 315
Lois, 447
Mary, 315
Nathaniel, 448
Rachel, 449
Sarah, 448
Solomon, 449
Thomas, 449
Lord, Abigail, 403
Dorothy, 248
Hannah, 340
James, 338
John, 208, 448
Lydia, 403
Rebecca, 208
Thomas, 248, 403
William, 403
Loree, Elizabeth, 232
Loring, Arthur G., 385, 388
Edward, G., 156, 157
George B., 53
Harriet Boott, 157
John, 429, 430
Lucy, 431
Priscilla, 429
Sarah, 394
Rachel, 394
Ruth, 429
Lort, ——, 15
Lothrop, Joseph, 449
Thomas J., 143, 147
Loud, } ——, 396
Loude, } Caleb, 265, 267
Francis, 265, 267
Henry M., 265
Onner Prince, 265
Sarah, 254
Watson, 265
Loudoun, earl of, 366
Louis XVI., 225
Lovejoy, Abigail Read, 41
Jonathan, 41
Olive, 41
Lovell, Hannah, 394
Sarah, 394
Loverin, Dorothy, 163
Ebenezer, 163
Emma, 163
Low, } Henrietta, 464
Lowe, } Nathaniel, 338
Obadiah, 72
Roger, 97
T. H., 453
Lowder, James, 22
John, 72
Lowe, see Low.
Lowell, } ——, 190
Lowle, } Abram, 376
Charles, 42, 135, 216, 376
Delmar R., 373, 381, 454
Elizabeth, 376
James Russell, 136, 376
Joan, 376
Joanna, 376
John, 155, 376
Percival, 376
Richard, 376
William, 376
Lowndes, ——, 134
mr., 418
Lozier, ——, 232
Hannah, 232
Lucas, John, 302
Lucke, } Anne, 71
Luke, } Elizabeth, 71
sir Samuel, 71
Ludlam, Clemence, 413
Frances, 413
William, 413
Ludlow, mr., 25
Edward, 292
Mary, 232
Stephen, 232
Luke, see Lucke.
Lumm, Jemima, 230
Matthew, 230
Lumpkin, Richard, 345
Sarah, 345
Lunt, Abigail, 123, 167
Daniel, 37, 38
Ezekiel, 167
Hannah, 37
Henry, 167
Joseph, 38
Josiah, 123
Martha, 38
Sarah, 37
Lurvey, James, 147
Luson, Anne, 462
John, 462
Luther, Martin, 245
Samuel, 321
Lydgate, Elizabeth, 131
Peter, 131
Lyford, John, 162
Miriam, 162
Lyman, Dorcas, 449
Hope, 313
Mabel, 398
Phineas, 366
Lymark, Thomas, 93
Lynch, ——, 464
Lynde, ——, 266
Lydia, 212
Mary, 326
Nathaniel, 326
Lyon, Elizabeth, 229
Ephraim, 229
John, 302
William H., 136

Macaulay, Thomas B., 96
Macfarland, Mary, 249
Macfarlane, John, 142
Machome, David, 268
MacLean, J. P., 383
Macomber, Edith, 461
Joanna, 429
John, 436
Lydia, 436
Sarah, 429
Thomas, 429
Macon, Elizabeth, 87
Maddison, ——, 68
Maddock, John, 346
Rebecca, 346
Magee, Joshua, 447
Magellan, Fernando, 253
Magoun, Priscilla, 430
Thomas, 430
Magruder, Alexander F., 156
Alexander Richardson, 156
Elizabeth, 375
Isabella Richardson, 156
William Richardson, 156
Makepeace, } ——, 301
Makepiece, } Esther, 378
Hester, 378
Thomas, 378
Mallory, Eliakim, 249
Elisha, 249
Peter, 249
Maltby, Benjamin, 314
Elizabeth, 314
Lucretia, 315
Mary, 316
Samuel, 316
Man, see Mann.
Manchester, Mary Ann, 461
Manistie, John, 20
Manley, captain, 430
Mann, } ——, 182
Man, } Elly, 34
Eunice, 442
Horace, 33, 34
Jabez, 34
Judith, 163
Keziah, 34
Nathan, 163
Manning, ——, 25
Elizabeth, 462
John, 303
Nicholas, 86
Thomas, 31
Manton, doctor, 297
Manwarring, Mary, 375
Roger, 375
Maplesden, Elizabeth, 302
George, 302
March, Abigail, 122-125
Ann, 125
Anna, 123
Benjamin, 122, 124
Bette, 124
Clement, 124, 125
Daniel, 122, 123
Dorcas, 121
Dorcas Bowman, 268
Dorothy, 124
Ebenezer, 124
Edmund, 122, 124
Eleanor, 125
Elizabeth, 122-125
Ellen Gates, 121, 125, 265
Enoch, 124
Eunice, 123
George, 121, 122, 124, 125, 268
Hannah, 122-125
Henry, 121, 122
Hugh, 121-124, 268
Israel, 121, 123, 124
Jacob, 123
James, 121, 122, 124, 268
Jane, 121, 122, 124
Jemima, 122
John, 121-124, 268
Joseph, 122-124
Joshua, 122, 123
Judith, 38, 121-123, 268
Martha, 123-125
Mary, 121-125
Mehitable, 122
Mercy, 124
Merrill, 123
Merry, 124
Molle, 124
Nanne, 124
Nathaniel, 122-124
Paul, 123
Pelatiah, 124
Philip, 123
Rhoda, 123
Samuel, 122-124
Sarah, 121, 122, 124, 125, 268
Stephen, 121, 123, 125
Susannah, 124
Tabitha, 122
Thomas, 123, 125
Trueman, 122, 123
William, 124
Marchant, } Abisha, 105
Marshant, } Cornelius, 106
Gamaliel, 107, 108
Henry, 107
John, 102, 105, 108
Miriam, 106, 108
Susannah, 105
Thankful, 108
Marion, ——, 134
Francis, 455
Marlborough, duke of, 261, 322
Marow, Elisha, 173
Marriott, Abigail, 462

Marshal, } ——, 460
Marshall, } colonel, 462
Marshell, } Abigail, 248
Edmund, 248
Eunice, 449
George W., 43
James, 303
John, 238, 372, 449
Marston, Anna Maria, 156
Jonathan, 156
Sarah, 156
William, 156
Martin, } ——, 451
Martyn, } Daniel, 358
Elizabeth, 104, 108
Jonathan, 41
Keziah, 358
Lydia, 41
Mary, 465
Melatiah, 358
Nathan, 358
Peter, 108
Phebe, 41
Rebecca, 358
Timothy, 358
Marvin, } ——, 350
Marvine, } Anna, 128
Hannah, 128, 213
Mary, 209, 210, 213, 214
Matthew, 209, 214, 360
Nathan, 128
Reynold, 302, 360
William T. R., 214, [360
Mary, queen, 293
Mason, captain, 45
Ann, 462
Eliphalet, 398
Eliza, 398
Elizabeth L., 398
Hezekiah, 462
John, 22, 48, 52
Mary, 406
Nicholas, 406
P. H., 129
Massasoit, 317-322, 382
Massey, } Jeffrey, 50
Massy, } Nathaniel, 67
Mather, } ——, 266, 373
Mathers, } mr., 25
doctor, 297
Abraham, 22
Azariah, 210
Benjamin, 22
Cotton, 37, 42, 255, 290, 291, 347
Increase, 291
Isaac, 22
Jacob, 22
James, 22
Jeremiah, 22
John, 22, 210
Joseph, 22
Mary, 22
Nathan, 22
Obadiah, 22
Rebecca, 210
Richard, 22, 190
Robert, 22
Mathew, } Alice, 10
Mathewe, } Charles, 186
Margery, 186
Mathews, } ——, 379
Matthews, } Charles, 300
Elizabeth, 22, 23
John, 22, 189, 300, 378
Margaret, 150
Margery, 189, 300, 378
Maxfield, Ebenezer, 73
Ruth, 278
May, James R., 453
John Joseph, 452
Mayhew, Matthew, 105
Nancy, 375
Phebe, 105
Thomas, 130
Maynard, Fred W., 151
George, 259
John, 151, 350
John H., 151
John W., 151
Mary, 359
William, 151
Mayo, Abigail, 436
Ebenezer, 436
McAntun, ——, 152
McArthur, ——, 152
McClellan, James, 229
Sarah, 229
McCobb, Mary, 395
McCrady, ——, 134
McCulloch, Hugh, 153
McDowell, ——, 457
McDuffie, ——, 134
McGregor, Elizabeth, 375
McIntosh, ——, 316
McKinley, William, 201, 206, 373, 377
McLean, Ellen, 234
McVickar, ——, 464
Mead, } ——, 301, 463
Meade, } Alice, 431
Edward D., 136
Harriet Sarah, 431
Isaac, 431
Lydia, 215
Mary, 448
R. W., 135
William, 132
Meades, William, 237, 238
Mecham, Alice, 29
Meeders, Francis, 107
Meeks, Daniel, 285
Elizabeth, 285
Jonathan, 285
Meene, Mary, 126
Meigs, ——, 379
Mabel, 58
Olive, 312
Timothy, 58
Melendy, Clarissa, 41
Mary, 41
Richard, 41
Mellent, earl of, 219
Meliowes, Abraham, 24
Martha, 24
Meloy, Edward, 409
Mary, 409
Menefie, George, 302
Mentys, Peter, 23
Merchant, Abigail, 154
Joanna, 204
Samuel, 204
Sarah, 154
William, 154
Meredith, R. R., 271
Meres, ——, 142, 144
Meriwether, Colyer, 132
Merow, Josiah, 73
Merrer, col., 418
Merriam, Edith, 216
Hannah, 228
Merrill, } Abel, 38 [411
Merrills, } Anna, 164, 280-282, Anne, 163, 282, 283
Benjamin, 164, 166, 282
Dorothy, 164, 168, 275
Dudley, 168
Eliphalet, 166-168, 276-280, 282
Elizabeth, 404
Enos, 278, 282
Esther, 404
Ezekiel, 163, 280
Hannah, 166, 168, 283, 404
Merrill, cont'd } James, 165-168, 276
Jeremiah, 168
Joanna, 278
John, 164, 280, 404
Joseph, 165, 166, 280-283, 411
Judith, 275
Levi, 167, 277
Lydia, 162, 280
Martha, 123
Mary, 165-168, 276-280
Miriam, 165
Molly, 277, 282
Nathan, 166, 167
Nathaniel, 168, 275, 277, 278, 411
Parker, 279, 411
Priscilla, 38
Richard, 278
Samuel, 168
Sarah, 163, 276, 281
Susannah, 280
Thomas, 168, 404
William, 166
Winthrop, 276
Merriman, } Elizabeth, 21
Meriman, } George, 21
John, 21
Nathaniel, 21
Merwin, Mary, 410
Miles, 410
Ruth, 57
Metton, Elizabeth, 86
Michael, 86
Michel, see Mitchell.
Mico, ——, 23
Joseph, 324
Middlecote, Thomas, 45
Middlemore, Catherine, 357
John, 357
Thomas, 357
Midgely, R. I., 450
Mifflin, ——, 460
Mighill, Elizabeth, 203, 377
Ezekiel, 203, 377
Mildmay, Anne, 289
sir Henry, 289
Miles, } Elizabeth, 242
John, 196, 300
Mary, 196, 300, 316
Miller, Ebenezer, 378
Elisha, 314
George Douglas, 118, 119
Hannah, 378
Israel P., 453
Mary, 210
Sarah, 314
William, 210
Millet, } Deborah, 339
Millett, } Mary, 30
Mehitabel, 30
Thomas, 30
Milligan, Samuel, 460
Mills, Eligood, 249
Elia, 143
Honour, 302
Mary, 232
Thomas, 143, 146, 302
William, 302
Milton, John, 118, 131
Milward, mr., 26
Milwood, mr. 237
Mingo, Eli, 165
Vilet, 165
Minot, } John, 73
Minott, } Rebecca, 196
Mitchell, } ——, 137, 297
Michel, } Elizabeth, 375
Jonathan, 245, 370
Nahum, 431
Susannah, 163
Mixer, Rebecca, 357
Modye, sir Henry, 302
Richard, 302

Mehurin, Bathshua, 436
Betty, 436
Ebenezer, 436
Mary, 436
Seth, 436
Stephen, 436
Monday, Ann, 20
Thomas, 20
Money, W., 42
Monmouth, duke of, 292-294, 299
Montague, Abbie T., 251
Montgomery, ——, 460
Hester, 460
James, 460
Nancy, 460
Moody, } ——, 459
Moodey, } mr., 454
Mary, 38
Sarah, 122
William, 464
Moon, Robert C., 458, 459
Moore, ——, 415
Abigail, 325
Alfred, 465
Anan, 325
Ann, 175, 413
Benjamin, 175, 325, 413
Charles B., 414
Deborah, 171
Esther, 171
Eunice, 175
Frances, 175
Hannah, 175
Hazard L., 171
James, 175
James Perazim Gilboa, 175
Jane, 171
Jerusha, 175
John, 49
Jonathan, 329
Joshua, 175
Luther, 329
Mary, 329
Micah, 175, 325
Perazim Gilboa, 175
Sarah, 414
Simon, 175, 176
Thomas, 171, 329, 414
Moorecroft, Edmund, 302
More, ——, 374, 380
Abigail, 175
Isaac, 87
Martha, 175
Ruth, 87
Morey, Lydia J., 249
Morgan, ——, 233
Andrea, 315
Daniel, 444
Dolly, 233
Dorothy, 287, 443
Elianor, 12
Elizabeth, 441, 444
James, 238, 239
Jane, 12, 238, 239
Joanna, 444
John, 12, 315, 441
Joseph, 287, 441
Judith, 12
Julian, 12
Margery, 12
Mary, 12
Miles, 238, 239
Ruth, 286, 441
Samuel, 444
Morrell, Esther, 314
John, 314
Morrill, ——, 266
Abel, 165, 279
Abigail, 166, 279, 282
Abner, 165-168, 276
Adam, 166
Anna, 163, 278, 279
Barnes, 167
Morrill, cont'd } Benjamin, 164, 283
Betty, 276, 282
David, 163
Dorothy, 168, 278
Ebenezer, 283
Elizabeth, 164, 165, 277, 278, 280
Ephraim, 166
Ezekiel, 165-167, 275, 278-280
Hannah, 165-167, 276, 277, 279
Hibbert, 278
Isaac, 40, 165
James, 276
Jemima, 167
Jeremiah, 168
Joanna, 166, 278
Jonathan, 279
Joseph, 165, 166, 276, 282
Levi, 278
Lydia, 165-168, 276
Martha, 165-168, 275-277
Mary, 165, 276, 278, 281-283
May, 165
Micah, 280
Micajah, 277, 279, 280, 282
Miriam, 165
Molly, 279, 282
Nancy, 276
Nathaniel, 277, 278, 280
Paul, 165-168, 275-277
Philip, 280
Rachel, 279
Ruth, 163, 277, 279
Samuel, 163-168, 276, 282
Sarah, 164-168, 276, 278-280
Simeon, 167, 168, 276, 278-280
Susannah, 163, 279, 280
Theophilus, 278
Timothy, 280, 282
William, 165, 276
Morris, lieut., 45
Adonijah, 311
Agnes, 459
Ann, 459
Anna, 311, 460
Anthony, 458-460
Anthony Paschall, 460
Cadwalader, 459
Caspar Wistar, 460
Catharine W., 460
Edward, 384
Elizabeth, 459, 460
Hannah, 459
Israel Wistar, 460
James, 459
John, 433
Jonathan Flynt, 384
Joseph, 459
Joseph Saunders, 460
Luke, 459
Luke Wistar, 460
Margaret, 459
Mary, 459, 460
Robert, 417
Samuel, 459
Samuel Buckley, 460
Samuel Wells, 460
Sarah, 460
Thomas, 460
Thomas Willing, 460
Warder, 460
Morrison, ——, 41, 460
Leonard Allison, 382
Morse, } ——, 266, 386
Mors, } Abigail, 165
Abigail Thomas, 146
Abner, 165
Morse, } Charles F., 143
cont'd } Daniel, 462
Elizabeth, 122
Hannah, 124
Hepzibah, 346
Jacob, 165
Jedediah, 42, 430
John, 346
Judith, 123
Lydia, 462
Mary, 394
Ruth, 56
Samuel, 122
Sarah, 165
Seth, 56
Morton, ——, 320, 431, 464
Nathaniel, 317
Moseley, } Samuel, 192
Mosely, } Thomas, 72
Mosley, } W. H., 249
Moulte, Francis, 302
William, 302
Moulton, Sarah, 348
Moultrie, ——, 134
William, 455
Mowbray, ——, 257
Mowdye, Edmond, 464
Mudge, Abigail, 403
Beatris, 432
Ebenezer, 403
Elizabeth, 432
Thomas, 432
William, 127
Mulleners, William, 11
Mullens, Priscilla, 206
Mulloyne, mr., 23
Munford, } Abigail, 115
Mundeford, } sir Edmund, 115
Munger, Ann, 55
Anna, 58
Ebenezer, 55
Josiah, 58
Munro, Alexander, 246
Mary, 246
Munson, Rebecca, 88
Murphy, John, 436
Mary, 436
Murray, A., 247
Elisha, 247
Elizabeth, 247
Eunice, 247
Hannah, 247
Hope, 55
Isabella, 247
James, 247
John, 247
Jonathan, 55
Joseph, 247
Martha, 247
Mary, 247
Parthena, 247
Patience, 247
Philemon, 247
Ruby, 247
Thomas Hamilton, 135, 147
Musgrave, major, 178
Muskett, Joseph James, 114, 268, 269
Mustard, Thomas, 22

Nabbe, ——, 152
Nabbs, ——, 302
Nash, mr., 450
Gilbert, 392, 395
Mary, 450
Nason, ——, 250
Deborah, 164
Neal, ——, 360
John, 107, 108
Lois, 108
Sarah, 62
Thomas, 108
Walter, 355
William, 355

Nearing, Elizabeth, 247
John Henry, 247
Nelson, John, 461
Mehitable, 461
William, 127, 128, 369, 370
William, earl, 21
Nelthorpe, Richard, 292, 294
Nesbete, Edward, 96
Martha, 96
Nettleton, Hannah, 210
Joseph, 210
Neville, ——, 301
Nevins, ——, 203
Nevinson, Sarah, 348
Newberry, ——, 142, 145
Clarinda, 142
Thomas, 145
Newcomb, Andrew, 130
Anna, 130
Mary, 108
Newdigate, ——, 266
Newell, ——, 379
Samuel, 87
Sarah, 87
Timothy, 179
Newman, mr., 299
Jane, 122
Joanna, 189, 291, 300
John, 122
Noah, 189, 201, 291, [300
Sara, 433
Newmarch, John, 124
Newton, Hannah, 246
Josiah, 246
Mary, 228
Zachariah, 228
Nichols, J. B., 143
Nickolds, Mary, 32
Nims, ——, 232
Noble, David, 398
Patience, 398
Nocholls, Sally, 165
Norcross, Philip, 215
Sarah, 215
Thankful, 215
Norfolk, duke of, 115
Norman, Elizabeth, 21
John, 21
Normanton, earl of, 293, 294
Norrington, Elizabeth, 19
Joane, 19
Sarah, 20
Vincent, 20
Norris, Susanna, 459
William Bond, 459
North, Dudley, 82
Hannah, 87
Katherine, 82
Samuel, 87
Northend, Elizabeth, 203, 377
Ezekiel, 203, 377
Northrup, Amos, 247
Mary, 247
Norton, ——, 89, 379
mr., 237
Anna, 91
Anne, 87, 88, 91
Asenath, 91
Avis, 104
Barna Cousins, 104
Baze, 102
Benjamin, 104, 315
Beriah, 102, 107
Charles, 88
Dorcas, 87
Dorothy, 87
Ebenezer, 87
Edey, 91
Elias, 88, 91
Elizabeth, 87, 91, 102, 242-244, 315, 380
Ellen, 87
Eunice, 91
Frederick, 107
Norton, cont'd } Gideon, 88
Hannah, 87, 108, 243, 311, 410
Isaac, 87, 106, 130
Jabez, 104
Jacob, 91
James, 103
Jeremiah, 302
Jethro, 102
Job, 88
John, 55, 87, 88, 90, 91, 243, 311
Joseph, 130
Lot, 103
Love, 106
Lucy, 55, 88
Marella, 88
Mary, 87, 88, 130, 402
Mehitable, 278
Mercy, 106
Miriam, 163, 411
Nicholas, 103
Obed, 105
Ozias, 410
Peter, 107
Polly, 102
Prince, 106
Rebecca, 88
Richard, 87
Robert, 103
Roger, 88
Ruth, 87, 88, 130
Samuel, 87, 104
Sarah, 87, 88
Silvanus, 105
Tappen, 411
Thankful, 88
Thomas, 87, 208
Timothy, 105
William, 106
Zachariah, 106
Nourse, mr., 367
Henry Stedman, 92, 185, 289, 374, 378
Nowell, Increase, 60, 61
Noyes, } ——, 35, 36, 41
Noise, } Abigail, 36, 37, 348
Abigail Read, 41
Allen Samuel, 40
Almira, 40
Amelia, 39
Anna, 163
Anne, 35, 36
Betsey, 41, 42, 104, 216
Clarissa, 41
Cutting, 36, 37
Daniel, 37, 38
Dorcas, 39, 40
Elizabeth, 37-39
Enoch, 39
Ephraim, 35, 36
Hannah, 36-39, 41
Henry, 39
Jacob, 42
James, 35-37, 41, 267
James Atkins, 35, 214, 265, 269, 374, 381, 426
James Sullivan, 42, 267
Jane, 38, 39, 108
John, 36-41, 121, 267
Joshua, 282
Judith, 38, 39, 122
Leonard, 41
Loammi, 41
Lucy, 41
Luther, 37
Lydia, 39-41
Martha, 38
Mary, 35-39, 41, 121
Mary Ball, 42
Mary Coffin, 36
Mille, 39
Moses, 38-41, 216, 267, 280
Nathan, 35
Noyes, cont'd } Nathaniel, 38, 267, 280-282
Nicholas, 35-41, 267
Parker, 281, 282
Paul, 39, 41, 282
Phebe, 39-41, 216
Priscilla, 38
Rachel, 36, 37
Rebecca, 37
Richard, 35
Robert, 35
Samuel, 38, 41, 42, 216, 267
Sarah, 35-37, 41, 104, 108, 280-282
Silas, 39-41
Simon, 39
Stephen, 39
Susannah, 39, 40
Thomas, 36, 37, 122
Timothy, 36, 37
William, 35-41, 267
Nutting, Sarah, 346, 347
Nye, Hannah, 207
H. E. G., 382

Oakes, ——, 271
Oakman, ——, 444
Nanne, 124
Nicholas, 124
Odell, Elizabeth, 462
Mary, 462
Odin, ——, 264, 266
Odiorne, Catherine, 358
Ebenezer, 358
Ogden, ——, 460
Oglander, William, 12
Olcott, Benoni, 448
James, 447
Peter, 449
Simeon, 449
Titus, 448
Oldham, } David, 430
Oldam, } Deborah, 430
John, 112
Lucretia, 112
Margaret, 379
Oldmixon, ——, 289
Oliver, Andrew, 73
Joan, 376
Joanna, 376
John, 376
Lydia, 462
Martha, 9, 10
William, 9, 10
Olivier, Marguerite, 459, 465
Olmstead, Joseph, 447
Olney, Thomas, 62
Orcutt, ——, 379
Ordway, Abner, 360
James, 360
John C., 360
Samuel, 338
Sara, 360
Orne, Ann, 345
John, 345
Osamequin, 320
Osborne, ——, 268
Katherine, 415
Osbourne, Dorothy, 461
Osgood, David, 456
Henry, 168
Philip, 168
Rhoda, 168
Otis, Mary, 207
Oulton, miss, 392
Ann, 391, 392
Deborah, 391
Elizabeth, 391
Hannah, 391, 392
Jane, 392
John, 391, 392
Lucy, 391, 392
Mary, 392
Sarah, 392

Overton, Alethea, 78
Isaac, 78
John, 75
Nathaniel, 78
Owen, dr., 297
Ownesteade, mrs., 11
Oxenbridge, Clement, 117, 118
Daniel, 116-118
John, 116, 118
Oxford, earl of, 434
Oxnard, Edward, 87
Mary, 87

Pabodie, } Elizabeth, 198
Paybody, } William, 114
See also Peabody.
Packard, Charles M., 251
Dorothy, 246
Packer, John, 238
Paddock, Joseph, 349
Reliance, 349
Page, } ——, 350
Paige, } Adam, 202
Betty, 281
Christopher, 378
Daniel, 283
David, 277
Enoch, 279-281
John, 280, 378
Judith, 277
Lucius Robinson, 216, 242, 254, 455
Martha M., 233
Mary, 279-281
Molly, 279
Nabby, 283
Nathaniel, 374, 378
Rebecca, 378
Ruhamah, 378
Sarah, 281, 283, 378
Thaddeus, 378
Thomas, 378
Timothy, 378
Walter G., 456
Pain, } Abraham, 129
Paine, } Abram, 129
Payne, } Allsup, 174, 325
Anna, 358
Benjamin, 440
Dan, 441
Deborah, 403
Elizabeth, 414
Hannah, 441
John, 172, 334, 414
Lydia, 174, 440
Mary, 129, 172, 413, 440
Nathaniel, 269, 367
Phebe, 174, 325
Sarah, 334, 414, 441
Seth, 441
Stephen, 358, 403, 441, 449
Thomas, 414
Tobias, 302
Palfrey, John, 242-244
John G., 45
Martha, 242, 243
Peter, 44, 47
Rebecca, 242-244
Palmer, ——, 266, 320
mr., 44
Abraham, 46
Alfred Neobard, 272
Alfred Neobold, 83
Daniel, 164
Elizabeth, 19
Hannah, 165
Isaiah, 164
Jemima, 164
Jonah, 129
Lydia, 56
Rebecca, 57
Sally, 163
Sarah, 19, 20, 164
Stephen, 33, 250

Palmer, cont'd } Thomas, 19, 20, 391
Vincent, 19, 20
Walter, 129
William, 19, 20
Palmer-Sanborn, Samborne Stukely, 264
Paltsits, Victor H., 147
Panton, Henry, 13
Pantry, John, 87
Mary, 87
Parckhurst, George, 302
Parish, Bethiah, 288
Jerusha, 288
Mary, 288
Mercy, 154
William, 288
Park, } Dorothy, 238, 287
Parke, } Edwards A., 381
Parkes, } Frank E., 182
Parks, } Frederic Willard, 134, 138, 139, 141, 151, 255, 259, 260, 263, 272, 356, 364-372, 454, 455, 457, 458
Richard, 113, 114
Sarah, 113
Thomas, 113, 238
Parker, ——, 233, 248, 267
Augustus, 71
Caroline A., 233
Emme, 347
Frederick Wesley, 372
James, 443
Jane, 248
Joel, 156
Matthew, 82
Nathan, 454
Ralph, 237
Robert, 248
Sarah, 248
Thomas, 36, 450
Parkes, see Park.
Parkinson, ——, 246
Parkman, mr., 247
Francis, 90, 361
Parks, see Park.
Parmelee, } ——, 379
Parmalee, } Aaron, 410, 411
Parmelin, } Abel, 409
Parmely, } Abigail, 313, 407, 408, 410
Parmily, } Abraham, 408, 410
Achsa, 57, 409
Ambrose, 409
Andrew, 409
Ann, 407, 409, 410
Anna, 406-409
Anne, 408
Archelaus, 409
Asaph, 407
Barbara, 407
Benjamin, 407-409
Betty, 409
Beulah, 408
Bryan, 407
Caleb, 406, 407
Camp, 410
Charles, 407, 410
Chloe, 408, 411
Cybele, 409
Daniel, 313, 407, 410
David, 407
Deborah, 407
Desire, 407
Dorothy, 407, 409
Ebenezer, 408
Eliphaz, 410
Elizabeth, 406, 408-410
Else, 407
Esther, 406, 409
Ezra, 210, 406
Hannah, 404, 406-410

Parmelee, cont'd } Hezekiah, 409, 410
Hiel, 406
Honor, 406
Huldah, 410
Isaac, 406, 408, 410
James, 408, 410
Jared, 407
Jeanne, 407
Jedidiah, 409
Jehiel, 407, 409
Jemima, 210, 408
Jennette, 409
Jeremiah, 409
Jerusha, 408, 410
Job, 406, 409
Joel, 57, 406, 410
John, 405-411
Jonathan, 407
Joseph, 407, 408
Joshua, 406, 407
Josiah, 314, 406, 408, 409
Lemuel, 406
Levi, 410
Lois, 411
Lucretia, 408
Lucy, 407, 410, 411
Lydia, 406, 408, 409
Mabel, 410
Maria, 57
Mark, 410
Martha, 409
Mary, 406-410
Mehitable, 410
Mercy, 410
Mereb, 407
Miles, 409
Mindwell, 411
Moses, 410
Nathan, 409
Nathaniel, 406, 408, 409
Nehemiah, 406
Noah, 409
Oliver, 407
Pamela, 314
Paniuab, 409
Patience, 407
Philo, 409
Phineas, 408-410
Priscilla, 406
Rachel, 407, 409, 410
Rebecca, 406-408, 411
Reuben, 408
Rhoda, 407, 410
Rosanna, 410
Rosamund, 410
Rufus, 407
Ruth, 408-410
Samuel, 407-410
Sarah, 406-411
Sibylla, 407
Silas, 411
Simeon, 410
Stephen, 406, 409
Susannah, 407
Temperance, 409
Thomas, 410
Timothy, 407
William, 408
Parmenter, Isaiah, 249
Lydia, 249
Parmiter, ——, 299
Parneck, William, 433
Parnell, ——, 35
Parris, ——, 18
Parry, Muriel, 115
Parsons, Anna, 250, 278
Anne, 278
Benjamin, 378
Ebenezer, 277
Edward F., 250
Elizabeth, 166, 167

Parsons, cont'd, Jeffrey, 28
John, 168
Jonathan, 39
Joseph, 276
Mary, 250
Philip, 250
Sarah, 166-168, 276, 277, 378
Stephen, 278
Theophilus, 371
Thomas, 250, 278
Usher, 361
Wil., 166 [277
William, 166-168, 276,
Partridge, George, 285
John, 285, 444
Lydia, 285
Mary, 285, 444
Rachel, 356
Sarah, 285
William, 356
Parynton, Henry, 256
Paschall, ——, 460
Patch, Elizabeth, 460
Patrick, captain, 45, 47-49
doctor, 297
Patterson, ——, 267
Paterson, Beulah, 216
David, 216
D. W., 265
Enoch, 216
Hannah, 247
John, 137
Mary, 216
Paul, Peter, 264
Paver, William, 109
Paybody, see Pabodie.
Payne, see Paine.
Peabody, ——, 149
Andrew P., 454
See also Pabodie.
Peacock, Deborah, 18
Peacocke, Elizabeth, 17, 18
John, 17, 18
Judith, 18
Robert, 17, 18
Peale, Charles Willson, 419
Pearce, see Pierce.
Pearse,
Pearson, ——, 43
Person, David, 38, 39, 394
Pierson, Elizabeth, 394
E. N., 264
Jane, 38, 39
Kendal, 40
L. B., 43
Lydia, 40
William, 434
Peace, Abiah, 105, 108
Anna, 105, 107
Benjamin, 104, 105
Deborah, 106, 108
Elia G. S., 372
Ephraim, 106
Harriet M., 102, 107, 130
Jane, 108
Jemima, 108
Jerusha, 107
John, 104, 105
John Harper, 104
Jonathan, 108
Josiah, 104
Keturah, 108
Love, 103
Lemuel, 103
Lydia, 103
Mary, 104, 108
Mehitable, 107
Melatiah, 106
Sarah, 106
Seth, 104
Stephen, 103-106
Thomas, 105, 108
Voluntine, 106
Zachariah, 103, 104, 106
Peaslee, ——, 459
Peasley, Abiah, 465
Alice, 464, 465
Ebenezer, 465
Elizabeth, 163, 464
John, 465
Joseph, 464
Judith, 465
Mary, 163, 464, 465
Moses, 163
Nathaniel, 465
Robert, 464
Ruth, 464, 465
Sarah, 464, 465
Peck, ——, 174
Esther, 174
Frances, 174
John, 174
Joseph, 174
Lucretia, 174
Martha, 174
Mary, 410
Samuel, 410
Thomas Bellows, 142
Peime, Mary, 112
Peirce, see Pierce.
Pell, ——, 302, 303
Pellet, Eunice, 444
Pelton, Ebenezer, 233
Hannah, 233
Pemberton, ——, 460
Pembroke, ——, 301, 302
earl of, 35
Pendleton, Deborah, 312
William N., 256
Penniman, Joseph, 346
Pennington, ——, 460
Pennypacker, Samuel W., 378
Pepperell, Margery, 124
Pepperill, Mary, 196, 361
Pepperrell, sir William, 361, 362, 453
Perkins, Abraham, 143
Anna, 164
Betty, 164
Edmund, 302
Eliphalet, 282
Elizabeth, 338
F. B., 372
John, 44, 146
Jonathan, 281
Joseph, 212
Lydia, 297, 402
Mary, 212
Rhoda, 164
Richard, 302
Sarah, 281, 282
True, 282
Trueworth, 281
William, 164, 255
Perot, ——, 460
Elliston, 460
Francis, 460
John, 460
Perrin, Elizabeth, 335, 336
Thomas, 335, 336
Perry, ——, 55, 252
Amos, 262, 367
John T., 247
John Taylor, 257
Mary, 55
Seth, 193, 195
William Stevens, 382
Person, see Pearson.
Petigru, ——, 134
Pettingell, Joanna, 37
Pettingill, Matthew, 36, 37
Nicholas, 122
Richard, 37
Sarah, 36, 37
Tabitha, 122
Petty, Christian, 328
Eunice, 413, 415
James, 328
Mary, 328
Peyto, Mary, 11
Stephen, 11
Thomas, 11
William, 11
Phelan, Hester, 417
Phelpes, ——, 238
Margaret, 239
Thomas, 239
Philip, king, 43, 192, 194, 201, 310, 317-321, 341-344, 346, 347, 350, 381, 406, 431, 463
Philips, see Phillips.
Phillimore, W. P. W., 260, 263, 266, 356, 357, 264
Phillips, Abigail, 10
Philips, Elizabeth, 106
Hannah, 393
James, 275
Lurana, 230
Mary, 275, 356
Nicholas, 393
Pitts, 230
Sarah, 275
William, 10
Philpott, ——, 93
Phinney, David, 207
Sarah, 207, 380
Phippen, George D., 52
Phippes, Humphrey, 20
Phipps, sir William, 202, 204,
Pickard, Mary Lovell, 152 [244
Pickens, ——, 134
Pickeringe, mrs., 11
Picket, John, 113, 283
Pickett, Ruth, 113
Sarah, 379
Pierce, ——, 128, 137, 297,
Pearce, 385, 431
Pearse, mr., 298
Peirce, Abijah, 198
Abijah Hoar, 198
Anna, 128
Daniel, 239
Edward, 185
Elizabeth D., 207
Esther, 197, 300
E. W., 441
Franklin, 157
Jane, 375
John, 216, 375
Michael, 201, 204, 343
Samuel, 73
Sumner, 207
Susanna, 198, 300
Thankful, 198
Thomas, 94
Pierson, see Pearson.
Piggot, Elizabeth, 83
Thomas, 83
Pike, ——, 266
Amasa, 76
Hope, 164
James, 122
John, 38
Judith, 38
Moses, 124
Robert, 264
Sarah, 122
Susannah, 38, 124
Thomas, 38
Piles, Thomas, 32
Pilisbury, David, 162
Pilsbery, David B., 140
Pilsbury, Dorothy, 140
Elizabeth, 162
John, 279, 280
Molly, 164
Rhoda, 162
Samuel, 164
Susannah, 163, 279, 280
Thomas, 162
Timothy Pike, 279
William, 140

Pinckney, ——, 134
Pindar, Katherine, 338
Pinson, William, 29
Piper, —— 360
William Taggard, 452
Pitkin, Elizabeth, 447
Maria B., 398
Martha, 448
Thomas, 447, 449
Pixley, Jonathan, 314
Mabel, 314
Mary, 314
Place, Mary, 450
Miriam, 384, 450
Nicodemus, 450
Samuel, 450
Plaine, Anna, 406
William, 406
Platt, ——, 137
Ploant, Osmont, 15
Plowden, sir Edmund, 302
Plumb, Elizabeth, 87
John, 87
Plumer, Dorothy, 39
Mary E., 467
Richard, 20
William, 467
Plympton, Abigail, 348
Mary, 346, 348
Thomas, 348
Poe, Adam, 357
Agnes, 357
Charles, 357
Elizabeth, 357
George, 357
George Jacob, 357
Jane, 357
Ruth, 357
Pollard, Elizabeth, 302
George, 302
Hannah, 302
John, 302
Matthew, 302
Peter, 302
Pomeroy, doctor, 247
Pond, Lois, 55
Pool, } ——, 385
Poole, } Experience, 394
Jemima, 30
John, 30
Joseph, 394
Richard, 238
Poore, Abigail, 38
Alfred, 43
Daniel, 37
Hannah, 38
Henry, 38
Mary, 36, 37
Pope, Charles H., 140, 364, 451
Charles Henry, 25
Ebenezer, 73
Elijah, 73
Pormort, } Anne, 71
Pormorte, } George, 71
Philemon, 302
Thomas, 302
Porter, sergeant, 50
Aaron, 456
Abel, 128
Adam, 246
Deborah, 246
Edward Griffin, 147, 254, 361, 364, 452, 453
Hannah, 128
John, 11-13
Joseph Whitcomb, 392, 393
Noah, 134
Richard, 12, 13
Samuel, 50
Sarah, 448
Susan, 13
Thomas, 12, 13
Post, ——, 137, 405
Esther, 405
Post, } Gideon, 447
cont'd } Mary, 447
Stephen, 448
Potter, Elam, 176
Mary, 338
Thomas, 338
Powderly, T. V., 134
Powell, } ——, 460
Powel, } Jeremiah, 10
Joane, 96
Samuel, 459
Sarah, 10
Susan, 29
Power, Lydia, 437
Nicholas, 437
Poynter, ——, 18
John, 18
Pratt, } ——, 107, 108
Prat, } Abigail, 34, 228
Anna, 108
Annie Weston, 355
Ansel, 395
Benjamin, 228
Cyrus, 34
Hannah, 87, 402
Jabez, 354
John, 87, 224, 401
John Frank, 354, 355
Louisa, 405
Mary, 401
Patty, 34
Priscilla, 210, 211, 384
Richard, 401
Sophia, 354
Thankful, 228, 379
William, 228
Preasey, Challis, 162
Sarah, 162
Prence, Judith, 427
Patience, 111
Thomas, 111, 112, 427
Prentice, ——, 248
Presbrey, Joseph, 437
Mary, 437
Prescott, Abigail, 398
Benjamin, 196, 300
Dorothy, 196, 300
Elizabeth, 196, 300
Hope, 164
John, 190, 196, 300
Jonathan, 193, 196, 300
Joseph, 398
Mary, 163, 196, 300, 347
Mercy, 196, 300
Rebecca, 196, 300
Samuel, 163, 164
Presho, Abi, 437
Anna, 437
Billings Whitfield, 437
Clarissa, 437
Damaris, 437
Drusilla, 437
Elijah Williams, 437
Elizabeth, 437
Hannah, 437
Hosea, 437
Joseph, 437
Laban, 437
Luin, 437
Malinda, 437
Peter, 437
Phebe, 437
Polly, 437
Sally, 437
Samson, 437
Sarah, 437
Varanes, 437
Vison, 437
Presley, ——, 13
Pressey, John, 162
Martha, 162
Preston, Edward, 73
Remember, 73
Prevost, Richard, 417
Price, Ezekiel, 179
Francis, 73
John, 266
Wa:, 51
Prichard, } Hugh, 235, 237
Pritchard, } Thomas, 186
Prychard, }
Priest, James, 25
Prime, Temple, 458, 461
Prince, John, 172
Mary, 30
Onner, 265, 267
Paul, 372
Reliance, 172
Thomas, 30, 318, 320, 322, 393
Pringle, ——, 134
Prioleau, ——, 457
Prior, ——, 397
Pritchard, see Prichard.
Proctor, Jane, 266
Leonard, 267
Redfield, 267
Robert, 264, 266
Sarah, 264, 377
Thomas Redfield, 267
William Lawrence, 264, 266, 267
W. L., 264, 266
Provost, Peter, 417
Prudden, John, 127
Peter, 127
Pruyn, John V. L., 118
Puffer, Loring W., 246
Puksifer, Anna, 254
Benedict, 254
Bickford, 254
David, 254, 450
Hannah, 254
John S., 254
Jonathan, 254
Sarah, 254
Susanna, 254
William H., 254
Purdie, ——, 418
Pusey, ——, 460
Putnam, } ——, 463
Puttnam, } Bartholomew, 231
Eben, 198, 260, 262, 270
G. P., 137
Hannah, 231
Israel, 365
John, 50, 51
John Jay, 459
Nathaniel, 50
Oliver, 364
Rufus, 456
Pynchon, Amy, 220, 222, 377
John, 220, 222, 377
Margaret, 220
Quimby, } Anthony, 10, 11
Quinbuye, } Audry, 10
Quinby, } Edward, 11-13
Quinbye, } Elizabeth, 10, 11
Quymby, } Henry, 11
Quynby, } Jane, 10-13
Quynbye, } John, 10, 11
Katherine, 10
Martha, 163
Robert, 10, 11
Thomas, 11
Quincy, } ——, 291
Quincey, } Daniel, 299, 300
Quinsey, } Dorothy, 190
Dorothy Flynt, 190
Edmund, 190, 296, 299, 300, 378
Elizabeth, 299, 300
Experience, 299, 300
Hannah, 299, 300
Joanna, 299, 300, 378
John, 299, 300
Josiah, 10, 183

Quincy, cont'd } Judith, 299, 300
Martha, 299, 300
Mary, 299, 300
Ruth, 299, 300

Racket, } Abraham King, 330
Rackett, } Deziah, 331
George, 331
James H., 331
Rachel, 415
Rafe, Dorothie, 126
Raine, ——, 110
Raiyner, Deborah, 326
Raleigh, Hannah, 405
Ramsdell, Mary, 430
Randall, Deborah, 428, 429
Isaac, 428
Sarah, 64, 358
Thomas, 429
Vincent, 64
William, 302
Randolph, Edward, 136
Ranney, Anne, 408
Jonathan, 408
Ransom, Hannah, 444
Rashley, mr., 241
Rasin, ——, 460
Rathbone, Harriet, 57
Raven, John James, 125, 246
Ravenal, ——, 457
Ravenelli, ——, 291
Rawe, Judith, 14
Thomas, 14
Rawson, Edward, 136
Raymond, ——, 267 [343
William, 202, 204,
Raynall, } see Reynolds.
Raynell, }
Raynsby, Reginald, 20
Raynucke, Elizabeth, 18
Read, } ——, 267, 385
Reed, } Abigail, 230, 304, 408
Elizabeth, 439
Francis, 117
George B., 363
Grace, 439
Hannah, 38
Jacob, 38
John, 408
Jonathan, 230
Josiah, 439
Lucy, 442
Naomi, 246
Phebe, 229
Samuel, 304
William, 459
Reading, ——, 142, 144, 146
Redfield, Amasa A., 384
Reed, see Read.
Reeve, } Abigail, 75
Reeue, } Benjamin, 75, 76
Reevs, } Bethiah, 76, 169
Reve, } Deliverance, 75, 76
Elizabeth, 75
John, 74
Joseph, 75
Joshua, 75
Keturah, 75
Martha, 74
Mary, 75
Nathan, 74
Samuel, 75
Thomas, 76, 169
W., 74
William, 75
Reinolds, see Reynolds.
Renell, Ann, 357
John Nichols, 357
William, 357
Renwick, ——, 464
Elizabeth, 18
Rett, Edward, 117
Reve, see Reeve.
Re Vera, Hester, 302
Reymes, William, 117
Reynell, see Reynolds.
Reyner, Edward, 13
John, 299, 300
Judith, 299, 300
Reynes, ——, 142
Reynolds, } ——, 86
Raynall, } Ann, 86
Raynell, } David, 103
Reinolds, } Edmund, 86
Reynell, } Elizabeth, 86
Margaret, 86
Mary, 86
Nicholas, 86
Sheldon, 148, 457
Rhoades, Jeremiah, 62
Peleg, 62
Rhodes, Mary, 57, 450
Phebe, 226
Zachary, 226
Rice, ——, 216
Daniel H., 233
Edmund, 359, 458
Elizabeth, 348
Franklin P., 259
Martha, 465
Mary, 346, 350
Nathaniel, 348
Susanna, 215
Sylvia, 233
Elizabeth, 122
Robert E., 453
Robert, earl Warwick, 82
William, 122
Richard II., 68
Richards, mr., 25
Dorothy, 246
H. M. M., 149
James, 246
William, 184
Richardson, ——, 385
mr., 343
Anna Maria, 156, 160
Betsey, 155
Daniel, 154, 155
Daniel Samuel, 155
Elizabeth, 154
Ezekiel, 154
George Francis, 155
Hannah, 40, 155
Isabella Anna, 156
Jacob, 275
Joseph, 42
Joshua, 298
Josiah, 154
Marcia, 275
Mary, 155
Mercy, 154
Phebe, 39, 41, 216
Remembrance, 154
R. L., 128
Samuel, 40, 154
Samuel Mather, 154, 155
Sarah, 154
Susanna, 154
Thomas, 154
William, 154
William Adams, 139, 153–162, 255, 269
William Merchant, 154, 155
Richmond, ——, 156
Clarissa, 315
Vial, 315
Ricker, ——, 360
Ricks, Phebe, 57
Rider, Rebecca, 204, 206
Ridley, ——, 22
Ridouts, mr., 304
Rigaud, de Vaudreuil, 89, 90
Riggs, Hannah, 22
Joseph, 22
Ring, Anna, 163
Benjamin, 167
Comfort, 162, 279
David, 277–279
Ester, 166, 278
Jon., 166
Lucy, 163
Mary, 277, 279, 336
Page, 166
Rhoda, 277
Sarah, 167, 278, 279
Tarzar, 163
Ripley, Abraham, 107
Elizabeth, 108
Faith, 445, 462
Hepsibah, 107
Peter, 103
Zebedee, 231
Risford, Rowland de, 92
Rivington, ——, 426
Robbins, } Abigail, 215
Robins, } Hannah, 215
I. Gilbert, 453
John, 215
Mary, 322
R. P., 249
Thomas, 50, 51, 214, 322
William A., 361
Roberts, } Ann, 10
Robarts, } Elizabeth, 206
Roberds, } Hannah, 315
James, 403
John, 206
Joseph, 206
Luse, 398
Paul, 315
Robert, 10
William, 97
Robie, see Roby.
Robinson, ——, 427
Abigail, 438
Alvan, 438
Bethiah, 438
Edward, 199
Eliab, 458
George, 209
Hannah, 410, 438
Harriet H., 135, 147
James, 199
John, 110, 121, 198–200, 438
John Paul, 202
Josiah, 438
Judith, 121
Luther, 438
Lydia, 438
Mary, 199, 200, 209, 438
Noah, 410
Parna, 438
Perez, 438
Polly, 438
Samuel, 199, 200
Sarah, 434
Selina, 438
Sylvester, 438
Welthy, 483
William, 199, 200
William R., 225
William S., 135
Roby, } Mary, 155
Robie, } Thomas S., 364
William, 155
Rochambeau, count de, 224
Roche, James Jeffrey, 135
Rocket, John, 25
Rockwell & Churchill, 261
Rodney, ——, 460
Roe, Benjamin, 129
Charles, 129
John, 129
Mary, 129
Owen, 20
Stephen, 129

Roger, mr., 419
Rogers, ——, 374, 381
mr., 19
Abigail, 50, 428
Daniel, 247, 257, 433
Elizabeth, 414
Ezekiel, 453
George, 380
Horatio, 363
Jabez, 449
James, 129, 414, 452
James S., 452
Joanna, 127
John, 127, 142, 145, 147, 337, 380, 393, 433
Joseph, 428
Lydia, 163, 393
Margaret, 220
Mary, 220
Nathaniel, 220, 454
Noah, 407
Patrick, 380
Posthuma, 433
Samuel, 338
Sarah, 407
W. H. H., 256
William, 380
Rolfe, Ann, 414
Anna Tappan, 123
John, 414
Rollins, Daniel, 134, 258, 362, 363, 454, 458, 467
Romanes, Charles S., 257
Roosevelt, Theodore, 135
Root, ——, 379
Asahel, 449
Joshua, 396, 398
Mehitable, 402
Sibyl, 402
Rose, Anne, 313
Hannah, 87
Jacob, 313
Ross, Edward, 232
Mary, 232, 430
Rosseter, Anna, 407
Rossiter, Benjamin, 313
Deborah, 316
Lois, 312
Nathaniel, 316
Samuel, 407
Sarah, 313
Rouse, Elizabeth, 249
Row, Abraham, 30
Rowe, Bethiah, 30
Dorothy, 163
Elijah, 163
Hugh, 30
John, 28
Mary, 30
Rowel, mr., 247
Rowell, Abel, 280
Abraham, 166
Anne, 165
A. S., 376
Betsey, 376
Betty, 280
David, 165
Dustin, 376
Elizabeth, 166
James Colwell, 376
Joanna, 282
Job, 165
John Page, 376
Judith, 280-282
Lydia, 282, 376
Martha, 281
Mary, 376
Mehitable, 167
Miribah, 165
Molly, 162
Moses, 281
Nathaniel, 280-282
Roland, 373, 376
Sally, 164
Samuel, 373, 376
Rowel, cont'd Sarah, 166, 376
Thomas, 166, 376
Rowland, John, 438
Mary, 438
Rowlandson, mrs., 192, 193, 195, 344
Rowlinson, Joseph, 193
Rowley, Ellen, 87
Mary, 129
Moses, 129
Rowlinson, see Rowlandson.
Royall, ——, 456
Royal, Alice, 13
Gregory, 13
Isaac, 368
Margery, 13
Mary, 13
Richard, 13
Rucke, Thomas, 50
Rudd, ——, 14
Abigail, 445
Bezaliel, 445
Jerusha, 445, 446
Jonathan, 210, 462
Martha, 445
Mary, 445, 462
Nathaniel, 445
Patience, 210
Priscilla, 210
Rebecca, 445
Zaresh, 445
Zebulon, 445
Rudder, ——, 93, 94, 100
Rudyng, John, 93
Ruggle, Bridget, 302
George, 302
Jeffrey, 302
John, 302
Ruggles, Deborah, 316
Nathaniel, 316
Ruth, 316
Ruggs, Bethany, 232
Joseph, 232
Rundlett, miss, 450
Russell, ——, 107, 137
lady, 299
Charles H., 226
Daniel, 215
Hannah, 215
Hepseybeth, 42, 215
James, lord, 293, 297
Jane, 108
Mary, 216
Pelatiah, 108
Susan, 461
William, lord, 188, 293
Rust, Keturah, 340
Nathaniel Johnson, 254
Ruthen, ——, 82, 301, 302
Rutherford, ——, 463, 464
Rutland, lord, 11
Rutledge, ——, 134
John, 372
Rutty, ——, 379
Ryan, Andrew Macartney, 104, 108
Jane, 105, 108
Rycard, Henry, 93
Rylands, J. Paul, 322, 465
Ryther, ——, 297

Sabin, Esther, 443
Sadleir, mrs., 61, 62
Sadler, ——, 302
mr., 237
John, 235
Saffin, Elizabeth, 131
John, 131, 190
Safford, ——, 142
Sage, M. H., 147
Sainsbury, mr., 455
W. Noel, 359
Saint Augustine, 65, 68
St. Barbe, ——, 302
St. Edmund, King & Martyr, 217
St. John, ——, 18, 19
Oliver, 118
Salisbury, mrs., 432
Edward Elbridge, 42, 254
Sallowes, Thomas, 50
Salmon, Hannah, 76
John, 76
Lydia, 76
Sarah, 76
William, 76
Salter, Elizabeth, 125
John, 125
Saltonstall, ——, 116
Meriell, Muriel, 250
Nathaniel, 250
Richard, 114, 250
Salvara, Silvara, Emanuel, 103-105
Sambitoris, Hester de, 302
Samborn, Samborne, Samburn, see Sanborn.
Samoset, 317
Sampson, Andrew, 429
Christian, 29
Elizabeth, 439
Eunice, 132
Isaac, 439
John, 446
Priscilla, 441, 446
Rebecca, 446
William, 29
Sanborn, Samborn, Samborne, Samburn, ——, 47, 465
Anne, 163, 264
Dyer H., 264
E. D., 264
F. G., 264
Frank B., 134, 264
James, 264
John, 47, 263, 264
John B., 264
John Sewall, 264
J. S., 264
Nathan, 263, 264
Nicholas, 263
Samuel Adams, 163
Stephen, 264
Victor Channing, 47, 263, 264, 465
W. H., 264
William, 263, 264
Sanders, Edward, 204
Elizabeth, 204
Sanderson, Amos, 197
Ruth, 197
Sandys, archbishop, 109
Sanford, Elizabeth, 55
L. R., 248
Ruth, 209
Zachary, 209
Sanger, George P., 156
Mary, 229
Santfoort, dominie, 120
Sargent, Abigail, 271
Asa, 281
Hannah, 164
Horace Binney, 155
Judith, 281
Martha, 163
Nathaniel, 163
Sassamon, 320
Satcomb, Francis, 356
Rachel, 356
Saterford, William, 19
Satle, Sarah, 287
Saunders, Edmund, 95
Esther, 414
Savage, Bridget, 222
Ephraim, 299, 300
Esther Prudence, 314
George, 218, 223, 224

Savage, cont'd } James, 42, 45, 48, 54, 114, 203, 212-214, 216, 289, 299, 350, 431
Mary, 222, 299, 300
Sarah, 87
Savil, } mrs., 67
Savile, } Experience, 299, 300
Margaret, 67
William, 299, 300
Sawin, Leander, 398
Mary, 249
Munning, 346
Samuel, 249
Sarah, 346
Sawyer, ——, 385
F. B., 252
Henry E., 266
Jemima, 164
Josiah, 162
Martha, 162
Mehitable, 78
Miriam, 164
Molly, 164
Moses, 78
Saxton, ——, 464
Sayres, Robert, 36
Scammon, Elizabeth, 131
Jane, 131
Prudence, 131
Richard, 131
Schuyler, ——, 464
David A., 118, 120
Maryia, 118-120
Scott, ——. 142
Abigail, 462
George, 357
Ruth, 357
Scottow, ——, 266
Scranton, Aaron C., 410
Abigail, 58
Chloe, 311
Deborah, 410
Ichabod, 311
Jared, 315
John, 210
John R., 315
Mary, 410
Nathan, 410
Rachel, 315, 410
Sarah, 210, 410
Simeon, 410
Theophilus, 58
Thomas, 410
William, 410
Zerijah, 315
Scroope, ——, 303
Scruggs, Thomas, 48
Scudder, Thomas, 50
Seabury, Caroline Augusta, 461
Deborah, 446
Hannah, 444
Sealey, } Ann M., 399
Seeley, } Benajah, 398
Seley, } Bethuel, 399
Sely, } Betsy, 399
Henry, 399
Isaac, 398, 399
Jared, 399
John, 398, 399
John M., 399
Julia E., 399
Kesia, 399
Mary, 399
Pamela, 399
Sophia, 399
Thankful, 398, 399
Seamour, see Seymour.
Searle, Hannah, 348
Nicholas, 117
Sears, ——, 206
Ann, 206
Seavier, Callice, 13
John, 13
Margaret, 13
Marian, 13
Seavier, cont'd } Reynold, 13
William, 13
Secomb, Daniel F., 43
Sedgewick, } Benjamin, 302
Sedgwicke, } Sarah, 391
Simeon, 302
Sedley, Abigail, 114, 115, 250
Martin, 114, 115, 250
Meriell, 250
Muriel, 114, 250
Seeres, Alex, 50
Selleck, } Charles M., 139, 213
Sellecke, } David, 302
Nicholas, 302
Senior, Elizabeth, 459
Sewall, Samuel, 131, 194, 196, 214, 290, 295, 296, 298, 299, 361, 391
Seward, Abigail, 209
Amos, 410
Caleb, 209
David, 212
Elizabeth, 212
John, 209
Joseph, 209
Judith, 209
Lucy, 56
Lydia, 209
Moses, 313, 315 [410
Rachel Stone, 56, 212,
Rebecca, 56
Ruth, 56
Sarah, 313, 315, 410
Temperance, 210
Timothy, 56
Seymour, } ——, 379
Seamour, } Hannah, 212, 213
Horatio, 463
Mary, 210, 213
Moses, 463
Origin S., 463
Rachel, 463
Richard, 210, 213
Ruth, 87
Thomas, 87, 212, 213
Shaftesbury, ——, 134
Shakespeare, William, 220-222, 369
Sharpe, ——, 266
W. C., 137
Shattuck, Mary C., 431
Shaw, } Abiah, 108
Shaue, } Abigail, 435
Chas. Lyman, 247, 249
Ebenezer, 107, 108, 438
Edward L., 390
Elizabeth, 439
Gideon, 439
Hannah, 438
James, 107, 108
John, 439
Jonathan, 108, 438, 439
Keturah, 108
Marion, 390
Mary, 439
Mason, 439
Mercy, 438, 439
Nathaniel, 439
Nellie Smith, 390
Phebe, 439
Rebeckah, 439
Richard, 15
R. K., 358
Samuel, 439
Sibyl, 390
Silas, 439
Susannah, 439
Shaylor, Ephraim, 447
Hannah, 447
Miriam, 448
Sheaffe, Edmund, 303
Harman, 303
Richard, 303
Thomas, 303
William, 302
Shears, }
Schearer, }
Scherer, } ——, 252
Shearer, }
Sheir, }
Shedd, James, 214
Mary, 214
Shedey, Thomas, 83
Sheffield, Robert, 333, 334, 414
Susanna, 333, 334, 414
Sheldon, ——, 145
George, 263, 269, 341, 381
John, 463
Mary, 463
Shelly, Alice, 439
Amanda, 57
Benjamin, 439
Jonathan, 439
Joseph, 439
Mehitable, 439
Thankful, 439
Shelton, Philo, 362
See also Skelton.
Shepard, } Almira, 461
Shephard, } Dorothy, 189, 300
Shepherd, } Hannah, 246, 299, 300
Henry, 300
Samuel, 189, 300
Sarah, 163, 246, 276
Thomas, 246
Sherman, ——, 266
Elizabeth, 196, 229
Hannah, 246
Martha, 196
Mehitable, 196
Rebecca, 196
Roger, 196, 198
Sarah, 196, 198, 300
Sherwood, John, 406
Sarah, 406
Shippen, E. R., 136
Shipway, R. W., 260, 356
Shober, ——, 460
Blaithwaite, 460
Catherine Ann, 460
Mary Ann, 460
Samuel, 460
Samuel Lieberkuhn, 460
Susannah Budd, 460
Shoemaker, ——, 460
Shorte, ——, 19
Shove, Hannah, 212
Shurburne, Catherine, 358
Hannah, 358
John, 358
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., 43
Shute, Samuel, 349
Sibb, dr., 297
Sibley, Betsey, 232
John Langdon, 42
Tarrant, 232
Sill, Joseph, 346
Silsbee, } Nathaniel, 258, 371
Silsby, } Sarah, 445
Silvara, see Salvara.
Simonds, Fanny, 129
Jehiel Hall, 129
Joshua Moody, 129
Mary, 129
Nathaniel, 129
Simeon, 129
Simpson, George, 40
William, 40
Singletary, ——, 266
Singleton, Lawrence, 101
Skeels, ——, 137
Skelton, } ——, 64
Shelton, } Clement, 68
de Skelton, } Damaris, 65
Elizabeth, 65, 71
Francis, 65
George, 64-67
John, 65, 66, 68

Skelton, cont'd } Nathaniel, 68
Samuel, 64-71
Sarah, 64, 65
Vincent, 65, 68, 71
William, 64-68
sir William, 65
Skiff, James, 103, 133
R. F., 133
Sarah, 108
Skinner, } Aaron, 402 [402
Skiner, } Aaron Elihu Austin,
Abel, 402
Abigail, 401, 403, 405
Abraham, 401, 402
Addi, 404
Adonijah, 405
Ann, 402, 403
Austin, 402
Benjamin, 401, 402
Chauncey, 402
Christopher Austin, 402
Christopher Edward Austin, 402
Daniel, 402
Daniel Brown, 402
David, 402
Deborah, 403, 404
Dorcas, 403
Durthany, 402
Ebenezer, 401-405
Eliza, 402
Elizabeth, 402, 404, [405
Elizur, 405
Elvira, 405
Emily, 402
Ephraim, 402
Esther, 405
Eunice, 402, 404
Gideon, 403
Hannah, 401, 402, 405
Irena, 402
Isaac, 404, 405
Israel, 404, 405
Jeremiah, 402
Joanna, 403, 447
John, 401-405, 463
Jonathan, 402, 447, 449
Joseph, 402, 403
Josiah, 403
Laura Caroline, 402
Louisa, 405
Lucy, 402
Lydia, 401, 402, 404
Margaret, 404
Martha, 402
Mary, 401-404, 447, 463
Mehitable, 401, 402
Nathaniel, 401, 402
Oliver, 402
Polly, 402
Rachel, 402
Ralph, 402
Rebecca, 402, 403
Richard, 401, 402, 449
Ruth, 402
Salmon, 405
Samuel, 402, 404
Sarah, 403-405
Sibyl, 402
Tabitha, 401
Thomas, 401-404
Timothy, 403, 405
Waitstill, 404
Zerviah, 403
Skippon, Philip, 118
Slafter, Edmund F., 270
Slater, Samuel, 23
Slayton, Abigail, 267
Asa W., 265
Hannah, 267
Phineas, 267
Thomas, 267
Slocum, Charles E., 128, 251
Small, Elizabeth, 124
Samuel, 124
Smallay, Robert, 303
Smanne, Margaret, 301
Thomas, 301
Smart, Elizabeth, 460
William, 460
Smeed, mrs., 91
Captivity, 91
John, 90, 91
Smith, } ——, 21, 105, 145, 460
Smyth, } mr., 21
dr., 421
"parson," 87
Abiah, 108
Abigail, 124, 299
Abijah, 275
Abraham, 107
A. C., 248
Alice, 219, 377
Anne, 23
Azariah, 447
Benjamin, 108, 448
Betsey, 103, 164
Charles C., 361
Christian, 29
Cicely, 17
Cornelius, 105
Cyrus, 390
David, 103, 105, 108
Deborah, 441
Ebenezer, 103, 105, 107, 288
Elijah, 103
Elizabeth, 88, 336
Francis, 219, 222, 377, 447
Frank, 133
George, 229
George Plumer, 253
Hannah, 123, 447
Henry, 21, 215
Isabella, 41
J. Adger, 454
James, 29, 447
James Wason, 41
Jeremiah, 34
Jerusha, 408
Joel, 460
John, 29, 34, 85, 97, 266
John Jay, 460
Jonathan, 105, 209
Joseph, 41
Josiah, 430
Jott, 34
Justus Stevens, 339
Katherine, 12
Keziah, 315
Lois, 107
Lucy, 86
Lydia, 103
Maria Laurens, 390
Martha, 209
Mary, 12, 41, 107, 123, 203, 205, 219, 222, 248, 349, 377, 440
Mary L. C., 451
Mercy, 410
Nathaniel, 336
Olive, 460
Oliver, 107
Philip, 107
Polly, 229
Prudence, 447
Rachel Stone, 56, 212, 410
Ralph D., 53, 56, 208, 209, 212-214, 310, 405, 410
Richard, 60
Rosalind, 58
Ruth Barker, 430
Salis, 433
Sally, 34
Smith, cont'd } Samuel, 205, 248, 266
Samuel F., 216
Sarah, 105, 108, 215, 286
Sibyl, 460
Stephen, 338, 408
Susan A., 427, 431
Thankful, 108
Theophilus, 447
Thomas, 17, 87, 427, 429-431
Tryphena, 390
Snead, Anna, 217, 222
William, 217
Snooke, John, 15
Snow, ——, 205
Aaron, 206
Hannah, 206
Rebecca, 428
Thankful, 205
William, 428
Snow and Farnham, 262, 363
Snyder, Catherine Ann, 460
Soame, ——, 301, 302
Somerby, Horatio G., 219
Somerset, protector, 35
Sone, Samuel, 21
Sarah, 21
Soule, Leonice, 446
Southampton, lord, 12
Southworth, Mary, 286
Sparhawk, ——, 453
N. H., 455
Speare, Posthuma, 433
Spencer, ——, 142, 145
Edward, 448
Elizabeth, 55
Esther, 449
James, 449
Joseph, 449
Luce, 449
Nathaniel, 55
Parnel, 311
Sarah, 448
Thomas, 145
W. D., 262
Wilbur Daniel, 142
William, 447
Spofford, ——, 250
A. R., 148
Charles B., 147
Sponar, John, 186
Spooner, ——, 52
Hannah, 229
Sprague, } Caleb, 207
Sprage, } Catherine, 207
Francis W., 252
Frank William, 127, 207, 374, 381
James, 429
Joanna, 463
John, 103, 106
Lydia, 429
Ralfe, 44
Sarah, 207
William B., 200
Sprigg, William, 19
Spring, Samuel, 215
Thankful, 215
Sprowell, Hannah, 108
Squier, Rebecca, 128
Stackpole, Everett S., 368
Stacy, Susanna, 336
William, 336
Wry, 336
Stafford, Julia Ann, 224, 225
Stanborowe, Will:, 19
Standish, ——, 132 [320
Myles, 43, 52, 111, 318,
Stanford, ——, 146, 236
Abner, 143, 146
Arthur Willis, 143
Stanhope, sir John, 109
Stanley, Ruth, 87
Stannard, Nancy, 57
Rebecca, 57

Stanwood, ——, 373
David, 375
Esther, 375
Ethel, 375
Hannah, 375
Henry, 375
Isaac, 376
Jane, 375
John, 375
Jonathan, 375
Mary, 375
Nancy, 375
Naome, 375
Philip, 375
Ruth, 375
Samuel, 375
Sarah, 254
Theodore, 375
William, 375
Zebulon, 375
Staples, Carlton A., 366
Samuel E., 259
Stark, John, 376
Starkey, Elizabeth, 18
Wenefryd, 18
Starr, } Comfort, 112,248,312,346
Star, } Elizabeth, 312
Frank Farnsworth, 142
Hannah, 113
Marah, 248
Mary, 346
Samuel, 113
Start, Edwin A., 456
Stearns, } Elizabeth, 346
Sterns, } Ezra Scollay, 254
Isaac, 346, 376
Mary, 345, 376
Nathaniel, 345
Zeniath, 233
Stebbing, Alice, 433
Edward, 433
Ezekiel, 432
Joane, 433
Stebbins, ——, 451
Stedman, Jane, 131
Thomas, 131
Steele, Elisha, 41
Lydia, 41
Steer, Bethiah, 76
Richard, 171
Stees, Charles J., 384
Steiner, ——, 56
Bernard C., 53, 208, 310, 313, 405
Stele, N., 449
Stell, Joane, 10
Stenton, Anna, 462
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stephenson, Edmond, 9, 10
Sterns, see Stearns.
Stetson, Abigail, 285, 286
Abisha, 285
Barzillai, 285
Caleb, 285, 286
Egloth, 286
Elisha, 285, 286
Elizabeth, 285
Hopestill, 286
Jedidiah, 285
Jerusha, 285
John, 285
Joshua, 285
Sarah, 285, 286
Thomas, 285
Zeresh, 286
Stevens, } Abigail, 53, 54
Steevens, } Annie, 239
Stephens, } Benjamin Franklin, 254
Desire, 312
Elioner, 239
Grace, 239
Hannah, 380, 406
Henry, 361
James, 286
Stevens, cont'd } Joane, 239
} John, 312, 361, 380
John Austin, 151, 269
Jonas, 361
Joseph, 298, 361
Josiah, 406
Judith, 286
Mary, 461
Mercy, 461
Philip, 239
Rhoda, 164
Richard, 289, 461
Ruth, 311
Samuel, 30
Sarah, 210, 286
Temperance, 313
Thomas, 53, 210
William, 237-239
Stevenson, ——, 10
doctor, 307
Steward, doctor, 304
Stewart, Benjamin, 105
Daniel, 102
Elijah, 102
James, 104
Lois, 108
See also Stuart.
Stickney, Jonathan, 125
Martha, 125
Stiles, Henry Read, 265, 451
Stinson, Jane, 395
Stock, Elliot, 256
Stocking, Chas. Henry Wright, 142
Elisha, 248
Margery, 248
Stockley, Beatrice, 11
John, 11
Stockman, ——, 266
Stoddard, ——, 137
Simeon, 296
Stokes, Ethel, 257
Stone, Abigail, 311, 347
Abner, 311
Achsah, 350
Adams, 348
Agnes, 345
Ann, 345, 346, 350
Bathsheba, 348
Benjamin, 347, 348, 407
David, 345, 346, 349, 350
Deborah, 346
Dorothy, 336
Ebenezer, 346, 348, 350
Eben F., 371
Elizabeth, 345-349
Emma, 347
Eunice, 350
Experience, 349
Frances, 345
Frederick D., 365
Grace, 57
Gregory, 345
Hannah, 347, 348, 350, 407
Heman, 349
Henry, 11
Hepzibah, 346, 350
Hezekiah, 248
Huldah, 350
Isaac, 347, 348
James, 347-350
Joanna, 346
John, 345-348, 350
Jonas, 350
Jonathan, 346, 350
Joseph, 347, 348
Joshua, 407
Josiah, 336
Judith, 349
Keziah, 349
Lydia, 347, 348
Margaret, 348
Martha, 316
Mary, 345-350
Stone, cont'd } Matthew, 346, 347
} M. E., 363
Mercy, 350
Mindwell, 348
Moses, 350
Nathan, 345, 349, 350
Nathaniel, 346, 348-350
Nehemiah, 348
Priscilla, 349
Rachel, 348
Rebecca, 346
Reliance, 346, 349
Ruth, 248, 346, 350
Samuel, 346, 348
Sarah, 345-348
Simon, 345-350
Susanna, 346, 347, 350, 407
Temperance, 349
Thankful, 346, 350
Ursula, 345
William E., 345
Storer, Hannah, 125
Joseph, 125
Storke, Samuel, 296, 298
Storrs, Eunice, 172
John, 172
Story, John, 24
Stoughton, captain, 48
Anthony, 11
John, 433
Lawrence, 11
William, 289
Stover, Abigail, 30
Stow, John, 301
Thomas, 301
Strattell, ——, 460
Stratton, Mary, 197, 300
Samuel, 197
Smith, 176
Straus, Oscar S., 60-62
Straw, Abia, 165, 166
Abigail, 278
Daniel, 166
Dorothy, 276
Elizabeth, 276, 277
Ezekiel, 278
Ezra, 165
Hannah, 165
John, 165, 277
Jonathan, 167
Lawrence, 165, 166
Martha, 278
Mary, 167
Miriam, 165
Moses, 165, 276, 277
Samuel, 276
Strawbridge, Thomas, 147
Street, Elizabeth, 461
Francis, 461
Humphrey, 67
Stretton, John, 26
Strickland, Esther, 404
Strong, Charles, 449
Dorcas, 403
Hannah, 447
Job, 448
Jonathan, 447
Nathan, 449
Ruth, 402
S. de L. Van Rensselaer, 270
Stuart, Daniel, 108
Deborah, 108
Jane, 106, 108
Michael, 106
Richard, 164
Sally, 164
See also Stewart.
Stubbs, William, 35
Stuchburge, Richard, 19
Sturgis, R. Clipston, 453
Temperance, 349
Sturtevant, Ruth, 429
Stutson, Ebenezer, 439
Hannah, 439

Stuyvesant, ——, 464
Sulker, Sarah, 436
Sullivan, John, 135
William, 363
Sumter, ——, 134
Sunderland, earl of, 321
Surnames unknown:
Andrew, 194
Angelina, 117
Betsey, 422
Black William, 44
Captain Tom, 344
James the Printer, 193
Joanna, 117
Joe, 419
John, 192
Mary, 129
Peter, 193
Pebee, 318
Pittime, 194
Swagon, 194
Thebe, 318
Tom, 193
Survash, ——, 106
Sutherland, ——, 374, 381
Anna Laurie, 379
Sutton, ——, 61, 62, 460
Swan, } ——, 17, 18, 266, 301
Swann, } Abiah, 465
Swanne, } Daniel, 261
Jedediah, 128
Robert T., 259, 261, 270
Swasey, Clarissa, 105
Joseph, 103, 104, 105
Sweatland, John, 449
Sweet, Jane, 163
John, 51
Sweetser, Jacob, 465
Margaret, 465
Swetland, Lydia, 353
Swier, Lucy, 400
Rebecca, 400
Swift, ——, 203
Anna, 72
Charles F., 431
Elizabeth, 349
John, 349
Mary, 129
Sylvester, Elizabeth, 413
Nathaniel, 413
Patience, 413
Symmes, Anna, 413

Taber, } Amon, 416
Tabor, } Patience, 416
Philip, 238
Sibbil, 416
Taft, Henry W., 251
Tainter, Hannah, 350
Joanna, 346
John, 350
Simon, 346
Talbot, John, earl of Salop, 217
Katherine, 217
Newton, 453
Talcott, } Benjamin, 447, 448
Talcut, } Caleb, 449
Ebenezer.106
Joseph, 449
Joshua, 449
Mary K., 219, 447
Rachel, 448
Talley, Richard, 131
Sarah, 131
Talmage, Joseph, 409
Sarah, 311, 409
Solomon, 311
Taney, Roger Brooke, 375
Tapp, Ann, 310
Edmund, 310
Mary, 310
Tappan, } Abigail, 280-283, 411
Tappen, } Abraham, 384
Hannah, 282
Tappan, } James, 280
cont'd } John, 280-283, 411
Molly, 411
Nathaniel, 382
Patience, 384
Sally, 164
Sarah, 281
Ware, 283, 411
Tarbell, Grosvenor, 198, 300
Thankful, 198, 300
Tarleton, ——, 150
Tarne, Charles, 99, 100, 300
Damaris, 100
Elizabeth, 100
George, 100
Gervase, 100
John, 100
Leonard, 99, 100, 186, 290, 300
Myles, 100
Thomas, 100
Tarr, Richard, 29
Tay, Mary, 41
Tayer, Katherine, 303
Tayler, } ——, 19
Taylor, } Betsey, 57
Elizabeth, 356
Hannah, 228
H. Y. J., 92
Jane, 357
John, 356
Martha, 448
Nicholas, 19
Richard, 18, 19, 343
Sarah, 404
Thankful, 39
Thomas, 19
William, 228, 303
Temple, ——, 350, 458, 461
sir Alexander, 461
Dorothy, 461
Elianor, 461
Elizabeth, 461
sir Grenville, 461
sir John, 461
Mehitable, 461
sir Peter, 461
sir Richard, viscount Cobham, 461
Robert, 461
Sarah, 197
Susanna, 461
Thomas, 461
sir William, 461
Ten Broeck, } Catriena, 119, 120
Ten Broek, } Christiena, 119, 120
Cornelius, 120
Dirck W., 119
Henry, 119
Johannis, 119, 120
Kathriena, 119, 120
Wessel, 119
Terrell, Hope, 55
Timothy, 55
Terry. } ——, 458, 460
Terrie, } Abigail, 460
Alfred Howe, 190
Anne, 18
Barnabas T., 327
Elizabeth, 18, 358
Esther, 327
James, 18
John, 358, 460
Jonathan, 332, 413
Lydia, 332, 413
Mary, 440, 460
Patience, 332, 413
Richard, 169
Stephen, 358, 460
Susan, 18
Thomas, 327, 332, 413
Tewksbury, } ——, 281
Teuxbury, } Benjamin, 281
Tewxbury, } Betty, 164
Tuexbury, } Dorothy, 163
Tuxbury, } Elizabeth, 282
Hannah, 276, 281
Jacob, 280
Joseph, 164, 281
Judith, 168
Lydia, 162
Mary, 168, 276, 277, 280
Moses, 162, 282, 283
Peter, 282
Sarah, 164, 281-283
Thomas, 168, 276, 277, 280-283
Thacher, } colonel, 216
Thatcher, } Charles M., 131
John, 449
Joseph, 430
Thomas, 290
Thaxter, ——, 145
Benjamin, 145
Joseph, 102
Thomas, 142
Thayer, Abigail, 358
Anna, 313
Jonathan, 358
Nathaniel, 313
Thing, Anna, 152
Jonathan, 152
Thomas, Benjamin F., 143
Hannah, 446
Jacob, 143
James, 446
Mary, 446
Nathaniel, 427
Thompson, Abigail, 88
Anne, 88
Daniel P., 363
David, 162, 457
Edgar Bradford, 390
Elizabeth, 88
Francis, 24
Gilbert, 383
Hannah, 164, 385
Jennie Lind, 390
Leonard, 385-390
Lewis Waldo, 387, 390
Marella, 88
Maria Laurens, 390
Mary, 403
Mercy, 88
Nathan, 164
Nellie Smith, 390
Rachel, 162
Samuel, 388
Simon, 463
Thomas, 88
Thompson and Hill, 366
Thong, Sarah, 118
Thoreau, Henry D., 264
Thorley, George, 121
Judith, 121
Mary, 121
Simon, 121
Thomas, 121
Thornton, John, 62
Medad, 449
Thorp, Hannah, 204, 206
Throckmorton, ——, 264
Job, 117
Joan, 62, 116, 117
Throop, Daniel Rutherford, 173
Mercy, 173
William, 173
Thurlo, } John, 38
Thorla, } Judith, 38
Mary, 38
Thomas, 38

Thurston, ——, 370
Brown, 252
Dorcas, 252
Job, 252
Thurton, Susanna, 335, 336
Thwaites, R. G., 259
Tibbott, } Walter, 235, 237
Tybott, }
Tichborne, ——, 263
Tictcome, Enoch, 163
Susannah, 163
Tidd, ——, 385
Tilden, Caleb, 429
Joanna, 429
Mary, 446
Tiler, see Tyler.
Tileston, } Elisha, 73
Tilestone, } Thomas, 184
Tilney, Elis, 250
Elizabeth, 115
Tilt, Sheldon, 128
Tilton, Esther, 164
Josiah, 163
Martha, 163
Tinkham, Ebenezer, 429
Elizabeth, 429
Ephraim, 429
Joanna, 429
Mary, 429
Tison, ——, 463
Titus, Anson, 131, 136, 137, 363, 384, 391
John, 232
Mercy, 232
Todd, ——, 379
Jonathan, 314
Lolu, 315
Sally, 314
Thomas, 371
William C., 253
Tofte, John, 12
Robert, 12
Toggey, John, 23
Maud, 23
William, 23
Tolman, Ebenezer, 73
Jonas, 73
Tomlyn, mr., 297
Tompkins, Daniel D., 138
Toner, Joseph, 132
Joseph M., 148
Tooker, John, 415
Topliff, Samuel, 72, 184
Toppan, Christopher, 39, 122
Robert N., 42
Sarah, 122
Torrey, Benjamin Barstow, 254
Betty, 165
William, 51
Totomommucke, 321
Tournor, Nicholas, 11
Towler, ——, 246
William, 246
Townsend, } Charles Hervey,
Townshend, } 82, 83, 272
Penn, 296
Tracy, Deborah, 462
Sarah, 285
Stephen, 462
Trapp, ——, 21
Simon, 21
Trask, } ——, 52
Traske, } George Cecil, 43
John, 53
Jonathan, 205
Mehitable, 52
Nicholas, 43
William, 43-53, 131, 257, 264, 270
William Blake, 22, 43, 131, 136, 257, 270, 373
Treat, Dorothy, 288
Tredegar, lord, 239
Trim, Mehitable, 448
Trott, Mary, 358
Troup, Francis B., 256
Trowbridge, Caroline, 151
Edith Champion, 152
Francis Bacon, 152, 252
Henry, 151
James, 348
John, 303
Katherine, 152
Margaret, 346, 348
Thomas, 151, 252, 303
Thomas Rutherford, 151, 152, 381
True, Aaron, 164
Abraham, 276, 411
Frederick W., 271
Jemima, 122
John, 163
Lydia, 163
Martha, 164
Sarah, 276
Trumbull, Benjamin, 369
James Russell, 258
J. Hammond, 290
John, 461
Jonathan, 180, 404, [405
Tubbs, Elizabeth, 229
Hannah, 230
Isaac, 229
Samuel, 230
William, 428
Tucker, Edward T., 127
Jane, 447
Joanna, 30
John, 39
Joseph, 449
Hannah, 30
Margaret, 84-86
Richard, 84-86
Seaborn, 85, 86
Tuckney, dr., 301
Tufts, Cotton, 393-395
John, 456
Martha, 245
Simon, 261
Susan, 395
Tugwell, Annie, 239
Turell, Ebenezer, 456
Turland, John, 46
Turner, capt., 45, 48
Cornelia E., 397
John, 31, 112
Mary, 55, 56, 82, 430
Nathaniel, 46, 82
William, 343
Tuttle, } ——, 137, 143, 145,
Tuthill, } mr., 26 [454
capt., 315
Alethea, 77, 79
Anne, 77
Benjamin, 332, 413
Daniel, 79, 413, 415
Dorothy, 413
Elizabeth, 311, 415
Hannah, 333, 413
Henry, 77, 333, 413-415
Joel, 311
John, 145, 413, 415
Jonathan, 78, 79, 332, 413
Jonathan H., 77
Lydia, 79, 413
Mary, 234, 416
Mary Ann, 77
Mehetable, 79
Michal, 415
Nathaniel, 415
Rhoda, 79, 315
Rufus, 416
Ruth, 234
Susanna, 332, 413
Thomas Vincent, 416
Twisse, ——, 301, 303
Twyne, Elizabeth, 375
Tyler, } ——, 265, 268, 269, 316
Tiler, } Comfort, 268
James, 99
Lucy, 316
Lyon G., 376, 377, 381
Rebecca, 38
Ruth, 313
Samuel, 313
Tyrrell, Elianor, 461
Tyrwhit, ——, 68

Underhill, John, 45, 47, 48
Underwood, Remembrance, 154
Upham, ——, 266
W. U. Reynell, 357
Upson, ——, 379
Hannah, 359
Uran, } Bethiah, 30
Urin, } Peter, 30
Usher, Bridget, 290, 293, 295-298
Elizabeth, 23
Hezekiah, 295, 344
John, 23

Vade-Walpole, H. S., 257
Vail, } Ann, 413
Vaile, } Bethiah, 81, 169
Vaill, } Eliza, 332
Elizabeth, 413
Henry H., 252
Jeremiah, 81, 169, 252, 332, 413
Joyce, 413
Mary, 169, 413
Parnal, 169
Peter, 169
Sarah, 332
Valentine, ——, 151
Van Buren, Martin, 153
Van Cortlandt, Augustus, 150
Van Dam, Rip, 118, 120
Vandercoort, Gualtero, 117
Vanderhoef, ——, 379
Van Driesen, } Peter, 118, 119
Van Dryisen, }
Vane, sir Henry, 46, 189
Van Rensselaer, mrs., 464
Engeltie, 120
Hendrick, 119
Joanna Hansen, 118
Johannis, 120
John King, 459, 464
Van Schie, }
Van Schij, } Cornelius, 119
Van Schy, }
Van Schuye, }
Van Vechties, Solomon, 119
Vardill, John, 425, 426, 301
Vassall, Judith, 301
Vaudreuil, Rigaud de, 89, 90, 91
Vaux, ——, 460
Veazey, Eleanor, 125
Vell, Thomas, 186, 187
Ventris, Mercy, 24
Vere, } ——, 23
de Vere, } Bridget, 434
Veere, } Hugh, 434
John, 434
Priscilla, 434
Veren, Hilliard, 28
Vernon, admiral, 365
Geo. W. F., 136, 362
Vincent, } Deborah, 105
Vinson, } Dinah, 107
Jane, 108
Jemima, 108
Joseph, 107, 108
Lois, 103, 107
Mary, 104
Matilda, 105, 108

Vincent, cont'd { Mehitable, 103, 108
Nathaniel, 103, 107, 108
Philip, 48
Reuben, 107
Thomas, 104
Vines, Richard, 85
Vinton, Francis, 226
John Adams, 154
Vivion, Lidia, 297
Vixen, Waxam, Wexam, Wexame, Wiscon, Wickson, Wixam, } ——, 114
Robert, 114
Von Sahler, L. Hasbrouck, 396
Vose, ——, 266
Vrelenhuysen, dominie, 120
Vroom, Hendrick, 120

Wadleigh, Alice, 41
Wadlin, Horace G., 150
Wadsworth, Abigail, 442
Benjamin, 296, 297
Hopestill, 442
John, 442
Martha, 442
Wagenseller, ——, 142, 145
Christopher, 142
George W., 142
Wagner, ——, 137
Wainwright, Anne, 339
Waite, Chloe, 130
Hannah, 86, 229
Jason, 229
John, 86
Sarah, 339
Wakeley, ——, 137
Wakeman, John, 11
Waker, —— 21, 22
John, 22
Nathaniel. 22
Walcott, Charles H., 371
Waldern, Prudence, 131
Waldo, Cornelius, 391
Joanna, 445
Rebecca, 445
Wales, John, 58, 59, 434, 436-439
Nathaniel, 73
Walker, Benjamin, 444
Edwin Sawyer, 147
Elizabeth, 91, 444
Eunice, 444
Francis A., 273, 275
Hannah, 40, 231, 444
James, 444
Mary, 122
Samuel, 444
Shubal, 122
Timothy, 40, 444
William, 457
Wallace, Margaret, 151
Wallbridge, ——, 144
Anna, 142
Henry, 142
William Gedney, 142
Walling, Henry F., 33
Sarah, 32
Thomas, 32
Waln, ——, 460
Jacob Shoemaker, 460
Walpole, ——, 257
sir Horace, 97
Walter, ——, 264, 266
Walters, ——, 73
Walworth, ——, 213, 214
Wamsutta, 320
Wannell, Katherine, 303
Wanton, Edward, 428
Elizabeth, 428
Hannah, 428
Ward, Warde, } ——, 18, 137, 379
Andrew, 311, 407
Anna, 407
Artemas, 180
Elizabeth, 311
E. M., 293
Ephraim, 349
Esther, 406
Experience, 348, 349
Francis, 19
Frederick Townsend, [371
Hannah, 102
Ira, 406
John, 102
John Hull, 261
Joseph, 349
Lydia, 406
Mary, 349
Richard, 18, 19
Sarah, 314
Thomas, 18, 19
William, 18
William Hayes, 382
Ware, ——, 152
Emma Forbes, 152
Henry, 152
Jerusha, 442
John, 152
Joseph, 152
Mary, 129
Mary Lovell, 152
Robert, 152
Warnard, Warnerd, } mr., 63
Mary, 63
Warner, ——, 137
Ichabod, 449
Mary, 449
Philemon, 30
Warr, lord de la, 111
Warren, Abigail, 215
Elizabeth, 129
Esther, 413
Lucy, 215
Mary, 114
Nathaniel, 129
Nicholas, 15
Peter, 361
Richard, 129
Samuel, 215
Samuel Edward, 452
Washburn, Washborne, Washbourne, } Calvin, 436
Cromwell, 436
Davis, 436
Elizabeth, 375
Emory, 132
Fanny, 436
Hannah, 448
Isaac, 436
Israel, 132, 373, 375
J. C., 132
John, 132, 374, 375
John Marshall, 436
JuliaChase, 373, 375
Lysander, 436
Mahala, 436
Nancy, 436
Nehemiah, 436
Philip, 375
Polly, 436
Samuel, 375
Sophia, 354
Thirza, 436
Timothy, 448
Washington, ——, 400
mrs., 421
George, 137, 150, 177, 179, 183, 225, 231, 303-309, 365, 371, 384, 404, 405, 417-426
Martha, 308
Wason, Isabella, 41
Wasson, Mary, 249
Molly, 249
Waterman, George Thurston, 133, 252
Nathaniel, 62
Richard, 62, 252
Robert, 252
William H., 252
Waters, Edward, 303
Grace, 303
Henry F., 9, 13, 16, 20, 22, 23, 43, 116, 128, 147, 219, 221, 253, 301, 371, 432, 433
John, 303
Margaret, 303
Michael, 383
Susanna, 254
William, 303
Watkin, G., 418
Watkins, Walter Kendall, 10, 18, 21, 24, 131, 260, 263, 324, 356, 365
Watson, Abigail, 123
Elizabeth, 459
John, 123, 356, 459
Luke, 459
Watts, ——, 142, 144, 146
Isaac, 298
John, 19
Way, Henry, 25, 26
Rhoda, 313
Wayne, Anthony, 150, 231, 456
Weare, Jonathan, 162
Mary, 162
Webb, Frances, 330
James, 330
Joseph, 136
Orange, 330
Samuel, 396
Webster, Lydia, 447, 449
Thomas, 447
Weed, Benjamin, 166
Betty Webster, 277
Dorothy, 168
Henry, 165
Olando, 165, 277
Sarah, 165, 166, 277
Weekes, mrs., 17
Weeks, } Abigail, 125
Eleanor, 125
Ichabod, 125
Jane, 102
Lemuel, 106
Mary, 102
Thomas, 17
William, 125
Weir, Mary, 216
Weisner, ——, 379
Welby, ——, 67
Welch, Rachel, 462
Thomas, 462
Weld, Joseph, 248, 312
Lucy, 312
Marah, 248
Weldon, ——, 303, 432
judge, 159, 161
Welles, see Wells.
Wellington, Ruhamah, 378
Wellman, William, 237
Wells, Welles, } ——, 304, 460
Amy, 9, 10
Ann, 88
Anna, 77
Anne, 75
Edwin Stanley, 139
Eunice, 314
Freegift, 75, 77
John, 9, 10
Joshua, 77
Keturah, 77
Thomas, 77, 88
William, 77

Welsh, ——, 248
Jacob, 247
John, 247
Mary Parker, 247
Welstead, William, 296, 298
Welton, ——, 379
Wendell, ——, 190
Wentworth, Abigail, 356
Benning, 124
lady Jane, 301
John, 86
Samuel, 356
Wesenebunk, } Stephen, 391
Wesendunk, }
Wesselse, Dirck, 119
West, Benjamin, 378
Elizabeth, 358, 379
Mary, 54, 358
Parnell, 358
Richard, 358
Thomas, 358
Westcott, Stukley, 62
Weston, Byron, 247
Francis, 62
Isaiah, 247
Mary Ann, 355
Sarah, 247
Thomas, 317, 392, 393
Zachariah, 247
Wetherell, Daniel, 113
Grace, 113
Hannah, 113
Mary, 113
Samuel, 113
William, 113
Wetmore, Rachel, 443
Whale, 303
Philemon, 303
Wharton, ——, 460
Whatman, ——, 459
Wheatley, mr., 21
Wheaton, Elizabeth, 461
Wheeler, ——, 145
Eunice, 198
Henry M., 142, 145
Leonard, 300
Mary, 198, 300
Obadiah, 142
Rebecca, 378
Thomas, 198, 300
Wheelwright, John, 257
William, 382
Whig, Elizabeth, 125
Thomas, 125
Whipple, John, 346
Mary, 345, 346, 350
Whitaker, } Epher, 74
Whittaker, } Thomas, 362
White, ——, 266, 373, 427, 458, 460
lady, 11
Abigail, 394, 395
Abijah, 73
Ann, 447
Asa, 392, 395
Benjamin, 394
Ebenezer, 393-395
Edward, 395
Elisha, 447
Elizabeth, 394
Experience, 394
Francis, 432
Gilman, 280
Hannah, 393-395
James, 394, 395
Jane, 395
Jedidah, 441, 444, 467
Joel, 447, 448
John, 73, 143, 145, 147, 303, 394, 395, 460
John Gardner, 255
Jonathan, 394
Joseph, 32, 198, 300, 393, 394
Lois, 215
White, conf'd } Lydia, 281, 393
Mary, 393-395, 460
Miriam, 394
Nathaniel, 394
Oliver, 448
Phillips, 280, 281
Rachel, 394, 395
Rebecca, 162, 198, 300
Richard, 281
Ruth, 280, 281, 394, 447
Samuel, 393-395
Sarah, 394, 395, 449
Silence, 394
Sophia, 434
Sylvanus, 394, 395
Thomas, 280, 392-396, 447-449
sir Thomas, 11
Whitefield, ——, 258, 431
mr., 349
Whitehaire, William, 74
Whitehorne, Thomas, 9
Whitfield, ——, 257
Abigail, 284
Henry, 13, 208
Robert, 13
Thomas, 13
Whiting, ——, 463
Whitmore, ——, 293
Whitney, ——, 128
Abraham, 347
Benjamin, 407
Elinor, 216
Elizabeth, 215
John, 215, 216
Mary, 347
Rebecca, 407
Ruth, 214, 215
W. L., 216
Whittaker, see Whitaker.
Whittelsey, } Charles Barney, 142
Whittlesey, }
John, 144
Ruth, 144
Whittemore, ——, 197
Elizabeth, 197, 231, 300
Margery, 124
Mary, 197, 300
Pelatiah, 124
Zachariah, 197, 300
Whitten, James, 39
Susannah, 39
Whittier, ——, 266, 279
John G., 464
Joseph, 279, 464
Martha, 279
Mary, 464
Molly, 279
Vilet, 165
Whittingham, John, 20
Sarah, 20
Whittly, Thomas, 432
Whittredge, Livermore, 205
Mary, 205
Wickham, Abigail Cleo, 327
Betsey, 327
Matthew, 327
Wiggins, John, 78, 331, 412, 414
Mary, 78, 331, 412, 414
Mercy, 330
Susanna, 331
Thomas, 331
William, 330
Wigglesworth, Michael, 384, 432
Wight, ——, 460
Sarah, 348
Wilbur, Dinah, 438
Elkana, 438
Hannah, 438
James, 438
Lydia, 438
Roxana, 438
Sally, 438
Zibeon, 438
Wilcox, } ——, 460
Willcox, } Charlotte, 58
Deborah, 407
Esther, 211
Francis, 248
John, 407
Joseph, 358
Margery, 248
Orlando, 58
Samuel, 211
Wild, Helen T., 261, 456
Wilder, Nathaniel, 194
Wilkeins, } Bray, 25, 26
Wilkinson, }
Willard, } Adah, 312
Willerd, } Anna, 128
Daniel, 128
Jesse, 128
Julius, 128
Lias, 312
Rhoda, 128
Simon, 192, 195, 295
Willet, } ——, 266
Willett, } Esther, 189, 190, 300
John, 39
Mary, 39
Sarah Eliza, 57
Thomas, 127, 190, 320
William, king, 202, 293, 343, 346
William III., 353
William the Conqueror, 219
Williams, ——, 323
dr., 88
Abigail, 436
Anna, 427
Caleb, 73
Edward, 73
Elizabeth, 340, 441
Ephraim, 89
Hannah, 427
Henry, 73
James, 439
John, 69, 427
Lucy, 427
Lydia, 434, 436
Martha, 201
Mary, 63
Noah Penn, 165
Phillip, 117
Providence, 64
Roger, 48, 60-64, 69, 226, 270
Sally, 165
Seth, 435
Williamson, Richard, 303
Roger, 303
Willing, ——, 460
Ann, 459
Willis, } ——, 87
Wills, } Amy, 219, 220, 222, 377
Willys, } Bridget, 217-219, 221, 222, 377
Wyllis, }
George, 22, 217-224, 373, 377
Hester, 219, 222, 377
Joseph, 461
Mary, 22, 219, 222, 377
Pelatiah, 107
Richard, 219
Samuel, 219, 222, 377
Sarah, 461
Susannah, 219, 222
Zephaniah, 431
Wills, Hannah, 444
Willoughby, ——, 264
Elizabeth, 432
Francis, 432
Willow, Mary, 433
Wilmer, L. Allison, 136, 362
Wilsmer, Thomas, 303
Wilson, ——, 142, 145, 460
mr., 21
Abigail, 348
Fred A., 142
Gowen, 145

Wilson, cont'd } Hannah, 41
Jane, 24
John, 48, 367, 368, 370, 455
Katherine Knyvet, 250
Mary, 249
Robert, 457
Walter, 298
Winchester, lord, 11
Windes, Abigail, 81
Abner, 81
Samuel, 78, 81
Windscombe, ——, 94
Wing, Abigail, 215
Bacheller, 167
Deborah, 128
John, 128
Matthew, 128
Nathaniel, 167
Sarah, 167
Winship, Edith, 216
Stephen, 216
Winslow, col., 91
Deborah, 429
Edward, 85, 111, 235, 236, 240, 317-319
John, 430
Josiah, 320
Winsor, Justin, 111, 113, 148, 285, 286, 431, 465
Winthrop, } ——, 256
Wyntropp, } Adam, 20
Anne, 19, 20
John, 45, 46, 48, 60-62, 70, 84, 85, 208, 235, 236, 240, 463
Joshua, 19, 20
Robert C., 268
Stephen, 136
Wait, 298
William, 20
Wise, F. M., 253
Wistar, ——, 460
Caspar, 460
Richard, 460
Sarah, 460
Wiswall, } ——, 266, 373
Wiswell, } Enoch, 71, 72, 182, 185
Ichabod, 72, 103
John, 72, 182, 185
Oliver, 72, 181, 182, 184, 185
Samuel, 102
Witherspoon, dr., 305
Withington, ——, 373
Faith, 200
Hopestill, 72, 181, 185
James, 185
John, 72, 181
Joseph, 72
Lothrop, 116, 118, 432-434
Philip, 73
Witter, Dorothy, 287, 443
Ebenezer, 287, 443
Elizabeth, 443
Wolcott, Oliver, 153
Rachel, 462
Wonarton, } Thomas, 26
Wonnarton, }
Wood, ——, 301
Antony, 118
Ebenezer, 203
Elizabeth, 357
Joanna, 203
John J., 247
Mary, 285, 286, 337
Sarah, 203, 247
Simon, 337
Thomas, 203
Thomas L., 363
Woodberry, see Woodbury.
Woodbridge, Benjamin, 303, 456
Ester, 303
John, 303
Lucy, 303
Sara, 303
Timothy, 303
Woodbury, } ——, 124, 145,
Woodberry, } 458, 460
Andrew, 50
Charles Levi, 253
Elizabeth, 460
Humphrey, 340
Jeremiah, 460
John, 43-46, 50, 460
Joseph, 460
Levi, 153
Nicholas, 460
Sibyl, 460
William, 460
Woodcock, ——, 246
Bethiah, 441
Elizabeth, 441
Eunice, 441
Huldah, 441
Israel, 441
Mary, 441
Mercy, 441
Nathan, 441
Nathaniel, 441
Ruth, 441
Sarah, 441
Woodhull, Daniel, 172
Elizabeth, 172
Josiah, 172
Woodman, Anna, 162
Betty, 164
Hannah, 278
Hilton, 278
Jeremiah, 278
Judith, 165
Levi, 278
Martha, 164
Rhoda, 165
Samuel, 165
Woodmansey, ——, 266
Woodruff, Sarah T., 233
Woods, Ebenezer, 41
H. F., 216
Mary, 41
Phebe, 41
Sarah J. N. S., 43
Woodward, ——, 313
Abigail, 312
Abraham, 312
Ebenezer, 348
Ezekiel, 118
Frances, 118
Frank E., 265, 269
John, 265, 268, 269
Mary, 268, 313
Mindwell, 348
Peter, 313
Samuel, 348, 350
Sarah, 313
Stanley, 457
Wooster, gen., 351, 353
Wootton, ——, 35, 301, 302, 303
Worcester, Sarah Alice, 382
Workman, mr., 186
John, 186-188
Wormeley, mr., 304
Christopher, 377
Frances, 377
Worsham, Thomas, 11
Worte, Elizabeth, 23
Gilbert, 23
Jane, 23
Joane, 23
John, 23
Mary, 23
Robert, 23
Worth, Jethro, 105
Mary, 105
Worthen, Abigail, 277
Judith, 162
Mary, 163
Moses, 277
Samuel, 277
Wrastley, } ——, 10, 11
Wrastly, }
Wretts, Andrew, 126
Lydia, 126
Wright, ——, 385
A. J., 248
Benjamin, 53
Carroll D., 135, 147
Edmund, 359
Edward, 196, 227
Elizabeth, 53, 54, 248
Hannah, 227, 359
Henry, 248
James, 210
John, 434, 449
Joseph, 403, 444
Judith, 210
Martha, 402
Mary, 248
Richard, 46
Samuel, 248
Sarah, 444
William Ball, 432
Wright & Potter, 150, 261, 455, 467
Wriothesly, ——, 263
Wyman, Hannah, 216, 385
Joseph, 216
Thomas Bellows, 43, 216, 431
Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford Co., 138

Yale, Ann, 82
Anne, 82
David, 82, 83, 272
Catherine, 82
Elihu, 82, 83, 272
Frances, 82
Francisca, 83
Johane, 82
Katherine, 82
Mary, 82
Theophilus, 82
Thomas, 82, 272
Ursula, 82
Yemmons, ——, 73
Yeomans, Lucy, 442
Yerkes, ——, 142, 144, 146
Yetts, J. Muskett, 269
Young, } Anna, 217, 222, 326, 415
Yong, }
Yonge, } Benjamin, 176, 326
Yonges, } Betty, 164
Yongs, } Bridget, 217-222, 377
Younge, } Christopher, 413, 415
Youngs, } Daniel, 413
Dorothy, 332, 413
Elizabeth, 15, 176, 413
Esther, 332, 413
Eunice, 331, 413, 415
[Ezekiel], 331, 413
Francis, 217
Gideon, 331, 332, 413, 415
Grover, 326
Hannah, 330, 332
Henry, 413
J., 330
James, 15
Jeremiah, 332, 413
Joan, 303
John, 75, 217, 326, 330, 408, 413
Jonathan, 332, 413
Joseph, 413, 415
Joshua, 330, 413
Lydia, 408
Marcy, 326

Young, *cont'd* Margaret, 217, 413
Marie, 224
Mary, 75, 217, 218, 326, 327, 330, 377
Molly, 246
Phebe, 332, 413
Rachel, 415
Rhoda, 329, 330, 332

Young, *cont'd* Richard, 332, 413
Robert, 246
Sarah, 413
Selah, 326
Simon, 303
Stephen, 326
Susanna, 218, 413
Thomas, 164, 326, 327, 329, 330

Young, *cont'd* Walter, 332
Warren, 413
William, 217, 218, 220-224, 330, 377
Zerubbabel, 330, 413

Zeeman, ——, 82

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abington, Mass., 37, 38, 42, 43, 228, 246
Accomack, Va., 22, 302
Adams, Mass., 88
Addington, Great, Northamptonshire, Eng., [414
Adelbert College, 148
Adstone, Co. Northampton, Eng., 17
Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., 274
Aix-la-Chapelle, 361
Akron, Ohio, 405
Alaska, 387
Albany, N. Y., 89, 90, 118–120, 133, 138, 252, 256, 263, 269, 289, 322–324, 373, 384, 465
Alceter, Eng., 223
Alexandria Road, Gloucester, Eng., 100
Alford, Mass., 307
Algate, London, Eng., 18
All Hallowes in the Wall, London, Eng., 298
All Saints, Cambridge, Eng., 24
All Souls College, Oxford, Eng., 324
Allington, Co. Southampton, Eng., 12
Altranstadt, 261
Ameneye, Co. Glouc., Eng., 93
America, 25, 48, 53, 92, 128, 135, 142, 146, 148, 177, 186, 188, 224, 226, 227, 235, 239, 247, 259, 265, 267, 268, 289, 298, 308, 351, 356, 357, 359, 361, 366–368, 370, 371, 373, 374, 378–381, 401, 420, 451, 452, 454, 459, 460, 462–[466
American Colonies, 351
Amesbury, Mass., 124, 148, 382
Amherst, Mass., 142, 146, 270, 274
N. H., 41, 43
Ohio, 233
Amherst College, 270
Andover, Conn., 358, 463
Hampshire, Eng., 264
Mass., 37, 43, 122, 275, 374, 380–382, 451
Andover Theological Seminary, 382, 466
Annapolis, Md., 136, 303–305, 307, 309, 419
N. S., 465
Ann Arbor, Mich., 57, 151
Annawan, 317
Antwerp, N. Y., 41
Apley, Co. Salop, Eng., 217
Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa., 383
Arlington, Mass., 140, 215, 216
Arreton, Isle of Wight, Eng., 20
Arrowsic, Me., 86
Arrowsic Island, 267
Ashby Fawell, Leicestershire, Eng., 302
Ashfield, Mass., 343
Ashley River, 228
Ashton, Eng., 21
Oundle Parish, Eng., 21
Ashwellthorpe, 114, 115
Assington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 116
Astoria, L. I., 151, 249
N. Y., 247
Athenæum, Portsmouth, 454
Atkinson, N. H., 253
Atlantic Ocean, 69, 240
Atlantic States, 369
Attleborough, Mass., 441
Auglaize River, 251
Augusta, Me., 148, 206, 265, 267, 368, 456
Ayer, Mass., 295
Aylburton, Eng., 93
Ayworth, Eng., 303

Bagaduce (Castine), Me., 370
Bahama Islands, 359, 455, 466
Ballston, N. Y., 404, 405
Baltimore, Md., 53, 121, 125, 136, 265, 309, 357, 362, 371
Banbury, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 19
Bangor, Me., 249, 392
Pa., 374
Barbadoes, 97, 113, 151, 301, 409, 459
Barbary, Africa, 11
Barington, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 223
Barley, Derbyshire, Eng., 113
Barnet, Eng., 250
Barnstable, Mass., 127, 129, 207, 248, 252, 348, 349, 380, 427, 431, 456
County, Mass., 127, 207, 350
Barrington, Mass., 314
R. I., 317, 319, 320
Bartley Co., Carolina, 228
Batavia, N. Y., 339
Battel, Co. Sussex, Eng., 375
Battersey, Co. Surrey, Eng., 19
Battlefield, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Bayham, Eng., 13
Bedford, Eng., 459
Mass., 374, 378, 459, 467
N. H., 43
Bedfordshire, Eng., 71
Belchamp St. Paul, Co. Essex, Eng., 302
Belgium, 224
Belgrade, Me., 233
Bennis Heights, 150
Bennington, Vt., 206, 376
Benniworth, Lincolnshire, Eng., 65, 66
Berkhampstead, Co. Herts, Eng., 227, 359, 379
Berkley, Mass., 228–231, 233
Berlin, Conn., 54, 55, 88
Bermondsey, Co. Surrey, Eng., 376
Bermuda Hundred, Va., 303, 354
Bermuda Islands, 118, 359
Bernardstown, N. J., 128
Berwick, Me., 142, 262, 263
Bettisley, Wales, 239
Beverly, Mass., 47, 149, 202–206, 339, 343, 371, 383, 460
Beverwyk (Albany), N. Y., 256
Bickmarshe, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 223
Biddeford, Me., 267, 384
Billerica, Mass., 40, 43, 147, 216, 463
Birkenhead, Eng., 322
Birmingham, Eng., 367
Bishop Alnwick's Tower, Lincoln, Eng., 64
Bishop-Stoke, Eng., 241
Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 20, 131
Black Rock, 396
Bladensburg, 418
Blandford, Eng., 301
Blenheim, Ger., 322
Blyth, Parish of, Eng., 110
Bolton, Conn., 440, 441, 447–449
Bolton-upon-Dearne, Eng., 67
Boscawen, N. H., 43

Boston, Co. Lincoln, Eng., 70, 301
Mass., 10, 22, 23, 25, 30, 36, 41-43, 45, 48, 68, 69, 85, 91, 110, 112, 118, 128-132, 134, 135, 137-140, 143, 145-150, 154, 155, 157, 173, 177-181, 183, 184, 189, 191, 192, 195, 199, 203, 207-209, 213, 214, 216, 219, 224, 226, 236, 241, 243, 246-249, 252-255, 257-266, 268-272, 274, 283, 289-292, 295, 296, 298, 303, 312, 316, 324, 346, 349, 350, 356, 358, 359, 361-378, 380-384, 387, 391, 392, 394, 400, 404, 417, 427, 431, 450, 452-459, 461-463, 465-467
Athenæum, 375, 463
Boston Street, 177
Brick Meeting House, Cornhill, 349
Castle William, 177-180, 182-184, 373
Copp's Hill, 224
Cornhill, 255, 258
Dorchester Street, 177, 180, 181
First Church, 240, 291
Fort Independence, 177
Harbor, 371
King's Chapel, 391, 392
Little Neck, 177
Museum of Fine Arts, 383
Neck, 178
Nook, The, 373
Post Office Square, 456
Powow Point, 373
Public Library, 349
South Church, 290
State House, 216, 431
Third Church, 290
University, 270
Washington Village, 177
West Church, 42, 216
Bowdoin College, 249, 270, 354, 382, 466
Boxford, Mass., 39
Boyce's Island, Salem, Mass., 52, 53
Bradford, Mass., 122
N. H., 40
N. Y., 230
Bradwell, Co. Stafford, Eng., 217
Braintree, Mass., 148, 155, 183, 188, 189, 194, 195, 216, 249, 291, 296, 299, 346, 368, 378, 393, 394
Brandford, Eng., 301
Branford, Conn., 87, 312-315, 407, 408
Bremen, Me., 370
Brewster, Mass., 349
Brewster's Neck, 283
Brewster's Plain, Norwich, Conn., 112
Bridgeport, Conn., 142
Bridgewater, Mass., 131, 246, 270, 374, 430, 431, 434, 438
N. Y., 430
Brimfield, Mass., 197
Bristol, Eng., 94, 235, 357
Maine, 370
R. I., 224, 317-321
Va., 137
County, Mass., 321
British Guiana, 430
British Museum, London, Eng., 20, 92, 130, 462
Brockmouth, Eng., 95
Brockton, Mass., 246, 270
Bromley, Co. Kent, Eng., 22
Brookfield, Mass., 246, 397
Brookhaven, L. I., 111, 415
Brookline, Mass., 41, 143, 146, 147, 214-216, 254, 380
Brooklyn, N. Y., 42, 141, 216, 247, 252, 316, 361
Broughton, Northamptonshire, Eng., 414
Brown University, 224
Brundish, Eng., 126
Brunswick, Me., 249, 270, 375, 382, 391, 466
Brussels, 322
Bruton, Somersetshire, Eng., 146
Buckenham, Eng., 115
Buckinghamshire, Eng., 71, 83, 92
Buckland, Va., 302
Buckland Newton, Co. Dorset, Eng., 303
Bucks County, Penn., 365
Buffalo, N. Y., 264, 266, 383
Bull Inn, Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 130
Bumstead-at-the-Lower, Co. Essex, Eng., 433
Bunhill Fields, Eng., 298
Bunker Hill, 149, 376
Bunker's Hill, Wales, 239
Burington, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 223
Burlington, Vt., 363
Burmah, 25
Burton, Ohio, 312
Bury, Eng., 248
Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 464
Butleigh, Co. Somerset, Eng., 21
Buttington Tump, Wales, 239
Byfield, Mass., 39

California, State of, 196
Callavale, Vt., 41
Cambridge, Eng., 19, 24, 83, 109, 130, 151
Mass., 35, 48, 64, 109, 113, 114, 136, 141, 147-149, 157, 179, 214, 216, 242, 252, 253, 255, 259, 265, 269-271, 283, 290, 291, 298, 335, 339, 345, 350, 359, 364, 367, 368, 370, 374, 380-382, 384, 426, 439, 455, 459, 463
N. Y., 405
County, Eng., 9, 24
University, Eng., 66, 290, 373, 420
Clare Hall, 24, 66
Trinity College, 9
Village (Newton), Mass., 348
Camden, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 217, 218, 222, 223, 377
Campbellstown, Argyleshire, Scotland, 266
Canada, 88, 89, 91, 144, 149, 181, 202-204, 233, 324, 343, 352, 369
Canon's Ashby, Eng., 17
Co. Northampton, Eng., 18
Canterbury, Conn., 358, 443-445
Eng., 82, 186, 266
Court of Arches, London, Eng., 83
Canton, Mass., 148
N. Y., 270
Ohio, 57
Cape Ann, 31, 235, 237, 238, 283
Cape Cod, 201, 250
Cardiff, Wales, 239
Caribbean Sea, 359
Carolina, Province of, 107, 134, 428
Carthagena, 356
Carver, Mass., 131
Castle Browmick, Warwickshire, Eng., 196
Castle Island, Mass., 45, 46
Castle Magruder, 419
Castle William, 177-180, 182, 183, 198
Catherington, Co. Southampton, Eng., 20, 21
Cavan, 322
Caynton, Shropshire, Eng., 217
Ceylon, India, 43
Chagford, Eng., 92
Chancroft, Chanesoft, Chawcroft, } Eng., 10
Chapaquid, Mass., 103
Chapaquiddick, Mass., 104
Charles City, Va., 301
Charles River, 345
Charleston, So. Car., 134, 147, 316, 451, 454, 455, 457, 466
Charlestown, Mass., 42, 43, 45, 128, 129, 154, 181, 216, 249, 373, 376, 391, 401, 430, 431, 451, 452, 461, 463
N. Y., 56
Charter House, 61, 62
Charter House School, 60-62
Chatham, 402, 407
Conn., 251, 315
Chelmsford, Mass., 154, 155, 264, 266, 361, 376
Chelsea, Mass., 148, 149, 253, 260, 263, 324, 354
Chepstow, Monmouthshire, 234, 238, 239
Cherry Valley, N. Y., 266
Cherton, Wiltshire, Eng., 303
Cheshire, Eng., 9, 432

Chester, Eng., 35, 82, 83, 272
Vt., 233, 376
Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 24
Chicago, Ill., 141, 142, 148, 226, 248, 249, 265, 268–270, 360, 374, 382, 383, 390, 451, 452
Chichester, Eng., 401
Chiddingfolde, Co. Surrey, Eng., 11
Chilmark, M. V., 102, 103
Chilworth, Co. Surrey, Eng., 12
China, 371
Chippenham, Eng., 239
Cholderton, Co. Wilts, Eng., 35, 42, 267
Christ's College, Eng., 66
Cincinnati, Ohio, 132, 466
Cisseter, Cirencester, } Eng., 97, 101
Clare, Eng., 66
Clare Co., Ire., 322, 323
Clare Hall, Cambridge, Eng., 24, 66, 67
Claremont, N. H., 147
Clatford, Hants, Eng., 264
Cleveland, Ohio, 148
Clifton, Eng., 142
Clinton, Mass., 261
Clotworthy, Co. Somerset, Eng., 302
Cochin-chaug, Conn., 310
Coggins Pond, 207
Cohabitation Land (No. Guilford), Conn., 53
Cohasset, Mass., 382
Colby College, 382
Colchester, Conn., 146, 401–404, 410
Co. Essex, Eng., 303, 434
Colchester Co., N. S., 379
Colebrook, Conn., 351
Colorado, State of, 149
Columbia, District of, 383
Missouri, 382, 466
Columbia University, 137, 209, 384, 464
Columbus, Ohio, 128, 133
Conception Bay, 454
Concord, Mass., 142, 154, 190–192, 194–197, 228, 230, 235, 240, 249, 264, 266, 344, 371, 378, 379, 467
N. H., 142, 147, 254, 255, 264, 360, 365, 382
Concord Bridge, 197
Coningsby, Eng., 64–68
Connecticut, Colony of, 83, 88, 91, 112, 121, 139, 283, 287, 343, 379
Plantation, 405
State of, 13, 56, 121, 128, 138, 139, 144, 147, 149, 151, 153, 196, 217–224, 226, 235, 247, 264, 268, 272, 310, 366, 369, 372, 373, 377, 384, 394, 404, 405, 415, 451, 457, 459, 463, 467
Corlaer (Schenectady), N. Y., 89
Cornell University, 148
Cornish, N. H., 125
Coventry, Conn., 260, 440
Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 301, 302
Craney Island, 354
Cratfield, Eng., 126
Cressage, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Cropready, Eng., 18
Crown Point, N. Y., 88, 91, 404, 430
Crypt Grammar School, 289
Cuba, 455
Cumberland, Eng., 68
R. I., 366
Cumberland Co., Me., 370
Cummingsville, 274
Cuxstone, Co. Kent, Eng., 432

Danbury, Conn., 212–214, 272, 394
Danby, Vt., 232
Dansville, N. Y., 151
Danvers, Mass., 52, 262, 270
Dartmoor, Eng., 339
Dartmouth, Mass., 358
Dartmouth College, 42, 224, 264, 354, 466
Daventry, Eng., 17
Dedham, Eng., 19
Mass., 33, 34, 130, 135, 140, 152, 216, 249, 342, 343, 345, 346, 383, 459, 462
Deerfield, Mass., 89, 90, 263, 269, 341, 344, 381
Deer Island, 192
Defiance, Ohio, 128, 251
Delaware Co., N. Y., 231
Delaware Water Gap, Pa., 265
Delft, Holland, 43
Demarara, British Guiana, 430
Demarest, N. Y., 128
Denbeighshire, Wales, 82
Denmark Hill, London, Eng., 137
Dennis, Mass., 349, 370
Denver, Col., 149
Derby, Eng., 112
Derbyshire, Eng., 10, 113, 357
Derry, N. H., 155, 451
De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., 206
Detling, Eng., 302
Detroit, Mich., 265, 384, 450
De Veaux College, 466
Devonshire, Eng., 92, 93, 256, 357
Dexter, Me., 272
Dighton, Mass., 228, 394
District of Columbia, 262, 383, 466
Dodders Hall, Eng., 83
Doncaster, Eng., 67
Dorchester, Co. Dorset, Eng., 256, 460
Mass., 25, 26, 28–30, 43–45, 48, 71, 135, 136, 140, 143, 145, 146, 177–185, 190, 199, 200, 228, 248, 252, 358, 384, 394, 395, 462
Heights, 177, 178, 180, 183
Hill, 180
Neck, 177–185, 372, 373, 465
Nook Hill, 181
Point, 179
Powow Point, 182
Savin Hill, 179
Dorsetshire, Eng., 256, 264
Dover, Mass., 133
N. H., 202, 206, 355, 382
Down Hatherly, Eng., 94
Dracut, Mass., 154
Drayton, Eng., 17
Dublin, Ireland, 303, 322–324
Dubuque, Iowa, 382
Dukes Co., Mass., 108, 130
Dunbarton, N. H., 143
Dunboyne, Co. Meath, Ireland, 322
Durham, Conn., 57, 310, 311, 313–316, 410
Maine, 368
N. H., 209, 210
Dutchess Co., N. Y., 206, 252
Duxbury, Mass., 111–114, 198–200, 285, 286, 374, 375, 379, 427, 428, 431, 441, 442, 444–446

East Amboy, N. J., 370
Anglican Parishes, 464
Barkwith, Eng., 65–67
Bay, 89
Boston, Mass., 148
Bridgewater, Mass., 270
Eastbrook, Eng., 93
East Cambridge, Mass., 40, 350, 432
Cheshire, Eng., 82
Chop, 107
Coker, Co. Somerset, Eng., 43
Eastern Point, Gloucester, Mass., 27
East Greenwich, R. I., 230
Guilford, Conn., 54–56, 58, 407, 409
Haddam, Conn., 54, 129
Eastham, Mass., 114
East Hampton, Conn., 88, 91, 251
L. I., 407, 413
Haven, Conn., 315, 408
India, 82, 95, 297
Jersey, 127, 128
Livermore, Me., 456
Marion, L. I., 328

Easton, Mass., 434
East Providence, R. I., 317
Southold, L. I., 414
Stoughton, Mass., 216
Sutton, Mass., 261
Yarmouth, Dennis (Mass.), 349, 370
Eaton, Bedfordshire, Eng., 71
Bray, Bedfordshire, Eng., 71
Socon, Bedfordshire, Eng., 71
Economy, Colchester Co., N. S., 379
Edgar Tower, Worcester, Eng., 366, 367
Edgartown, Mass., 102, 108, 130
Edinburgh, Scotland, 467
University of, 467
Eliot, Me., 148, 252
Elizabeth, Essex Co., N. J., 128
Elizabeth City, Va., 303
River, 302
Elkhorn, Wis., 374
Ellingham, Eng., 293
Elstowe, Eng., 142
Ely, Eng., 24, 70, 432
Isle of, 9
Encombe, Eng., 187
Endfield, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 17, 18
Endiston, Co. Somerset, Eng., 16
Enfield, Conn., 143, 145, 146, 356
England, 9, 10, 18, 24, 35, 43, 45, 64, 67, 69, 71, 78, 80, 83, 84, 92, 97, 100, 112, 113, 116, 118, 132, 142, 144-147, 177, 189, 190, 195, 197, 201, 208, 214, 219, 221, 224, 227, 228, 235, 240, 242, 255, 256, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 289-292, 295, 298, 299, 308, 309, 314, 323, 324, 330, 335, 355, 357, 360, 364, 373-378, 388, 393, 395, 401, 403, 417, 420, 428, 434, 455, 461-465
Ennis, Borough of, 323
Enson, Co. Somerset, Eng., 16
Epping, N. H., 467
Essex County, Eng., 92, 239, 433, 434
Mass., 26, 31, 42, 47, 201, 335-340, 391, 454
Institute, 16, 42, 47, 50, 53, 201-203, 258, 371, 431
Europe, 160, 265, 271, 387, 417, 466
Evans Mills, N. Y., 41
Evanston, Chicago, Ill., 148, 382
Everett, Mass., 140, 374, 459
Evesham, Co. Worcester, Eng., 374
Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 302, 303, 357
N. H., 40, 121, 131, 143, 146, 247, 257, 346, 358, 382
Exeter Parish, Conn., 442
Eyton, Co. Salop, Eng., 217

Fairfield, Conn., 55, 139, 214, 247
Fairmount College, 148
Falltown (Bernardston), Mass., 88, 343
Falmouth (Portland), Me., 85, 87, 139, 391
Nova Scotia, 379
Fenchurch Street, London, Eng., 17
Farmington, Conn., 87, 88, 147, 314
Me., 140
Farnham, Co. Surrey, Eng., 10, 11
Fawesly, Eng., 17
Fayette, Me., 456
Feni-Compton, Eng., 22, 219, 220, 377
Manor of, 377
Field Columbian Museum, 270
Fifehead Magdalen, Eng., 15
Fitchburg, Mass., 141
Florida, 455
Ford, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Fore River, Weymouth, 393-395
Fort Ann, N. Y., 232
Crailo, 270
Dummer, 197
Fisher, 190
Frédéric (Crown Point), N. Y., 88
Massachusetts, 88, 89
Pelham, Mass., 88
Saint George, 82
Shirley, Mass., 88, 91
Ticonderoga, 404, 405
Worth, Texas, 374

Fortland, Co. Sligo, Ireland, 150
Foster, R. I., 224, 225
Fox Island, 106
Framingham, Mass., 216, 248, 346, 349, 350
Frampton-on-Severn, Eng., 94
France, 137, 224, 361
Frankfort-on-the-Main, 92
Franklin, Mass., 231
County, Mass., 128
Franklin and Marshall College, 466
Fredericksburgh, Ontario, 457
Freehold, N. J., 142
Freetown, Mass., 131, 230, 430
Fressingfield, Eng., 125, 246
Fretherne, Eng., 94
Fruit Hill Classical Institute, 225
Frye's Mills, Mass., 47, 53
Fulton County, N. Y., 128

Gardiner, Mass., 338
Gardiner's Island, 413
Garesdon, Wiltshire, Eng., 302
Gatesden, Co. Herts., Eng., 227
Gay Head, M. V., 102, 130
Geanger County, Ohio, 247
Geneva, N. Y., 232
Switzerland, 158, 246, 358, 420
Georgetown, D. C., 160, 375
Maine, 374, 380, 381, 395
College, 159
Georgia, Colony of, 356
State of, 226, 316
Germany, 417
Glastonbury, Conn., 209, 210
Gleasondale, 382
Gloucester, Eng., 92-98, 100, 101, 186, 188, 189, 190, 289, 290, 299, 300, 378
Mass., 26, 27, 29-31, 125, 147, 234-238, 240, 241, 337, 340, 341, 375
Gloucestershire, Eng., 23, 93-95, 98-101, 187, 189, 239, 264, 266, 299
Godfrey, Ill., 148
Gorham, Me., 202, 204, 343
Goshen, Conn., 408, 410, 411
Gottingen, 420
Grafton, Mass., 228, 229, 231
Vt., 231
County, N. H., 129
Grand Rapids, Mich., 265, 271
Grantham, N. H., 206
Granville, Conn., 314
Mass., 316, 410
Gravesend, Eng., 268
Gray, Me., 361
Great Addington, Northamptonshire, Eng., 414
Barrington, Mass., 396
Britain, 21, 138, 158, 226, 351, 369, 454
Oakley, Co. Northampton, Eng., 19
Polworth, Cheshire, Eng., 432
Pond, 207
Rissington, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 264, [266
Swamp, 37, 342, 343, 349
Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 246
Greenbush, N. Y., 119
Manor, 270
Greene, Me., 354
Greenland, N. H., 41, 123-125, 355, 356
Greenport, L. I., 328
Green's Harbor (Marshfield), Mass., 234, 235, 240
Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., 42
Grimsby, Hull, Eng., 302
Groton, Conn., 144, 283, 315
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 268
Mass., 155, 166, 270, 346, 347, 350, 466
Guiana, 118
Guilford, Conn., 53-58, 208-214, 310-116, 405-411
Gurnet, The, Plymouth, Mass., 429

Hackney, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 9
Haddam, Conn., 37, 55, 56, 313, 407, 410
Hadley, Mass., 142, 358, 458, 460
Halestown (Weare), N. H., 204, 206
Halifax, Mass., 131
N. S., 249, 382
Hallowell, Me., 387

Halsted, Co. Kent, Eng., 208
Hamburgh, Germany, 417
Hamden, Conn., 315
Hampshire, Eng., 263, 264, 373
Hampsted, N. H., 41
Hampton, Conn., 249
N. H., 47, 123, 142, 144, 148, 156, 263, 264, 272, 335, 336, 341, 464
Va., 354, 377
Hampton Beach, N. H., 272
Hampton Falls, N. H., 298
Hanover, Mass., 254, 430, 431
N. H., 466
Hanson, Mass., 131, 429
Hardwick, Mass., 255, 380
Harenssy, } Co. Middlesex, Eng., 9
Harngate, }
Harlem, N. Y., 150
Harleston, Eng., 246
Harley, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Harrisburg, Pa., 459
Harrison's Landing, 354
Harteshorne, Co. Derby, Eng., 82
Hartford, Conn., 46, 87, 88, 139, 142, 147, 149, 209, 210, 219, 220, 234, 248, 249, 310, 356, 360, 377, 381, 384, 406, 447, 451, 459, 463, 467
Hart Hall, Eng., 95
Hartland Academy, 354
Harvard, Mass., 10
University, 37, 42, 48, 111, 139, 140, 148, 155, 156, 160, 161, 190, 196–198, 200, 245, 270, 289, 291, 296, 298, 348–350, 367, 384, 427
Harwich, Mass., 202, 205, 206, 349, 350
Hassanamisco (Grafton), Mass., 228
Hatfield, 248
Hatfield Broadoak, Co. Essex, Eng., 302
Havana, Cuba, 365
Haverhill, Mass., 37, 143, 146, 148, 384, 459, 464
Hawkedon, Eng., 378
Hebron, Conn., 54, 129, 358, 402–405
Washington Co., N. Y., 268
Hedingham Sible, Co. Essex, Eng., 433
Hemstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 433
Henderson, Me., 451
Henniker, N. H., 263
Henstridge, Co. Somerset, Eng., 13, 14, 16
Marsh, Co. Somerset, Eng., 15, 1 6
Heralds' College, London, Eng., 43
Hereford, Eng., 118
Herring River, 204
Hertfordshire, Eng., 227, 378, 433
High Bray, Co. Devon., Eng., 302
Hingham, Eng., 415
Mass., 42, 142, 207, 286, 395, 427, 428, 431, 461
Hoberth, 128
Hog Island, 318
Hog Lane, Whitechapel, London, Eng., 17
Hogsine Lane, London, Eng., 17
Holland, 43, 110, 135, 224, 323, 379, 433
Hollis, N. H., 382
Holliston, Mass., 349
Holmes Hole, Mass., 103–105, 107
Honiton, Devonshire, Eng., 256
Hopedale Community, 366, 381
Parish, 366, 381
Hopkinton, Mass., 229
Hopton Castle, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Horbling, Eng., 69
Horncastle, Eng., 65, 66
Horner, N. Y., 56
Horsfield, Co. Sussex, Eng., 208
Housatonic Colony, 396
Housatonic Townships, 396
Howard University, Washington, D. C., 453
Hudson, Mass., 382
N. Y., 272
Hudson River, 256
Hull, England, 289
Mass., 394, 442
Huntingdonshire, Eng., 71
Huntington, N. Y., 458
Huntstown (Ashfield), Mass., 343
Hurtlebury Hill, Concord, Mass., 194
Hyde Park, Vt., 372

Icomb, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 264, 266
Ilchester, Eng., 14
Ilion, N. Y., 143
India, 83
Indian Territory, 457
Institute of Technology, 274
Invernell, 371
Iowa, State of, 383
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 302, 464
Mass., 29, 38, 39, 50, 51, 148, 202, 203, 254, 258, 267, 271, 272, 275, 335–341, 343, 345, 346, 376, 378, 382–384
River, 49
Irasburg, Vt., 339
Irby-upon-Humber, Eng., 65
Ireland, 92, 93, 266, 274, 322, 324, 379, 461
Iroquois County, Ill., 234
Island of Virginia, 302
Isle of Ely, Eng., 9
Man, Eng., 418
Wight, Eng., 20, 295
Isles of Shoals, 46
Islington, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 9
Ithaca, N. Y., 148, 268

Jamaica, 118
L. I., 127
Plain, Mass., 148, 266
James City Co., Va., 377
Jamestown, Va., 377
Jay, Me., 231
Jefferson, Me., 360
Jeremiah's River, 403
Jerseys, The, 306, 428
Jones River, Mass., 113

Kalamazoo, Mich., 227, 233, 359, 374
Kansas, State of, 226, 457, 458
Keene, N. H., 142
Keeowee, Georgia, 356
Kennebec County, Me., 456
River, Me., 86, 376, 395, 400
Kennebunkport, Me., 123
Kensington, Conn., 88
Kent County, Eng., 432
Kenton, Shropshire, Eng., 217
Kickemuit, R. I., 320
River, R. I., 320, 321
Spring, Warren, R. I., 321
Kilkenny, Ireland, 302
Killingly, Conn., 287
Killingworth, Conn., 54, 210, 314, 374, 379, 406
Kilnaboy Castle, Co. Clare, Ire., 322
Kilnefora, Ireland, 323
King and Queen County, Va., 24
King's College, N. Y., 209, 420, 423–425
King's Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 24
Rocks, 320
Kingscaple, Co. Hereford, Eng., 302
Kingsdon, Co. Somerset, Eng., 14
Kingston, Mass., 285, 370, 431, 444, 446
Kirkforther, Scotland, 21
Kirton, Eng., 142
Kittanning, Manor of, 270
Kittery, Me., 124, 142, 145, 224, 252, 450
Point, 453
Knox County, Ohio, 234

La Grange, Ill., 47, 263
Lake Champlain, 88
Lake City, Minn., 339
Co., Ohio, 232
George, 205
Lakeville, Mass., 131
Lambeth, Eng., 188
Lancaster, Duchy of, Eng., 257
Mass., 92, 186, 190, 192–194, 196, 198, 289, 348, 350
Pa., 466
Lancashire, Eng., 322

La Rochelle, France, 145, 459
Lausanne, 188
Switzerland, 292
Lawrence Academy, 466
Lebanon, Conn., 199, 200, 214, 248, 287, 394, 439, 440, 442, 445, 463
Exeter Parish, Conn., 442
Springs, N. Y., 397
Leckhampton, Eng., 93, 94, 96
Ledyard, Conn., 283
Leeds, Me., 456
Leicester, Eng., 70, 367
Mass., 267, 350
Leicestershire, Eng., 80, 86
Lenox, Mass., 315
Letton, Eng., 114
Lewiston, Me., 132, 368, 373
Lexington, Mass., 143, 197, 198, 216, 269, 346, 351, 352, 366, 404, 455
Va., 382
Leyden, Holland, 109–111, 379, 420
University, Holland, 111
Lidgate, Parish of, Eng., 93
Lincoln, Eng., 64–66, 68, 70
Mass., 197, 198, 390
Neb., 457
Lincoln Cathedral, 66
County, Me., 360
Lincoln's Inn, London, Eng., 302
Lincolnshire, Eng., 65, 66, 68–71, 357, 417
Lisbon, Me., 265, 269
Litchfield, Conn., 87, 142, 151, 152, 248
Me., 339
County, Conn., 248
Little Good Harbor, Gloucester, Mass., 27, 29
Hadham, Co. Hertford, Eng., 432
Russell St., London, Eng., 116
Livermore, Me., 132
Liverne, Eng., 116
London, Eng., 10, 11, 16–21, 23, 36, 43, 82, 86, 87, 92, 97, 112, 113, 116–118, 137, 139, 142, 157, 158, 198, 220, 226, 242, 243, 251, 256, 260, 263, 264, 266, 289, 290, 294–299, 301–303, 306, 322, 324, 345, 356, 359, 360, 367, 373, 388, 391, 432–434, 459, 466
Algate, 18
All Hallowes in the Wall, 298
Bedford Street, Strand, 137
Bishopsgate, 20, 131
Black Spread Eagle, 69
Boundary Road, 251
British Museum, 20, 130, 251, 462
Bull Inn, Bishopsgate, 130, 131
Chancery Lane, 357
Denmark Hill, 137
Essex St., 264
Fanchurch St., 18
Hog Lane, 17
Hogaine Lane, 17
House of Commons, 360
Lincoln's Inn, 302
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 269
Little Russell St., 434
Paternoster Row, 261
St. Ann's Soho, 360
Botolph without Algate, 9
Buttolph, Bishopsgate, 298
Dionis, 17
Backchurch, 17, 18
George's, Hanover Square, 360
James, Westminster, 360
Katherine's near the Tower, 23
Lawrence, 21
Leonard Shoreditch, 22
Margaret's, Westminister, 359
Martin's in the Fields, 360
Michael's Cornhill, 18
Mildred's, 17
Breadstreet, 18
Olave's, Southwark, 23
Paul's, Convent Garden, 360
Somerset House, 187
Strand, 137, 295
London, Eng.—
Tothill Fields, 322
Tower, 322
West End of Pauls, 69
Whitechapel, 9
White Hart, Cateaton St., 21
Long Branch, 158
Long Island, 31, 42, 58, 74–81, 144, 169, 325–334, 394, 409, 412–416
Long Island Sound, 74, 331, 415
Long Sutton, Hants, 460
Longmeadow, Mass., 344, 374, 378, 379
Lorchee, Dundee, 264
Louisburg, C. B., 361, 362, 440
"Louisiana Purchase," 457
Louisiana, State of, 457
Low Countries, 43
Lowell, Mass., 135, 147, 148, 154–157, 160, 356, 360, 366, 371, 381
Vt., 41
Lower Housatonic Township, 306
Lower Norfolk Co., Va., 371
Lucayos (Bahamas), 455
Lushill House, Wilts., Eng., 264
Lyme, Conn., 130
Lyndeboro, N. H., 339
Lynn, Mass., 31, 50, 142, 146, 149, 201, 295, 376, 377, 403

Machegonne (Portland), Me., 84–87
Machegonne Neck, Me., 84
Machen, Monmouthshire, 239
Machias, Me., 265, 267
Machiasport, Me., 156
Madison, Conn., 58, 312, 315
Wis., 259
Madison Co., Ill., 148
N. Y., 206
Madras, India, 82
Magdalen Hall, Oxford University, Eng., 95
Mahaiwe (South) Cemetery, Great Barrington, Mass., 396
Maidstone, Co. Kent, Eng., 113
Maine, State of, 84, 86, 87, 142, 148, 202, 264, 266–270, 355, 370, 374, 380, 387, 456, 458
Malden, Co. Essex, Eng., 401
Mass., 132, 133, 265, 269, 360, 381, 384, 401–403
Malston, Eng., 86
Man, Isle of, 418
Mana-ha-ta, 459, 464
Manchester, Eng., 35
N. E., 170
N. H., 41, 373
Vt., 41
Manhanset, L. I., 57
Manitoba, 149
Manningford Bruce, Eng., 35
Mannings Moon, 25
Mahomet, Plymouth, Mass., 364, 456
Mansfield, 172
Conn., 260, 358, 440
Maplewood, N. J., 127
Marblehead, Mass., 46, 48, 391, 392, 431
Marietta, Ohio, 358
Marion, Mass., 131
Marlborough, Eng., 16
Marlborough, Mass., 143, 144, 192, 228, 229, 344
Upper, 304
Marnhull, Co. Dorset, Eng., 14, 15
Marshall, Mich., 151
Marshfield, Wilts., Eng., 239
Mass., 105, 127, 142, 145, 147, 234–237, 240, 241, 252, 427–430, 461
Monmouthshire, Wales, 239, 241
Marston Moor, 261
Martha's Vineyard, 108, 130, 238
Maryland, Colony of, 383
Province of, 375, 417, 418
State of, 136, 306, 307, 357, 362, 363, 373, 375
Maspeth Kills, L. I., 143

Massachusetts, Colony of, 136
Province of, 202, 342, 343
State of, 21, 22, 26, 31, 33, 34, 40, 42-44, 48, 49, 52, 60, 70, 81, 85, 88, 91, 93, 111, 128, 131, 132, 135, 136, 144, 147, 149, 150, 153, 157, 161, 179, 183, 188, 190, 191, 194, 196, 201-204, 206, 228, 230, 231, 250, 258, 261, 263, 270, 271, 274, 289, 291, 298, 350, 355, 359, 361, 365, 367, 368, 370-372, 376, 381-384, 388, 391, 451, 453, 454, 456, 458, 462, 463, 466, 467
Massachusetts Bay, 154, 257
Colony of, 25, 43, 48, 52, 69, 82, 349
Province of, 244
Matanzas, Cuba, 430
Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng., 101, 189, 413
Matsuyama, Japan, 143
Mattapoisett, Mass., 131
Mattituck, L. I., 326
Maumee River, 251
Maumee Valley, 251
Meadhurst Uppingham, Co. Rutland, Eng., 451
Meadville, Pa., 382
Meadville Theological School, 382
Meath Co., Ireland, 322, 323
Medfield, Mass., 344, 462, 467
Medford, Mass., 36, 216, 254, 261, 456
Medway, Mass., 452
Melrose, Mass., 453
Melverley, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Mendham, Eng., 125
N. J., 230, 232
Mendon, Mass., 393, 394
Menotomy (Arlington), Mass., 215
Meriden, Conn., 56
Merrimack, N. H., 41
Merrimack River, 371, 454
Merrimack Valley, 42
Merston St. Lawrence, Eng., 19
Michigan, State of, 130
Mickle-Over, Derbyshire, Eng., 301
Middle States, 378
Middleborough, Mass., 111, 131, 132, 229, 247, 394, 429, 431, 437
Middleburgh, Pa., 142
Middleham, Co. York, Eng., 303
Middlesex Co., Eng., 92, 324
Mass., 113, 143, 146, 155, 196, 381, 391, 431
Va., 377
Middleton, N. H., 206
Middleton Cheney, Eng., 18, 19
Middletown, Conn., 87, 88, 91, 169, 252, 313, 314, 356, 407, 408, 442
Midland Dist., Ont., 457
Mile End, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 23
Milford, Conn., 87, 310, 314, 316, 409, 414
Mass., 205, 366
Mill River, 366
Milton, Mass., 152
Minneapolis, Minn., 384
Minnesota, State of, 136, 383, 384
Mississippi River, 387, 457
Missouri, State of, 141, 382, 383
University of, 382, 466
Mobile, Alabama, 134
Monckleighton, Eng., 100
Monmouth, Me., 456
Monmouth Academy, 354
Monmouth Court House, 376
Monmouthshire, Wales, 234
Monroe Co., Ohio, 234
Montgomery, Mass., 313
Montgomery Co., Pa., 383
Montpelier, Vt., 271, 363, 383
Montreal, Canada, 89, 383
Moose Hill, Guilford, Conn., 311, 312
More, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Morley, Eng., 115
Morris County, N. J., 81, 232, 233
Morristown, N. J., 130, 149, 326
Mortlake, Eng., 13
Morton Pinckney, Eng., 19
Mosquashcut Pond, 190
Mosquito Coast, 359
Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, Mass., 216, 345, 430, 431
Mt. Hope, / Mont Haup, } R. I., 203, 319, 320, 343
Bay, R. I., 320
Neck, 320, 321
Mt. Vernon, 400, 418, 424, 426
Knox Co., Ohio, 234
Mounton Farley, Eng., 10
Mousley, Leicestershire, Eng., 80
Much Bromley, Essex Co., Eng., 345
Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., 216
Mudford, Eng., 14
Munster Co., Germany, 417
Muscatine, Iowa, 149
Musceta Cove, 127
Myles Bridge, North Swansea, R. I., 319, 320
Mystic, Mass., 36

Nahant, Mass., 44
Nahiggonsik, R. I., 60
Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, Eng., 357
Nantucket, Mass., 149
Naples, Italy, 97, 307, 309
Narragansett, 61, 64, 112, 202, 342
Bay, 317, 319, 320
Township No. 7 (Gorham, Me.), 202, 204, 342, 343
Townships, 201, 341-343
Nashaba, 344
Nashoba, 129, 193, 195
Nashua, N. H., 40
Nassau, New Providence, 455
Natick, Mass., 33, 34, 344
National Museum, 271, 383
Naunton, Eng., 101
Nebraska, State of, 457
Territory, 457, 458
Needham, Mass., 33, 34, 133, 140, 250, 251
Nelson Co., Va., 259
New Albion, 302
Amsterdam, 384
Newark, N. J., 127, 241, 406
New Bedford, Mass., 127, 252, 272, 431
Britain, Conn., 88, 356, 368
New Brunswick, 144
Newburgh, N. Y., 129, 143, 148, 225, 413
Newbury, Co. Berks, Eng., 42, 121
Mass., 29, 36-42, 46, 121-124, 140, 148, 216, 267, 268, 371, 376, 450
Newburyport, Mass., 10, 39, 40, 43, 124, 132, 253, 364, 376, 382, 451
Newcastle, N. H., 86, 124, 135, 153
Newchurch, Winwick Parish, Co. Lanc., Eng., 322
New College, Oxford, Eng., 460
New England, 21, 22, 23, 26, 31, 35, 36, 42, 45, 47, 48, 61, 63, 64, 69, 70, 82, 91, 101, 109, 110, 112-116, 118, 122, 127, 128, 132, 135, 139, 140, 143-147, 151, 153, 160, 170, 187-189, 201, 209, 210, 212, 216, 219, 226, 228, 230, 241, 242, 244, 253-258, 263-265, 267, 269, 270, 275, 289-292, 298, 299, 301-303, 317, 335, 345, 354, 357, 360, 361, 364, 367, 370, 372-374, 377, 378, 380-382, 384, 385, 387-389, 391, 393, 399, 431, 433, 451-455, 461-465, 467
Newenham, Co. Northampton, Eng., 17
Newfields, N. H., 379
Newfoundland, 197, 235
New Hampshire, State of, 149, 153, 155, 156, 204, 206, 256, 264, 361, 365, 411, 467
New Haven, Conn., 58, 82, 83, 151, 152, 196, 198, 235, 249, 252, 254, 270, 310, 316, 351, 374, 376, 381, 405, 406, 409, 451, 466
New Haven, Colony of, 82, 138, 152
Green, 138

Newington Butts, Co. Surrey, Eng., 20
New Jersey, 31, 120, 133, 226, 230, 234, 241, 252, 369, 370
London, Conn., 112, 113, 234, 235, 238, 241, 283, 406, 414, 415, 452
Meadow, R. I., 320
Neck, Barrington, R. I., 318, 319
Milford, Conn., 212, 247, 316
Newnton, Eng., 17
New Orleans, La., 272
Plymouth, Mass., 110, 114, 299, 321
Newport, Eng., 217
N. H., 376
R. I., 64, 149, 428, 431, 459
New Preston, Conn., 316
Providence, Bahamas, 16, 48, 359, 455
Romney, Co. Kent, Eng., 22
Sandwich, Me., 456
Sharon, Me., 354, 355
Newton, Co. Wilts, Eng., 36
Mass., 42, 43, 114, 215, 216, 347-350, 452
Centre, Mass., 254
Newtown, Conn., 246, 247, 409
Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., 26
New York City, 42, 74, 77, 91, 118, 120, 128, 129, 133, 135, 138, 141-143, 147, 150, 151, 155, 158, 169, 190, 224-226, 231, 249, 252, 254, 256, 260, 269, 270, 272, 306, 315, 325, 362, 366, 381, 383, 384, 412, 419-421, 423, 431, 450, 452, 454, 458, 459, 461, 464
County, N. Y., 413, 415
Province of, 326
State of, 133, 137, 138, 141, 144, 150, 151, 225, 226, 231, 233, 252, 324, 331, 369-371, 374, 376, 394, 463, 466
University of the State of, 226
Niagara Falls, N. Y., 466
Nibley, Eng., 97
Nice, France, 156
Niles, Ohio, 133
Nine Partners, N. Y., 129, 445
Noddle's Island, Boston Harbor, 461
Nonaicoicus Farm, Ayer, Mass., 295
Norfolk, Conn., 56
Va., 371
County, Eng., 9, 19, 114, 115, 143, 246, [335
Mass., 33, 34
Va., 371
North America, 323, 324, 357, 387
Northampton, Eng., 17
Mass., 258, 271, 403
Northamptonshire, Eng., 357
North Bradford, Conn., 313
Bristol (No. Madison), Conn., 410
Carolina, State of, 466
Northern Department, 404
Northfield, Conn., 316
Northford, Conn., 313-315
North Guilford, Conn., 53, 55, 57, 312-315, 410
Hanson, Mass., 431
Livermore, Me., 132
Madison, Conn., 312, 315, 410
River, 47
Duxbury, Mass., 427
Marshfield, Mass., 105
Swansea, Mass., 320
Northumberland Co., Eng., 117
Northville, N. Y., 128
Northwestern University, 148, 382
Northwick, Co. Chester, Eng., 9
North Yarmouth, Mass., 394
Norton, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 94, 97, 223
Mass., 231, 402
Norwalk, Conn., 87, 139, 209, 212-214, 310
Norwell, Mass., 148, 270
Norwich, Conn., 112, 129, 209-214, 283, 284, 286-288, 356, 439, 440, 443, 445, 462, [463
Eng., 125
Vt., 125, 444
Norwood, Nelson Co., Va., 259
Nottingham, Eng., 257
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 78, 109, 111
Nova Cesaria (West Jersey), 32
Scotia, 144, 203, 316, 379
Scotian Institute of Science, 382

Oakham, Mass., 251
Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, 160
Oakman's Ferry, 444
Oddington, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 95
Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 264, 405
Ohio, State of, 247, 456
Ohio River, 270
Oklahoma Territory, 457
Old Colony, 131, 317, 396
Gravel Lane, Stepney, Eng., 459
Newbury, 42, 454
Norfolk Co., Mass., 189
Orient, L. I., 412, 413
Providence Island, Caribbean Sea, 359, 455
Saybrook, Conn., 212
Stratford, Eng., 218
Omaha, Neb., 387
Oneida Co., N. Y., 233
Ontario, Can., 457
Orange, Conn., 58
N. J., 142
Orcheston, St. Mary, Eng., 35
Orford, N. H., 129
Orient, L. I., 331, 412, 413, 415
Harbor, 331
Oscoda, Mich., 265
Otisfield Gore, Me., 252
Oundle, Eng., 21
Overthrapp, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 19
Overwheatley, Cheshire, Eng., 432
Overwhelly, Cheshire, Eng., 432
Oxford, Eng., 35, 145, 243, 245, 264, 266
University, 43, 95, 101, 187, 289, 420
All Souls College, 324
Hart Hall, 95
Magdalen Hall, 95
New College, 460
Oxinghall, Eng., 96
Oyster Pond, L. I., 331
River, Saybrook, Conn., 208

Pacific Coast, 387
Painesville, Ohio, 248
Palmer, Mass., 143, 146
Palmer's River, R. I., 319, 320
Paris, France, 224
Parkman, Ohio, 248
Partridgefield (Peru), Mass., 358
Paterson, N. J., 127, 369
Pautuxet, R. I., 62, 63
Pawtucket, R. I., 254
Peabody, Mass., 52
Pebworth, Co. Glouc., Eng., 223
Pedlar's Marsh, Conn., 311
Pelham, N. H., 40, 41, 154, 155
Pemaquid, Me., 122, 370
Pembroke, Mass., 131, 370, 426-431, 442
College, 62
Peniston, Co. York, Eng., 298
Pennsylvania, State of, 57, 133, 136, 144, 149, 196, 200, 226, 234, 267, 268, 365, 374, 380, 384, 458
University of, 224, 382, 459
Pequod Country, 51
Perkins Institution, 271
Perry, Lake Co., Ohio, 232
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J., 128, 370
Peru (Windsor), Mass., 233, 358
Peskeompskut, 343
Pesumscot River, 202
Peterhouse, Cambridge, Eng., 109
Petersburg, Va., 354
Petersham, Mass., 232
Phebe's Neck, Barrington, R. I., 318
Philadelphia, Penn., 56, 128, 132, 142, 147, 226, 245, 250, 264, 266, 274, 308, 324, 358, 365, 372, 373, 375, 378, 382, 407, 419, 420, 421, 458, 459

Philip's Village, Mt. Hope, 320
Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., 382
Piedmont, S. C., 376
Piermont, N. H., 129
Pierpont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 233
Pilegrove Precinct, Salem, N. J., 32
Pinckney, N. Y., 41
Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H., 155
Piqua, Ohio, 129, 248
Piscatanay, N. J., 120
Piscataqua, 46, 143
River, 202
Piscatay Landing, N. J., 120
Pitchford, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Pitminster, Eng., 140
Pittsburg, Pa., 270
Pittsfield, Mass., 231, 314
N. H., 149
Pittsford, Vt., 233
Pittstown, N. Y., 41
Plas Grono, Wales, 83, 272
Plas y'n Yale, Wales, 83, 272
Plattsburg, N. Y., 233, 405
Plum Island, 337, 413, 414
Plumstead, Eng., 115, 250
Plymouth, Eng., 129, 265, 374
Mass., 60. 61, 110-112, 114, 129, 142, 145, 147, 234, 235, 237, 240, 247, 285, 286, 317-320, 343, 364, 372, 374, 379, 427-429, 431, 444, 456, 467
Colony, 52, 111, 112-114, 127, 202, 235, 236, 240, 321, 370, 372, 403, 431, 433
Plymouth Co., Mass., 128, 286, 358, 370, 428, 429, 431
Harbor, Mass., 429
Plantation, 48
Plympton, Mass., 108, 131, 247, 429, 430, 439, 444
Pocumtuck Valley, 263, 269, 381
Pokanoket, 317-319
Point of Rocks, Guilford, Conn., 209
Poland, 226
Ohio, 316
Poltimore, near Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 357
Pomfret, Conn., 63, 249
Pompey, N. Y., 402
Poole, Eng., 266
Popanomscut, 320
Neck, Barrington, R. I., 318, 319
Poppasquash, 320
Port Huron, Mich., 264
Portland, Conn., 148
Me., 84-87, 139, 142, 147, 148, 154, 202, 254, 269, 272, 370, 391, 392
Porto Rico, 458
Port Royal, Jamaica, 118
N. S., 122, 203
Portsmouth, Co. Southampton, Eng., 20, 21, 355
N. H., 85, 86, 123, 124, 132, 224, 247, 355, 356, 358, 453, 454
R. I., 427
Va., 371
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 264
Pownalborough, Wiscasset, Me., 450
Presbery, Eng., 187
Preston, Conn., 29, 142, 283, 284, 287, 288, 313, 441-443
Prince George's Co., Md., 306, 375, 417, 420
Princess Anne Co., Va., 371
Princeton, N. J., 148, 306, 331, 376
University, 148, 161
Priors Down, Eng., 14
Prospect Hill, Somerville, Mass., 137, 270
Providence, R. I., 60, 62, 63, 134, 148, 150, 224, 226, 231, 262, 272, 343, 363, 382
Islands, 358, 359, 455
Plantations, 262
Provincetown, Mass., 350
Putney, Eng., 19

Quaker Hill, R. I., 376, 430
Quampachee, 103, 104
Quebec, Canada, 91
Quincy, Mass., 188-190, 216, 252, 292, 299, 395

Ramsey, Co. Essex, Eng., 302
Raymond, Me., 204
Raynham, Eng., 19
Mass., 58, 59, 131, 132, 373, 375, 434-439
Readfield, Me., 456
Reading, Eng., 459
Mass., 122, 146, 345
Pa., 265, 374
Red Horse Tavern (Wayside Inn), Sudbury, Mass., 348
Redland, Bristol, Eng., 357
Rehoboth, Mass., 129, 133, 142, 144, 146, 201, 232, 317, 319, 343, 358, 403, 434
Revells, Buckland Newton, Co. Dorset, Eng., 303
Reydon, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 413
Rhode Island, State of, 60, 134, 144, 224-226, 233, 252, 262, 317, 319, 367, 431, 433
Rhode Island College, 224
Colony, 321
Richmond, Mass., 314
Va., 137, 256, 364, 369, 371, 381
Ringwood, Hants, Eng., 293, 303
Risford, Eng., 92
Rissington, Co. Glouc., Eng., 264, 266
Riverhead, L. I., 74
Roanoke, Va., 382
Robinson's Creek, Duxbury, Mass., 427
Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., 302, 433
Mass., 131, 229, 358
N. H., 206
N. Y., 57, 143
Rockingham, N. H., 85
Rockland, Me., 458
Rocky Hill, Ipswich, Mass., 335, 336
Rolvenden, Co. Kent, Eng., 208
Rome, Italy, 97
Romeo, Mich., 265
Rowley, Eng., 453
Mass., 38, 39, 42, 203-205, 336, 371, 453
Roxbury, Conn., 384
Mass., 22, 44, 71, 178, 181, 214-216, 270, 271, 380
Rumford, Co. Essex, Eng., 433
Russia, 387
Rutland, Vt., 254, 373, 381, 454
Wis., 233
Co., Vt., 132
Rye, N. H., 85

Saco, Me., 84
River, 202
Sagadahoc, Me., 267
Sag Harbour, 331
St. Anne's, Soho, London, Eng., 360
St. Augustine, Fla., 134
St. Benedict, Cambridge, Eng., 130, 131
St. Botolph's without Algate, London, Eng., 9
St. Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London, Eng., 298
St. Clement, Cambridge, Eng., 24
St. David's, Eng., 375
St. Dionis Backchurch, London, Eng., 17, 18
St. Eustatia, 266
St. Georges, Hanover Square, London, 360
St. Giles, Cambridge, Eng., 71
St. James, South Elsham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 462
St. James, Westminster, Eng., 360
St. Johnsbury, Vt., 143
St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng., 66, 144
St. John the Baptist, Parish of, Gloucester, Eng., 94, 95
St. Katherine's, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 9
St. Katherine's near the Tower, London, Eng., 23
St. Lawrence, London, Eng., 21
Co., N. Y., 233
University, Canton, N. Y., 270
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 22
St. Leonard's, Wilts, Eng., 324
St. Louis, Mo., 148, 383, 463
St. Margaret's, Titchfield, Eng., 12
Westminster, Eng., 359

St. Martin's in the Fields, London, Eng., 360
St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, Eng., 94, 95, 100, 188, 189, 289
St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Co. Surrey, Eng., 23
St. Mary's, Ely, 24
St. Michael's, Cambridge, Eng., 299
Cornhill, London, Eng., 18
Gloucester, Eng., 96
Marblehead, 391
St. Mildred's, London, Eng., 17
Breadstreet, London, Eng., 18
St. Nicholas, Gloucester, Eng., 95, 96, 189
St. Olave, Southwark, Eng., 23
St Paul, Minn., 264, 383, 384, 390, 459
St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 360
Fredericksburgh, Ontario, 457
St. Peter's, Berkhampstead, Herts, Eng., 227, 379
St. Sidwells, Exeter, Co. Devon, Eng., 357
St. Werburghs, Wales, 83, 272
Salem, Mass., 16, 26, 28-31, 36-40, 43-45, 47-53, 64, 81, 122, 131, 196, 197, 201, 208, 209, 238, 252, 257, 258, 260, 264, 265, 267, 270, 271, 345, 350, 371, 377, 379, 391, 413, 414, 430
N. J., 31, 32
Co., N. J., 31
Salisbury, Eng., 35
Mass., 36, 37, 85, 122-124, 148, 264, 376, 382, 464
Salop Co., Eng., 217
Sandhurst, Eng., 94
Sandwich, Mass., 133, 201, 207, 456
Sandworth, Mass., 127
Sandyway, Eng., 432
San Francisco, Cal., 87, 129, 264, 265, 268, 401
Saratoga, N. Y., 89
Co., N. Y., 128
Sarum, Eng., 35, 223
Savannah, Ga., 316
Saybrook, Conn., 54, 130, 144, 208-213, 403, 404, 408
Colony of, 462
Schenectady, N. Y., 89
Scituate, Kittery, Me., 450
Mass., 112, 113, 190, 299, 372, 427-429, 431, 433, 441
Scotland, 128, 146, 266, 375, 420
Parish, Windham, Conn., 445
Scrafield, Eng., 66, 68
Scrivelsby, Manor of, Eng., 67
Scrooby, Eng., 109-111
Seaton, Devonshire, Eng., 256
Sedgemoor, Eng., 292
Seekonk, Mass., 201, 204, 317, 321
Sempringham, Eng., 69, 70
Seneca Falls, N. Y., 248, 358
Severn River, 300
Seymour, Conn., 137
Sharon, Conn., 128, 403
Sheakleyville, Pa., 234
Sheepscot, Me., 87
Sheffield, Eng., 462
Mass., 396
Penn., 132
Shelnton, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Shelter Island, 413, 415
Sherborn, Mass., 205, 462
Sherborne, Eng., 14
Sherborne Castle, Eng., 15
Shipton, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Shomamett Purchase, 321
Shrewsbury, Eng., 218
Mass., 127, 349
Shropshire, Eng., 217, 218, 266, 363
Sibdon Carwood, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Simsbury, Conn., 143
Skelton, Eng., 68
Skene Mountain, 89
Slimsbridge, Eng., 187
Smethcote, Shropshire, Eng., 363
Smithfield, Eng., 433
Smithsonian Institution, 149, 271, 283
Soder and Man, Bishopric of, 83
Solsberry, Ind., 234
Somer Islands (Bermudas), 455
Somers, 396
Somerset House, Loudon, Eng., 35, 64
Somersetshire, Eng., 43, 84, 264
Somerville, Mass., 131, 136, 137, 140, 162, 254, 256, 261, 270, 275, 363, 369, 391, 411, 454
Southampton, Co. Hants, Eng., 35, 121, 268, 293
L. I., 31, 130, 394, 404, 413
Southboro', Mass., 349
South Boston, Mass., 177, 372, 373, 465
Braintree, Mass., 148, 368
Southbridge, Mass., 252
So. Britain, Conn., 137
Carolina, Province of, 228
State of, 134, 451, 457
Southcote, Berkshire, Eng., 264
South Danvers, Mass., 52
Duxbury, Mass., 285, 444
Southeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 206
So. Elsham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 462
Southfield (Tolland), Mass., 337
So. Hampton, N. H., 162, 165, 275, 411
South Harbor, Salem, Mass., 29
Merrimack, 41
Southold, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 143
L. I., 74, 78, 80, 81, 129, 145, 172, 252, 326-328, 330, 331, 412-415
South Petherton, Somersetshire, 460
Southport, Conn., 362
South Sea, 324
South Shore, The, 395
Stoneham, Co. Hants, Eng., 10
Southwold, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 413
Sowams, } 317-322, 382
Sowamset, }
Sowams River, 321
Spain, 11, 467
Spencer, Mass., 265
Spinning House, London, Eng., 131
Springfield, Ill., 147
Mass., 91, 140, 145, 220, 337, 377, 378
Sprowton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 19
Spurwink (Scarborough), Me., 84
Stafford, Eng., 301
Staffordshire, Eng., 413
Stalbridge, Eng., 15
Stanton, near Ayworth, Eng., 303
St. John, Oxford, Eng., 460
Stanwarden, Eng., 218
Star Chamber, London, Eng., 61, 62
Starke Naught Harbor, Gloucester, Mass., 27
Steelton, Pa., 64
Stillwater, N. Y., 128, 444
Stixwold, Eng., 66, 68
Stockbridge, Co. Hampshire, Eng., 302
Mass., 150, 314
Vt., 249
Stockton, Wilts, Eng., 358, 460
Stogumber, Somersetshire, Eng., 84
Stogummor, Me., 84
Stoke Newington, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 9
Stonington, Conn., 312
Stony Point, 150, 231
Stowe, Mass., 347
Stower Estower, Eng., 13
Strafford Co., N. H., 206
Strand, London, Eng., 137, 295
Stratford, Conn., 54, 247, 406, 414
on Avon, Eng., 21, 218-222, 377
Stratton, Eng., 266
Stroade near Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., 432
Sturgeon's Creek, 224
Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 302
Mass., 151, 195, 197, 198, 227, 229, 249, 344, 347, 348, 350, 359, 379
Suffield, Conn., 357
Suffolk Co., Eng., 114, 268, 433, 459, 464
Mass., 131, 136, 147, 156, 200, 201, 378, 391
N. Y., 80
Sullington, Co. Sussex, Eng., 451

Sunderland, Mass., 251
Surinam, 106
Surrey County, Eng., 11, 92
Sutton, Mass., 228, 229, 231-233
Sutton Montague, *als* Montacutt, Somersetshire, Eng., 13
Sutton's Hospital School, London, Eng., 61
Swaffham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 116, 250
Bulbeck, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 24
Swamp Fort, 203
Swampscott, Mass., 275
Swan Point River, 204
Swansea, Mass., 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 428
River, 321
Sweden, 261
Syleham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 462
Syracuse, N. Y., 143

Tannington, Eng., 126
Tappan, N. Y., 128, 150
Tattershall, Eng., 65
Castle, Eng., 70
Tatyngham, Eng., 126
Taunton, Co. Somerset, Eng., 23, 252
Mass., 131, 228, 229, 231, 233, 270, 299, 303, 434-437, 439
Tewksbury, Mass., 41
Tharston, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 414
Theckenham, Eng., 463
Theresa, N. Y., 41
Thistelton, Co. Rutland, Eng., 301
Thompson, Conn., 384, 463
Thompsonville, Conn., 250
Thornbury, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 186, 303
Thorncomb, Co. Devon, Eng., 21
Thornton-upon-Humber, Eng., 65
Three Rivers, Canada, 89
Timsbury House, Co. Somerset, Eng., 264
Titchfield, Co. Southampton, Eng., 12
Tiverton, R. I., 429
Todber, Co. Dorset, Eng., 13, 14
Tolland, Mass., 337
Tompkins County, N. Y., 265
Tonawanda, Erie Co., N. Y., 143
Topcroft, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 335, 341
Topsfield, Mass., 129
Topsham, Eng., 357
Me., 266
Toronto, Ontario, 457
Torrington, Conn., 315
Toulon, France, 21
Townsend, Mass., 361
Trent, Austria, 70
Trenton, N. J., 31, 127, 376
Trinidad, 151
Trinity College, Cambridge, Eng., 9, 61
Troy, N. Y., 314
Ohio, 247
Trumbull Co., Ohio, 133
Tufts College, 270
Tyberton, Co. Salop, Eng., 217
Tyddenham, Monmouthshire, 239
Tyngsborough, Mass., 154, 155, 160, 255

Ullington, Pebworth Parish, Co. Glouc., Eng., 223
Ulster, Ireland, 266
Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 199
United Colonies, 321
States, 121, 128, 132, 133, 135, 138, 139, 149, 153, 155-157, 159, 161, 196, 253, 256-259, 262-264, 267, 268, 271, 354, 360, 372, 380, 383, 387, 399, 430, 451, 454, 455, 458, 459, 462, 463, 465-467
University of Edinburgh, 467
Unquity (Milton), Mass., 145
Upper Housatonic Township, 396
Marlborough, 304
Waliop, Eng., 35, 36
Urchfont, Eng., 35
Utica, N. Y., 267
Uxbridge, Mass., 230

Venice, Italy, 417
Vento, 322
Vermont, State of, 143, 226, 267, 271, 363, 372
Vernon, N. Y., 143
Virginia, Colony of, 383
Province of, 418, 426
State of, 24, 86, 97, 107, 110, 111, 132, 137, 249, 301-303, 306, 307, 309, 364, 369, 371, 373, 376, 397, 381

Wachuset, 194
Wacton, Eng., 115
Wakefield, N. H., 384
Wakerly, Northamptonshire, Eng., 463
Walden, Co. Essex, Eng., 434
Wales, 83, 234, 235, 272, 360
Walker, Iowa, 133
Wallingford, Conn., 313, 315, 316, 407, 410
Walpole, N. H., 144
Walsingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 302
Wannamoisett, 318
Wanstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 289
Wansted, Co. Hants, Eng., 302
Wareham, Mass., 131, 459
Warneford, 355
Warren, R. I., 317-322
Academy, 274
Woburn, Mass., 386
River, 320, 322
Warwick, Eng., 82
R. I., 225
Warwickshire, Eng., 196, 217-219, 222, 357
Washington, D. C., 84, 129, 132, 136, 139, 143, 147, 148, 153, 156, 157, 159, 160, 255, 262, 266, 269, 271, 354, 383, 430, 466, 467
Co., N. Y., 268
Pa., 232
Washington and Lee University, 382
Waterbury, Conn., 55, 379
Water-Gate-Street, Chester, Eng., 83
Watertown, Mass., 48, 143, 147, 197, 198, 215, 216, 242, 249, 252, 267, 345-350, 376, 378, 434, 465
Waterville, Me., 382
Wayne, Kennebec Co., Me., 456
Wayside Inn, Sudbury, Mass., 348
Weare, N. H., 204, 206, 376
Webster, Mass., 133
N. H., 43
Weedsport, N. Y., 265, 268
Wellesborne, Warwickshire, Eng., 17
Wellesley, Mass., 250, 382
Welshfield, Geanga Co., Ohio, 247
Wenefno, Eng., 19
Wessacucon, 46
Wessagusset (Weymouth), Mass., 393
West and Shirley Hundreds, Va., 301
Westboro, Mass., 231
West Boston, Mass., 42
Bridgewater, Mass., 270, 428
Westbrook, Conn., 314
Westbury, Eng., 96
on Severn, Eng., 94
West Butte, Cal., 40
Cambridge, Mass., 215
Westchester County, N. Y., 138, 149
West end of Pauls, London, Eng., 69
Western Islands, America, 303
Reserve, 383
University, 148
Westfield, Mass., 313, 337
West Hanover, Mass., 142, 145
Hartford, Conn., 356
Indies, 40, 42, 103, 104, 106, 107, 151, 361, 365, 387
Westington, Co. Glouc., Eng., 223
West Jersey, 31, 32
Medford, Mass., 345, 453
Westminster, Mass., 197, 460
Westmoreland, N. H., 232
West Newton, Mass., 216
Weston, Mass., 267, 348
Subedge, Co. Glouc., Eng., 223

West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., 67
River, Conn., 54, 316
Springfield, Mass., 410
Waterford, Vt., 142
Wethersfield, Conn., 196, 248, 314, 356, 410, 451
Weymouth, Eng., 393
Mass., 392–395
Fore River, 393–395
Wexford, Ireland, 93
Wherwell near Clatford, Hants, Eng., 264
Whitechapel, London, Eng., 9, 17
Whitchurch, Hampshire, Eng., 373, 375
Whitehall, N. Y., 89
White Hart, Cateaton St., London, Eng., 21
Plains, 149, 150, 376
Whitestown, N. Y., 58
Whitley, Co. Warwick, Eng., 21
Whitsbury, St. Leonard's, Co. Wilts, Eng., 324
Wichenford, Co. Worc., Eng., 374, 375
Wicherford, Worcestershire, Eng., 139
Wichita, Kansas, 148
Wickford, R. I., 60
Wicklow Co., Ireland, 323
Wight, Isle of, 20, 295
Wilbraham, Mass., 145
Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 148, 149, 457
William and Mary, College of, Va., 376, 381, 419, 420
Williams College, Mass., 89, 91
Williamsburg, Va., 306, 309, 426
Wilmington, Mass., 40, 41, 216, 444
Vt., 232
Wilton, Conn., 128
N. H., 40, 41
Wiltshire, Eng., 92, 239, 263, 264
Winchendon, Mass., 343
Winchester, Eng., 11, 293, 294, 434
Mass., 271
Windham, Conn., 287, 288, 443, 445
Colony of, 462
Me., 148, 350
N. H., 40, 41, 216, 382
Windsor, Conn., 139, 142, 143, 248, 264, 265, 406, 451
Eng., 20
Mass., 233
Vt., 314
Winnepeg, 149
Winsted, Conn., 315
Winter Harbor, 121
Winthrop, Me., 361, 456
Winwick, Lancashire, Eng., 322
Wiscasset, Me., 450
Wisconsin, State of, 57, 226, 259
Withersdale, Eng., 125
Woburn, Mass., 132, 154, 196, 201, 273, 275, 357, 373, 376, 385–390, 430, 442, 455, 463
Wodhurst, Co. Sussex, Eng., 301
Wolcott, Conn., 374, 379
Wolverstone, Eng., 144, 145
Woodbury, Conn., 55, 407
Wood Creek, 88
Woodstock, Conn., 224, 254, 287, 358, 384, 401
Worcester, Eng., 100, 367
Mass., 142, 145, 147, 149, 249, 254, 255, 257, 259, 261, 269, 350, 430, 459
Worcester Co., Mass., 350, 369, 391
Worcestershire, Eng., 118, 357
Worthington, Mass., 233
Wortley, Eng., 298
Wotton, Eng., 93
Wrentham, Mass., 442
Wrexham, Wales, 82, 83, 272
Wyoming, Pa., 149, 457
Valley, 457

Xenia, Ohio, 357

Yale, Wales, 82
Yale University, 83, 88, 141, 161, 196, 270, 368, 408, 444, 459, 466
Yarmouth, Eng., 246, 462
Mass., 201–206, 272, 299, 343, 377
Yarmouthport, Mass., 272
Yates Co., N. Y., 206
Yeaston, Somersetshire, Eng., 13
Yonkers, N. Y., 413
York, Eng., 67, 432
Me., 85, 86
Co., Me., 142, 202
Yorkshire, Eng., 68, 377, 379, 459
West Riding of, Eng., 67

Zoar, Mass., 128

MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, VOL. 5.

THE Fifth Volume of Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society has been published. It contains memoirs of 49 members of the Society, or of all who died between April 16, 1862, and June 15, 1864. The four previous volumes contain memoirs of 162 members, making a total of 211 memoirs in the five volumes—an average of 42 memoirs to a volume.

Each volume contains over five hundred octavo pages, printed on superior paper, handsomely bound, and indexed. The price is $2.50 a volume, or $10.00 for the five volumes. When the books are sent by mail, the postage, 25 cents a volume, will be added.

This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate.

The books make excellent presents, especially from members of the Society to their friends. Only a small edition of this volume is printed.

Address: B. B. TORREY, TREASURER, 18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.

FIVE (5) HISTORICAL AND TOPOGRAPHICAL MAPS OF SALISBURY, Litchfield County, Conn., in a portfolio, all by I. W. Sanford, together with an historical sketch of the town by M. D. Rudd. Price $6.00.

Historical sketch as above (including a note [pp. 3] on Indian names), paper, pp. 23, per copy 50 cts.

Address, IRVIN W. SANFORD, LAKEVILLE, Conn.

MALCOLM DAY RUDD.

Genealogy and history in Salisbury, Connecticut, and the adjacent towns of Connecticut, New York and Massachusetts.

Terms on application. **Address, LAKEVILLE, Conn.**

REVOLUTIONARY CLAIMS A SPECIALTY.

THE NEWPORT MERCURY

Has secured the services of Mr. R. H. TILLEY, State Record Commissioner, as editor of its department of **HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES.** Send for free sample copy. Subscription price $2.00 per annum.

Address, NEWPORT MERCURY, NEWPORT, R. I.

SAVAGE'S GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY.

For sale, bound in black cloth, $75.00.

Address: E. B. SIDERS,
18 SOMERSET STREET,
Boston, Mass.

New-England Bibliopolist,

EDITED BY JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.

Volumes I. to X., January, 1880, to October, 1899. Price for the set of 10 volumes in numbers, $5.00.

B. B. TORREY, *18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.*

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF PILGRIM GENEALOGY AND HISTORY.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Partial Contents, January, April and July, 1899: The Brewster Book (*illustrated*); Bradford's List of Passengers; Old and New Style Dating; Plymouth Wills; Plymouth Deeds; Paul Prince Bible (*illustrated*); Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr.; Births, Marriages, etc., of Plymouth and Scituate; Wills of Mary (Chilton) Winslow (*illustrated*), William Mullins, Gyles Hopkins, Peregrine White (*illustrated*); The Compact; Pilgrim Anniversaries; Division of Cattle, 1627; John Taylor Bible (*illustrated*); Reports from State Societies; Pilgrim Notes and Queries.

$2.00 per annum, in advance. Single numbers, 60 cents.

Address, GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Designed to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait, usually on steel. Terms $3.00 a year in advance. Terms of Advertising, $16.00 a page, or at that rate for a less space.

Subscriptions should be sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED

(With which is incorporated the INDEX SOCIETY, founded 1878).

INSTITUTED FOR PRINTING

Indexes, Calendars and Records

ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE

GENEALOGY & TOPOGRAPHY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The Society's issues appear in the

INDEX LIBRARY,

which is issued quarterly.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION—ONE GUINEA.

For prospectus and list of publications, address the
Hon. Secretary,

E. A. FRY, 172 Edmund Street, Birmingham, England.

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LIII.—JANUARY, 1899.

WHOLE NUMBER, 209.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1899.

Editor,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1899.

*** *Illustrations:*

1. Portrait of HENRY FITZ GILBERT WATERS (to face page 9).
2. Facsimile of SILAS NOYES Record (to face page 40).
3. Facsimile of Capt. WILLIAM TRASKE'S Deed, 1648 (to face page 50).
4. Facsimile of Plan of Capt. TRASKE'S Mill Pond (to face page 53).

I. GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND. (*Continued.*) By *Henry F. Waters*, A.M. 9
II. ELWELL FAMILY. Compiled by Rev. *Jacob Thomas Elwell;* edited and revised by Rev. *Charles Henry Pope* 25
III. NEEDHAM, MASSACHUSETTS. By *George Kuhn Clarke*, LL.B. 33
IV. NOYES PEDIGREE. By *James Atkins Noyes*, Ph.B., A.B. 35
V. CAPT. WILLIAM TRASKE, OF SALEM, MASS. By *William B. Trask*, A.M. . 43
VI. DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD AND JOHN LEE OF GUILFORD, CONN. By Hon. *Ralph D. Smyth.* Communicated by Dr. *Bernard C. Steiner* 53
VII. FIRST BOOK OF RAYNHAM RECORDS. (*Continued.*) 58
VIII. NOTES CONCERNING ROGER WILLIAMS. By *Almon D. Hodges*, Jr., A.M. . 60
IX. SAMUEL SKELTON, FIRST MINISTER OF THE FIRST CHURCH AT SALEM, MASS. (*Concluded.*) Com. by *E. C. Felton*, Esq. 64
X. DAMAGES BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS IN DORCHESTER, MASS., IN FEBRUARY, 1776. Com. by *Augustus Parker*, Esq. 71
XI. ANCIENT BURIAL-GROUNDS OF LONG ISLAND, N. Y. By *Edw. Doubleday Harris*, Esq. 74
XII. PEDIGREE OF YALE. Com. by Capt. *Charles H. Townshend* 83
XIII. RICHARD TUCKER, FIRST SETTLER OF PORTLAND, ME. By *Charles E. Banks*, M.D. 84
XIV. REV. JOHN NORTON OF MIDDLETOWN. By *Zoeth S. Eldredge* 87
XV. ANCESTRY OF THE HOAR FAMILY. Compiled from the Collections of Hon. *George Frisbie Hoar*, LL.D. By *Henry S. Nourse*, A.M. 92
XVI. DEATHS AT EDGARTOWN, MASS. (*Continued.*) Com. by Miss *Harriet M. Pease* 102
XVII. EARLY GENERATIONS OF THE BREWSTER FAMILY. Com. by *Lucy Hall Greenlaw* 109
XVIII. SALTONSTALL-GURDON-SEDLEY-KNYVET. Ry Hon. *William Everett*, LL.D. 114
XIX. WILL OF DANIEL OXENBRIDGE. Com. by *Lothrop Withington*, Esq . . 116
XX. ALBANY AND NEW YORK FAMILIES. From an old Dutch Bible. (*Continued.*) Com. by *George D. Miller*, Esq. 118
XXI. MARCH GENEALOGY. By Miss *Ellen G. March* 121
XXII. A FEW EXTRACTS FROM ENGLISH PARISH REGISTERS. By Rev. *John J. Raven*, D.D., F.S.A. 125
XXIII. NOTES AND QUERIES:
Notes.—Children of Jedediah and Elizabeth Allen; Prudden; Gorham; John Rogers, 127; Wing; Abel Porter; Guthing, 128
Queries.—Willard; Jennings; Bass, 128; Greene; Roe; Simonds; Abram Paine; Miscellaneous Queries, No. I., II., 129; Miscellaneous Queries, No. III., 130.
Replies.—Batt and Bayes; Hobson, 130; Petition of Capt. William Traske of Salem, Mass., 131.
Historical Intelligence.—Sewall's Record Book of Marriages; Old Colony Inscriptions, 131; Index to Bishop Meade's Virginia Families; Washburn Genealogy; A new Genealogical Magazine; Genealogies in Preparation, 132 127-132
XXIV. BOOK NOTICES 133-146
XXV. RECENT PUBLICATIONS 146-150
XXVI. DEATHS 150-152

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Designed to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait, usually on steel. Terms $3.00 a year in advance. Terms of Advertising, $16.00 a page, or at that rate for a less space.

Subscriptions should be sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

INDEX TO TESTATORS IN WATERS'S GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS,

IN N. E. HIST. & GEN. REGISTER,

VOLS. XXXVII–LII.

By WILLIAM S. APPLETON, A.M.

PRICE 50 CENTS.

For sale by B. B. TORREY, 18 Somerset St., Boston.

New-England Bibliopolist,

EDITED BY JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.

Volumes I. to IX., January, 1880, to October, 1897. Price for the set of 9 volumes in numbers, $5.50.

B. B. TORREY, *18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.*

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY,
ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER and DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher, Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.
SUBSCRIPTION FOR 1899, $1.00.

Contents of Volume One (1898):

Plymouth County Marriages, Bristol (Me.) Marriages, Plymouth County Probate Records, Rev. William Witherell, M.A., Pembroke (Mass.) Records, Stow (Mass.) Epitaphs, Cox Genealogy, Joshua Tead *vs* Richard Collicott, Capt. John Somerset's Gift to John and Elizabeth Pierce, Hon. Peter Bulkeley, M.A., with portrait (photogravure), Notes, Queries, Answers to Queries and Brief Notices of Recent Genealogies. Price of volume one (including index) in numbers $1.50, bound in cloth $2.00.

THE BELLOWS GENEALOGY ; or John Bellows, the Boy Emigrant and his Descendants. By Thomas Bellows Peck. 8vo. pp. xvi, 657. Green buckram, gilt top. $5.00.

Contains the record of 2831 descendants of John Bellows, of Concord, Mass., through his sons, Isaac, John and Eleazer, of Marlborough, Mass., and Nathaniel of Groton, Conn., and his grandson, Col. Benjamin Bellows of Walpole, N. H., also, lives of heads of families and 64 full page half-tone portraits and views of residences and many facsimiles of autographs.

For sale by the publishers,

SENTINEL PRINTING COMPANY,
KEENE, N. H.

THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. President: The Most Honourable The MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1s.

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (65 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., or to one of the Honorary Secretaries, GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A., Clifton Woodhead, Brighouse, and J. P. RYLANDS, F.S.A., 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

THE Committee charged with the preparation of the new full and consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER take this opportunity to report the progress already made on this important work.

The preparation of such an index of persons and places naturally divides itself into three distinct stages: —

1. The transfer from the pages of the REGISTER to slips or cards of the names of each person and place to be found in the whole fifty volumes.
2. The classification and arrangement of these slips and the preparation of them for the printer.
3. The printing.

A similar process in regard to subjects must be followed.

The Committee take great pleasure in announcing the completion of the first stage of this work.

All the names of persons and places in these volumes of the REGISTER are now copied on slips. When it is considered that there are 850,000 of these slips, the stupendous character of the undertaking begins to be realized.

The funds already so generously subscribed have been found amply sufficient to meet the cost of the work thus far, but to classify and arrange this enormous mass of material, to put it in a shape in which it can be consulted and to prepare it for the printer, more money is required.

The Committee refer to their first appeal, herewith reprinted, and earnestly hope that it may be carefully read. It sets forth the need and importance of the work and requires no further comment.

This announcement is made for the double purpose of giving information, to those persons and Societies who have already subscribed, of the progress and present state of this undertaking, and of affording to those who have not yet done so an opportunity to send in their subscriptions as soon as possible in order that there may be no delay or halt in the further prosecution of the work.

The rapidity with which it can be pushed depends solely upon the amount of the funds at the disposal of the Committee.

If all kindred Societies and Libraries and all persons of New England descent, in every part of the country, who are interested in genealogical and historical researches, would promptly respond to this appeal, according to their means, we should speedily see the completion of this long needed and indispensable work.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent, as heretofore, to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

JOHN T. HASSAM, *Chairman.*

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LIII.—APRIL, 1899.

WHOLE NUMBER, 210.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1899.

Editor,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1899.

*** *Illustrations:*
1. Portrait of WILLIAM ADAMS RICHARDSON (to face page 153).
2. The Adams House (to face page 215).

I. MEMOIR OF HON. WILLIAM ADAMS RICHARDSON, LL.D. By *Frank W. Hackett* . . . 153
II. SOUTH HAMPTON (N. H.) CHURCH RECORDS. (*Continued.*) Communicated by *Geo. A. Gordon*, A.M. . . . 162
III. ANCIENT BURIAL-GROUNDS OF LONG ISLAND, N. Y. (*Continued.*) By *Edw. Doubleday Harris*, Esq. . . . 169
IV. THE BRITISH RAID ON DORCHESTER NECK. By *Francis E. Blake*, Esq. . . . 177
V. THE ANCESTRY OF THE HOAR FAMILY. (*Continued.*) Compiled from the Collections of Hon. *George Frisbie Hoar*, LL.D. By *Henry S. Nourse*, A.M. . . . 186
VI. THE PARENTAGE AND BIRTH OF REV. JOHN ROBINSON OF DUXBURY. By Mrs. *Justus Street Hotchkiss* . . . 198
VII. ANCESTRY OF HON. LYMAN J. GAGE. Contributed by *Arthur E. Gage*, Esq. . . . 201
VIII. FRANCIS BUSHNELL OF GUILFORD AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled by Hon. *R. D. Smyth*. Com. by *B. C. Steiner*, Ph.D. With Notes by *W. T. R. Marvin*, A.M. . . . 208
IX. ADAMS PEDIGREE. By *James Atkins Noyes*, Ph.B., A.B. . . . 214
X. FIRST WIFE OF GOV. WILLYS, AND HER FAMILY. By *a Descendant* . . . 217
XI. HENRY THAYER DROWNE, A.M. By *Henry R. Drowne* . . . 224
XII. THE AXTELL FAMILY. By Prof. *S. J. Axtell*, LL.D. . . . 227
XIII. THE BLYNMAN PARTY. By *W. Farrand Felch*, Esq. . . . 234
XIV. RECORDS RELATING TO THE GODDARD AND FROST FAMILIES. Com. by *Austin Holden*, M.D. . . . 242
XV. NOTES AND QUERIES:
Notes.—Bridgewater Records; Hall Family Papers, 246; Branding for Manslaughter, 247.
Queries.—Weston; Murray; Welsh and other Families, 247; Gibbs; Eames and other Queries; Henry Wright; Miscellaneous Queries, No. I., 248; Miscellaneous Queries, Nos. II. and III.; The Privateer "Grand Turk"; Herridge; Ingraham-Blake; The French Army, 1782; Littlefield; Parmenter and Hayden, 249.
Replies.—Saltonstall-Knyvett, a Correction; Correction.—Parsons; Needham, 250.
Historical Intelligence.—Foster's "Our Ancestral Families"; Sunderland, Mass.; Town Histories in Preparation; Genealogies in Preparation, 251 . . . 246–252
XVI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: October 5; November 2; December 7, 1898; January 4; January 11, 1899, 253 . . . 253–254
XVII. NECROLOGY OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: David Pulsifer, A.M.; Rev. Caleb Davis Bradlee, A.M., Ph.D., D.D.; Henry Thayer Drowne, A.M., 254; Rev. Luther Farnham, A.M.; Rev. Lucius Robinson Paige, A.M., D.D.; Hon. William Adams Richardson, A.M., LL.B., LL.D.; John Gardner White, A.M., 255 . . . 254–255
XVIII. BOOK NOTICES . . . 255–269
XIX. RECENT PUBLICATIONS . . . 269–271
XX. DEATHS . . . 271–272

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Designed to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait, usually on steel. Terms $3.00 a year in advance. Terms of Advertising, $16.00 a page, or at that rate for a less space.

Subscriptions should be sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

BEVERLY, Mass., Baptisms (with maiden name of mothers).
PURRINGTON genealogy (showing English origin).
HIGGINSON genealogy (showing English and Virginia connections).
PABODIE genealogy (with allied families).
MARRIAGE records.
ESSEX county, Mass., material.
CONNECTICUT material.

These are some of the articles continued from month to month in Putnam's. In February was printed an article on the early Webbers of Maine.

Soon to appear is the census of **WETHERSFIELD,** Conn., in 1774; Marriages at **BARRINGTON,** Mass., an an account of the origin of the **ENDICOTT** families in America.

The magazine has been published since 1890. We need the support of the genealogical public. Send for specimen copies.

Published by EBEN PUTNAM, Salem, Mass., at $2 per annum.

[☞ Genealogical researches conducted in England or America. Write for information. Mr. Putnam is familiar with British records.]

Putnam's Ancestral Charts (they will roll), $1.

INDEX TO TESTATORS IN WATERS'S GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS,

IN N. E. HIST. & GEN. REGISTER,

VOLS. XXXVII–LII.

By WILLIAM S. APPLETON, A.M.

PRICE 50 CENTS.

For sale by B. B. TORREY, 18 Somerset St., Boston.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY,

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER and DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher, Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

SUBSCRIPTION FOR 1899, $1.00.

Contents of Volume One (1898):

Plymouth County Marriages, Bristol (Me.) Marriages, Plymouth County Probate Records, Rev. William Witherell, M.A., Pembroke (Mass.) Records, Stow (Mass.) Epitaphs, Cox Genealogy, Joshua Tead *vs* Richard Collicott, Capt. John Somerset's Gift to John and Elizabeth Pierce, Hon. Peter Bulkeley, M.A., with portrait (photogravure), Notes, Queries, Answers to Queries and Brief Notices of Recent Genealogies. Price of volume one (including index) in numbers $1.50, bound in cloth $2.00.

THE GENEALOGIST'S NOTE BOOK.

The Note Book is a weekly leaflet giving contents of genealogical periodicals, foreign and domestic; items about records; useful information concerning accessibility of records; new books; genealogies in preparation; queries. A library will find the Note Book of great value; so will genealogists everywhere.

Three months trial subscription, 25c.; $1 per annum.

Published by the Endicott Press, DANVERS, Mass.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

THE Committee charged with the preparation of the new, full and consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER take great pleasure in announcing that the responses to their appeal herewith reprinted have been prompt and gratifying, and show a widespread interest on the part of the community in the success of this great undertaking.

Although the amount so far subscribed is not yet sufficient to insure the completion of the work, still the money already paid in is enough to warrant the Committee in undertaking it.

The work of indexing has already begun and will be prosecuted as fast as the means will allow.

The Committee take this opportunity cordially to thank those persons and Societies who have already subscribed, and to express the hope that all who are interested in genealogical research, and who have not yet sent in their contributions, will forward them now so that the work may be rapidly pushed to its completion.

Bis dat qui cito dat.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass. JOHN T. HASSAM, *Chairman.*

CEMETERY RECORDS AND GENEALOGIES.

I have a collection of over eleven thousand inscriptions prior to 1850, from one hundred and forty cemeteries in Southeastern Massachusetts. Also have access to town records and over two thousand different family branches of genealogy, from which I will furnish information at reasonable rates.

CHARLES M. THATCHER, MIDDLEBORO', Mass.

THE NEWPORT MERCURY

Has secured the services of Mr. R. H. TILLEY, State Record Commissioner, as editor of its department of **HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES.** Send for free sample copy. Subscription price $2.00 per annum.

Address, NEWPORT MERCURY, NEWPORT, R. I.

THE LOWELL GENEALOGY

JUST ISSUED.

About 900 PAGES; 76 ILLUSTRATIONS; EMBLAZON OF COAT OF ARMS, Edition limited. The Tuttle Co., Rutland, Vt., Publishers.

Price: Cloth, $7.50; Morocco, $9.00. Price will probably be advanced soon.

Address, DELMAR R. LOWELL, 198 Columbian Ave., Rutland, Vt.

New-England Bibliopolist,

EDITED BY JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.

Volumes I. to IX., January, 1880, to October, 1897. Price for the set of 9 volumes in numbers, $5.50.

B. B. TORREY, *18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.*

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LIII.—JULY, 1899.

WHOLE NUMBER, 211.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1899.

Editor,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

CONTENTS—JULY, 1899.

*** *Illustrations:*

I. Portrait of the Hon. JOHN CUMMINGS (to face page 273).

I. Hon. JOHN CUMMINGS. By *William R. Cutter*, Esq. 273
II. SOUTH HAMPTON (N. H.) CHURCH RECORDS. (*Continued.*) Communicated by *Geo. A. Gordon*, A.M. 275
III. EARLY GENERATIONS OF THE BREWSTER FAMILY. (*Continued.*) Compiled by *Lucy Hall Greenlaw* 283
IV. THE ANCESTRY OF THE HOAR FAMILY. (*Concluded.*) Compiled from the Collections of Hon. *George Frisbie Hoar*, LL.D. By *Henry S. Nourse*, A.M. 289
V. ENGLISH WILLS. Com. by *William S. Appleton*, A.M. 301
VI. LETTERS OF JONATHAN BOUCHER TO GEORGE WASHINGTON. Com. by *Worthington C. Ford*, Esq. 303
VII. JOHN FOWLER OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled by Hon. *R. D. Smyth*, and communicated by his grandson, *Bernard C. Steiner* 310
VIII. SOWAMS, THE HOME OF MASSASOIT. By Miss *Virginia Baker* . . . 317
IX. CAPT. EDMOND BLOOD. By *J. Paul Rylands*, F.S.A. 322
X. ANCIENT BURIAL GROUNDS OF LONG ISLAND, N. Y. (*Continued.*) By *Edw. D. Harris* 325
XI. JOHN FULLER OF IPSWICH, MASS. By *Edward F. Everett*, A.M. . . . 335
XII. GRANTS OF LANDS FOR SERVICES IN INDIAN WARS. By Hon. *George Sheldon* 341
XIII. DEA. SIMON STONE AND HIS DESCENDANTS. By *David H. Brown*, A.B. . 345
XIV. THE YOUNGER PRESIDENT EDWARDS AFTER LEXINGTON, 1775. Com. by Rev. *Benjamin A. Dean*. 351
XV. DR. JOHN F. PRATT. By *Charles E. Bangs*, M.D. 354
XVI. NOTES AND QUERIES:
Queries.—Walter Neal, 355; Lt.-Col. Shipway; Goff; Ancestry wanted; Alexander Cuming; Francis Baxter, 356; Hymn-Book wanted; Ancestry wanted; Middlemore; Poe and Scott of Maryland, 357; Randall; Ancestry wanted; Stephen Terry; Sherburne; Gross; Miscellaneous Queries, 358.
Replies.—The two Providence Islands, 358; The Axtell Family, 359.
Historical Intelligence.—Marriage Registers of Saint Margaret's, Westminster, 359; Records of Jefferson, Maine; Genealogies in Preparation, 360 355-361
XVII. BOOK NOTICES 361-380
XVIII. RECENT PUBLICATIONS 381-384
XIX. DEATHS 384

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Designed to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait, usually on steel. Terms $3.00 a year in advance. Terms of Advertising, $16.00 a page, or at that rate for a less space.

Subscriptions should be sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

BEVERLY, Mass., Baptisms (with maiden name of mothers).
PURRINGTON genealogy (showing English origin).
HIGGINSON genealogy (showing English and Virginia connections).
PABODIE genealogy (with allied families).
MARRIAGE records.
ESSEX county, Mass., material.
CONNECTICUT material.

These are some of the articles continued from month to month in Putnam's. In February was printed an article on the early Webbers of Maine.

Soon to appear is the census of **WETHERSFIELD,** Conn., in 1774; Marriages at **BARRINGTON,** Mass., an account of the origin of the **ENDICOTT** families in America.

The magazine has been published since 1890. We need the support of the genealogical public. Send for specimen copies.

Published by EBEN PUTNAM, Salem, Mass., at $2 per annum.

[☞ Genealogical researches conducted in England or America. Write for information. Mr. Putnam is familiar with British records.]

Putnam's Ancestral Charts (they will roll), $1.

INDEX TO TESTATORS IN WATERS'S GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS,

IN N. E. HIST. & GEN. REGISTER,

VOLS. XXXVII–LII.

By WILLIAM S. APPLETON, A.M.

PRICE 50 CENTS.

For sale by B. B. TORREY, 18 Somerset St., Boston.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY,

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER and DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher, Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

SUBSCRIPTION FOR 1899, $1.00.

Contents of Volume One (1898):

Plymouth County Marriages, Bristol (Me.) Marriages, Plymouth County Probate Records, Rev. William Witherell, M.A., Pembroke (Mass.) Records, Stow (Mass.) Epitaphs, Cox Genealogy, Joshua Tead *vs* Richard Collicott, Capt. John Somerset's Gift to John and Elizabeth Pierce, Hon. Peter Bulkeley, M.A., with portrait (photogravure), Notes, Queries, Answers to Queries and Brief Notices of Recent Genealogies. Price of volume one (including index) in numbers $1.50, bound in cloth $2.00.

THE GENEALOGIST'S NOTE BOOK.

The Note Book is a weekly leaflet giving contents of genealogical periodicals, foreign and domestic; items about records; useful information concerning accessibility of records; new books; genealogies in preparation; queries. A library will find the Note Book of great value; so will genealogists everywhere.

Three months trial subscription, 25c.; $1 per annum.

Published by the Endicott Press, DANVERS, Mass.

MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, VOL. 5.

THE Fifth Volume of Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society has been published. It contains memoirs of 49 members of the Society, or of all who died between April 16, 1862, and June 15, 1864. The four previous volumes contain memoirs of 162 members, making a total of 211 memoirs in the five volumes—an average of 42 memoirs to a volume.

Each volume contains over five hundred octavo pages, printed on superior paper, handsomely bound, and indexed. The price is $2.50 a volume, or $10.00 for the five volumes. When the books are sent by mail, the postage, 25 cents a volume, will be added.

This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate.

The books make excellent presents, especially from members of the Society to their friends. Only a small edition of this volume is printed.

Address: B. B. TORREY, TREASURER, 18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.

WANTED.

New-England Historical and Genealogical Register

For July, 1860; October, 1861; January, July, October, 1865; Vols. 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24.

Address RUSSELL S. TAFT, *Burlington, Vt.*

THE NEWPORT MERCURY

Has secured the services of Mr. R. H. TILLEY, State Record Commissioner, as editor of its department of **HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES.** Send for free sample copy. Subscription price $2.00 per annum.

Address, NEWPORT MERCURY, NEWPORT, R. I.

SAVAGE'S GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY.

For sale, bound in black cloth, $75.00.

Address: E. B. SIDERS,
18 SOMERSET STREET,
Boston, Mass.

THE LOWELL GENEALOGY

JUST ISSUED.

About 900 PAGES; 76 ILLUSTRATIONS; EMBLAZON OF COAT OF ARMS, Edition limited. The Tuttle Co., Rutland, Vt., Publishers.

Price: Cloth, $8.50; Morocco, $10.00. Price will probably be advanced soon.

Address, DELMAR R. LOWELL, 198 Columbian Ave., Rutland, Vt.

New-England Bibliopolist,

EDITED BY JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.

Volumes I. to IX., January, 1880, to October, 1897. Price for the set of 9 volumes in numbers, $5.50.

B. B. TORREY, *18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.*

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

GENERAL LIBRARY,
UNIV. OF MICH.
JUL 8 1902

THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LIII.—OCTOBER, 1899.

WHOLE NUMBER, 212.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1899.

Editor,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1899.

*** *Illustration:*

1. Portrait of LEONARD THOMPSON (to face page 385).

I. SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF LEONARD THOMPSON, ESQ. By *William R. Cutter*, Esq. 385

II. JOHN OULTON, MERCHANT. By REV. *Anson Titus* 391

III. DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS WHITE OF WEYMOUTH. Communicated by Hon. *Joseph W. Porter* 392

IV. INSCRIPTIONS AT GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS. Com. by *L. Hasbrouck von Sahler*, Esq. 396

V. HERALDRY. By the *Committee on Heraldry* 399

VI. BARRETT FAMILY RECORD. Com. by *Francis E. Blake*, Esq. 400

VII. LIEUT. JOHN SKINNER. By *Zoeth S. Eldredge*, Esq. 401

VIII. DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PARMELEE. Compiled by Hon. *R. D. Smyth*. Com. by *B. C. Steiner*, Ph.D. 405

IX. SOUTH HAMPTON (N. H.) CHURCH RECORDS. Contributed by *Geo. A. Gordon*, A.M. (*Concluded.*) 411

X. ANCIENT BURIAL GROUNDS OF LONG ISLAND, N. Y. By *Edward Doubleday Harris*, Esq. (*Continued.*) 412

XI. LETTERS OF JONATHAN BOUCHER TO GEORGE WASHINGTON. Com. by *Worthington C. Ford*, Esq. (*Continued.*) 417

XII. BARKER PEDIGREE. By *James Atkins Noyes*, Ph.B. 426

XIII. ABSTRACTS OF ENGLISH WILLS. Com. by *Lothrop Withington*, Esq. (*Continued.*) 432

XIV. FIRST BOOK OF RAYNHAM RECORDS. (*Continued.*) 434

XV. EARLY GENERATIONS OF THE BREWSTER FAMILY. Compiled by *Lucy Hall Greenlaw*. (*Concluded.*) 439

XVI. RECORDS OF THE REV. THOMAS WHITE, PASTOR OF THE CHURCH OF BOLTON, CONN. Com. by Miss *Mary K. Talcott*. (*Continued.*) 447

XVII. GAYLORD FAMILY. Com. by *Helen E. Kemp* 450

XVIII. NOTES AND QUERIES:
Queries.—R. I. Midgley; Samuel Place, 450.
Historical Intelligence.—The Pioneers of Massachusetts; Richard Haines; The Chase-Chace Family; Town Histories in Preparation; Genealogies in Preparation, 451 450–452

XIX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY 452–458

XX. BOOK NOTICES 463–465

XXI. RECENT PUBLICATIONS 465–467

XXII. DEATHS 467

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

WITHIN two years from the date of its incorporation in 1845 the New-England Historic Genealogical Society began the publication of its quarterly journal, the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, and this publication so happily begun has continued without interruption to the present day.

The REGISTER, under the management of a succession of able and learned editors, has now become a vast storehouse of historical and genealogical material, much of it to be found nowhere else—an inexhaustible mine of information concerning the early settlers of New England, their families and their descendants. No town or family history can properly be written without a search of the contents of the long series of volumes into which the REGISTER has now expanded.

But the very success of the Society in accumulating such an abundance of material renders it increasingly difficult to find anything hidden in so great a mass. An Index is imperatively necessary.

Yet for more than forty years no attempt was made to provide the REGISTER with an Index of Places, nor during that period is there any Index of Persons in the proper acceptation of the term. There is merely a list of surnames, and a very inadequate and imperfect Index of Subjects.

Indeed it is only within the last seven years that the searcher who has had occasion to consult the REGISTER has found anything which deserves to be called an index to guide him through the labyrinth of its contents. The volumes published during that period are each provided with a full index of places and persons, the latter arranged according to Christian as well as surnames. The adoption of this improved method can fairly be said to have doubled the value of the REGISTER to the investigator. And it is important that this system should be extended to include all the other volumes of the REGISTER.

Few people are aware that in a single volume of the REGISTER there are mentioned more than 3,000 places, 4,000 family names, and 12,000 individuals. These figures, large as they are, are below the average of the later years, and the 20,000 pages of printed matter already published contain, it is estimated, more than 600,000 names of persons.

The Society has now completed the publication of the 50th volume of the REGISTER, and it is desirous of printing a consolidated index to the whole fifty volumes; an index comprising subjects, places and persons, the latter arranged by Christian as well as surnames. But it is without funds available for the purpose.

The preparation of such an index will require, it is estimated, about $3,000. This is exclusive of the cost of printing. But the committee are confident that if the first cost —that of compilation—can be met, means can be found to defray the expense of printing. If one third of the estimated sum can be promptly raised, the committee, with this in hand, will feel justified in entering upon the work.

Ten subscriptions of $100 each will produce this sum. Yet no contribution, however small, will be declined, but will be gratefully received.

Many of the volumes of the REGISTER are out of print and are very scarce. A complete set can with difficulty be obtained. Occasionally, on the sale of some collection, one finds its way, but rarely, to the market. Its value is about $250.

To those who are fortunate enough to own a full set of the REGISTER the proposed index will be invaluable; while those persons, societies or libraries having an imperfect set which they have found it impossible heretofore to complete, will find such an index well nigh indispensable.

The Society confidently appeals to that public spirit which is never called upon in vain, and it hopes that all persons of New England descent, in every part of the country, will contribute according to their means to make available for the first time this vast collection of historical and genealogical material accumulated by the labors of two generations of self-sacrificing antiquaries.

Upon the response to this appeal depends the fate of this great work.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

JOHN T. HASSAM,
JOHN WARD DEAN,
GEO. KUHN CLARKE, } *Committee.*

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Vols. 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33	$5.00
Vols. (cloth), 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50 ... per vol.	3.60
Single Nos. (paper) from 1871 to 1880	1.25
" " " " 1880 to 1896	.75
Various single numbers from 1847 to 1861	2.00
Covers for volumes of Register (Binding 30 extra)	.30
Bound sets, from 1871 to 1896	100.00

Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols	Set	10.00
	Single Vols.	2.50
Memoirs of several Deceased Members		.75
Rolls of Membership (paper)		.50
A limited number of the "Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Bond, M.D." (containing 1094 pages)		10.00
True Relation concerning the Estate of New England. 1886. 15 pages.		1.00
Gerrymander, History of. Dean. 1892. 11 pages		.50
Catalogue of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1793—1893		1.00

NOTE.—These prices do not include express or postage.

HISTORIES.—			Pages.	
East Jersey	Whitehead.	1856	428	$4.00
Boston, Mass,, Second Church	Robbins.	1852	320	1.50
Bunker Hill Battle	Ellis.	1875	69	.75
Braintree, Mass., Records	Bates.	1886	937	7.00
Buxton, Me	Marshall.	1874	288	2.00
Danvers, Mass., Centennial		1852	208	1.00
Dunstable, Mass	Fox.	1846	278	3.00
Groton, Mass., Early Church Records	Dr. S. A. Green.		194	2.00
Philadelphia, Pa. 2 vols	Watson.	1844		4.00
Watertown, Mass	Bond.	1860	1094	10.00
Woodbury, Conn. Vol. 3	Cothren.	1879	706	5.00
GENEALOGIES.—				
Genealogical Register	Farmer.	1829	351	7.50
Badcock	Appleton.	1881	11	1.00
Baldwin	Chester.	1884	28	1.00
Bearse	Newcomb.	1871	16	1.50
Bright	Bright.	1858	345	6.00
Broughton	Waite.	1883	8	.50
Campbell	Douglas.	1878	8	.50
Clark	Clark.	1866	260	4.00
Cleveland	Cleveland.	1879	76	3.00
Coffin	Macy.	1870	17	1.00
Cushman	Cushman.	1855	665	5.00
Daniell	Daniell.	1874	19	.75
Deane Pedigree				.50
Dumner	Chester.	1881	29	1.00
Eliot	Winters.	1885	7	.75
Fabens	Perkins.	1881	26	.50
Felton	Felton.	1886	260	1.00
Field	Field.	1876	4	.50
Gale	Gale.		9	1.00
Garfield	Phillimore.	1883	12	.75
Giles	Vinton.	1864	600	5.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson.	1876	266	2.50

GENEALOGIES (Continued).—			Pages.	
Hazen	Hazen.	1879	7	.50
Huntoon	Huntoon.	1881	113	1.00
Manning and Whitfield Pedigrees		1897	35	.75
Manton and Watson	Watson.		48	3.00
Munsell	Munsell.	1880	15	1.00
Perkins	Perkins.		9	.50
Preble	Preble.	1868	336	15.00
Rawlins or Rollins	Rollins.	1870	84	
Stebbins. reprint			31	5.00
Stiles	Stiles.		31	1.00
Stoddard		1849	23	2.00
Thwing	Thwing.	1883	216	5.00
Tucker	Sheppard.			3.00
Usher	Whitmore.	1869	11	1.00
Vinton	Vinton.	1858	534	5.00
Vinton	Vinton.	1858	236	2.50
Waite	Corey.	1878	11	1.00
Washington	Toner.	1891	19	1.00
Washington	Waters.	1889	53	1.00
Waters' Genealogical Gleanings in England. Part 3.				1.00
White	Derby.	1872	81	2.00
Willard	Willard.	1858	471	5.00
Willoughby	Greenwood.	1876	15	.75
Wiswall	Titus.	1886	4	.50
Woodbridge	Talcott.	1878	7	.50
Woodman	Woodman.	1874	125	5.00
BIOGRAPHIES.—				
Bethune, Joanna	Bethune.	1863	250	1.50
Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2 vols		1852	255	1.75
Chester, Col. Joseph L	Dean.	1884	24	.50
Christmas, Joseph S	Lord.	1831	213	2.00
Cornelius, Rev. Elias	Edwards.	1833	360	1.50
Gallaudet, Thomas H	Barnard.	1852	267	1.25
Good, John M	Gregory.	1829	344	2.00
Graham, Mary J	Bridges.	1834	344	1.25
Henry, Patrick	Wirt.	1839	468	2.00
Lyon, Nathaniel	Woodward.	1862	360	2.00
Mather, Richard		1850	108	1.00
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 2 vols		1842	351	2.00
Quincy, Josiah, Jr	Quincy.	1874	426	2.50
Washington, George	Sparks.	1839	562	3.00

Address, B. B. TORREY, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

The organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society entered upon its second year of publication with the issue of January, 1899, and has demonstrated its usefulness to the genealogists of a large area of our country.

Volume I. can now be had bound in paper covers for $3.00; in cloth, $4.00; in half morocco, $4.50. It is thoroughly indexed.

SUBSCRIPTION $2.00 PER ANNUM. - - - 50 CENTS PER NUMBER.

Advertising pertaining to genealogy and kindred subjects at reasonable rates. For subscriptions or advertising, address

Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary,
1447 Highland St., Columbus, Ohio.

GILES MEMORIAL.

This work contains Genealogies of families bearing the name of Giles, Curwen, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Robinson, Sampson, and Webb. Price $7.50; by mail $7.70. For sale by

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

226 W. 58th St., New York.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY, AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Dr. SAMUEL S. PURPLE. THOMAS G. EVANS.
Rev. BEVERLEY R. BETTS. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
RICHARD H. GREENE, *Editor.*

Nearly all the back numbers of the Record can be supplied, at sixty cents a number.

NOW READY.—Vol. I. of the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, comprising the Records of Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, from 1639 to 1801, with a Historical Introduction and Index of Names. Edition, one hundred numbered copies. Price, $15.00.

Vol. II. of the Collections, containing Baptisms, is being printed and will be issued soon.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Illustrated Monthly Magazine devoted to the History, Biography, Genealogy and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

A genealogical dictionary of the County to 1800 is being published in the form of arranged genealogies; also, lists of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors, including services; military rolls; Essex County court records, beginning in 1636; old Norfolk County records (1643–1679), containing deeds, wills, etc.; early wills, church and parish records, baptisms, deaths, cemetery inscriptions, old newspaper news items and obituaries, old letters, etc. Sketches of customs and early industries, with much other original data valuable to genealogist and historian, appear monthly. Index of every surname with December issue. Vol. IV begins January, 1900.

ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

SAMPLE COPIES 10 CENTS. **SEND FOR BOOKLET.**

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, Salem, Mass.

The American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal.

PUBLISHED AT CHICAGO, ILL. . . . . EDITED BY STEPHEN D. PEET.

Bi-Monthly. Price, $4.00 Per Year.

The First Magazine devoted to Archæology and Ethnology established in America. Will reach its Twenty-first Volume in January, 1899.

The following gentlemen will act as Associate Editors, and have charge of special departments: Rev. WM. C. WINSLOW, D. D., LL.D., **Egyptology**; Prof. T. F. WRIGHT, of Harvard College, **Palestine**; HENRY W. HAYNES, Boston, **Paleolithics and European Archæology**; A. S. GATSCHET, Ph.D., **Indian Linguistics**; Hon. JAMES WICKERSHAM, Tacoma, Wash., **North West Coast**; W. H. HOLMES, **Central America**; JOHN FRASER, **Polynesia.**

The contributors are as follows: Dr. D. G. BRINTON, Rev. WM. M. BEAUCHAMP, Prof. A. F. CHAMBELAIN, Mr. JAMES DEANS, G. O. DORSEY, DR. J. WALTER FEWKES, Prof. J. W. HARSHBERGER, Mr. ROYMN HITCHCOCK, H. C. MERCER, Mrs. ZELIA NUTALL, C. STANILAND WAKE, Dr. WM. WALLACE TOOKER, Dr. CYRUS THOMAS.

The editor in chief is also publishing a series of books on Prehistoric America, one on Mound Builders, and another on Animal Effigies having reached a second edition, price $3.50 per volume.

VINTON MEMORIAL.

This work contains Genealogies of families bearing the name of Vinton, Alden, Adams, Allen, Baldwin, Boylston, Carpenter, Faxon, French, Green, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Putnam, Richardson, Thayer, and Safford. Price $7.50; by mail $7.70. For sale by

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer, *18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.*

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

WITHIN two years from the date of its incorporation in 1845 the New-England Historic Genealogical Society began the publication of its quarterly journal, the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, and this publication so happily begun has continued without interruption to the present day.

The REGISTER, under the management of a succession of able and learned editors, has now become a vast storehouse of historical and genealogical material, much of it to be found nowhere else—an inexhaustible mine of information concerning the early settlers of New England, their families and their descendants. No town or family history can properly be written without a search of the contents of the long series of volumes into which the REGISTER has now expanded.

But the very success of the Society in accumulating such an abundance of material renders it increasingly difficult to find anything hidden in so great a mass. An Index is imperatively necessary.

Yet for more than forty years no attempt was made to provide the REGISTER with an Index of Places, nor during that period is there any Index of Persons in the proper acceptation of the term. There is merely a list of surnames, and a very inadequate and imperfect Index of Subjects.

Indeed it is only within the last seven years that the searcher who has had occasion to consult the REGISTER has found anything which deserves to be called an index to guide him through the labyrinth of its contents. The volumes published during that period are each provided with a full index of places and persons, the latter arranged according to Christian as well as surnames. The adoption of this improved method can fairly be said to have doubled the value of the REGISTER to the investigator. And it is important that this system should be extended to include all the other volumes of the REGISTER.

Few people are aware that in a single volume of the REGISTER there are mentioned more than 3,000 places, 4,000 family names, and 12,000 individuals. These figures, large as they are, are below the average of the later years, and the 20,000 pages of printed matter already published contain, it is estimated, more than 600,000 names of persons.

The Society has now completed the publication of the 50th volume of the REGISTER, and it is desirous of printing a consolidated index to the whole fifty volumes; an index comprising subjects, places and persons, the latter arranged by Christian as well as surnames. But it is without funds available for the purpose.

The preparation of such an index will require, it is estimated, about $3,000. This is exclusive of the cost of printing. But the committee are confident that if the first cost —that of compilation—can be met, means can be found to defray the expense of printing. If one third of the estimated sum can be promptly raised, the committee, with this in hand, will feel justified in entering upon the work.

Ten subscriptions of $100 each will produce this sum. Yet no contribution, however small, will be declined, but will be gratefully received.

Many of the volumes of the REGISTER are out of print and are very scarce. A complete set can with difficulty be obtained. Occasionally, on the sale of some collection, one finds its way, but rarely, to the market. Its value is about $250.

To those who are fortunate enough to own a full set of the REGISTER the proposed index will be invaluable; while those persons, societies or libraries having an imperfect set which they have found it impossible heretofore to complete, will find such an index well nigh indispensable.

The Society confidently appeals to that public spirit which is never called upon in vain, and it hopes that all persons of New England descent, in every part of the country, will contribute according to their means to make available for the first time this vast collection of historical and genealogical material accumulated by the labors of two generations of self-sacrificing antiquaries.

Upon the response to this appeal depends the fate of this great work.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

JOHN T. HASSAM,
JOHN WARD DEAN,
GEO. KUHN CLARKE, } *Committee.*

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Vols. 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33	$5.00
Vols. (cloth), 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50 ... per vol.	3.60
Single Nos. (paper) from 1871 to 1880	1.25
" " " " 1880 to 1896	.75
Various single numbers from 1847 to 1861	2.00
Covers for volumes of Register (Binding 30 extra)	.30
Bound sets, from 1871 to 1896	100.00

Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols	Set	10.00
	Single Vols.	2.50
Memoirs of several Deceased Members		.75
Rolls of Membership (paper)		.50
A limited number of the "Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Bond, M.D." (containing 1094 pages)		10.00
True Relation concerning the Estate of New England. 1886. 15 pages.		1.00
Gerrymander, History of. Dean. 1892. 11 pages		.50
Catalogue of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1793—1893		1.00

NOTE.—These prices do not include express or postage.

HISTORIES.—			Pages.	
East Jersey	Whitehead.	1856	428	$4.00
Boston, Mass., Second Church	Robbins.	1852	320	1.50
Bunker Hill Battle	Ellis.	1875	69	.75
Braintree, Mass., Records	Bates.	1886	937	7.00
Buxton, Me	Marshall.	1874	288	2.00
Danvers, Mass., Centennial		1852	208	1.00
Dunstable, Mass	Fox.	1846	278	3.00
Groton, Mass., Early Church Records	Dr. S. A. Green.		194	2.00
Philadelphia, Pa. 2 vols	Watson.	1844		4.00
Watertown, Mass	Bond.	1860	1094	10.00
Woodbury, Conn. Vol. 3	Cothren.	1879	706	5.00
GENEALOGIES.—				
Genealogical Register	Farmer.	1829	351	7.50
Badcock	Appleton.	1881	11	1.00
Baldwin	Chester.	1884	28	1.00
Bearse	Newcomb.	1871	16	1.50
Bright	Bright.	1858	345	6.00
Broughton	Waite.	1883	8	.50
Campbell	Douglas.	1878	8	.50
Clark	Clark.	1866	260	4.00
Cleveland	Cleveland.	1879	76	3.00
Coffin	Macy.	1870	17	1.00
Cushman	Cushman.	1855	665	5.00
Daniell	Daniell.	1874	19	.75
Deane Pedigree				.50
Dumner	Chester.	1881	29	1.00
Eliot	Winters.	1885	7	.75
Fabens	Perkins.	1881	26	.50
Felton	Felton.	1886	260	1.00
Field	Field.	1876	4	.50
Gale	Gale.		9	1.00
Garfield	Phillimore.	1883	12	.75
Giles	Vinton.	1864	600	5.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson.	1876	266	2.50

GENEALOGIES (Continued).—			Pages.	
Hazen	Hazen.	1879	7	.50
Huntoon	Huntoon.	1881	113	1.00
Manning and Whitfield Pedigrees		1897	35	.75
Manton and Watson	Watson.		48	3.00
Munsell	Munsell.	1880	15	1.00
Perkins	Perkins.		9	.50
Preble	Preble.	1868	336	15.00
Rawlins or Rollins	Rollins.	1870	84	
Stebbins. reprint			31	5.00
Stiles	Stiles.		31	1.00
Stoddard		1849	23	2.00
Thwing	Thwing.	1883	216	5.00
Tucker	Sheppard.			3.00
Usher	Whitmore.	1869	11	1.00
Vinton	Vinton.	1858	534	5.00
Vinton	Vinton.	1858	236	2.50
Waite	Corey.	1878	11	1.00
Washington	Toner.	1891	19	1.00
Washington	Waters.	1889	53	1.00
Waters' Genealogical Gleanings in England. Part 3.				1.00
White	Derby.	1872	81	2.00
Willard	Willard.	1858	471	5.00
Willoughby	Greenwood.	1876	15	.75
Wiswall	Titus.	1886	4	.50
Woodbridge	Talcott.	1878	7	.50
Woodman	Woodman.	1874	125	5.00
BIOGRAPHIES.—				
Bethune, Joanna	Bethune.	1863	250	1.50
Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs. 2 vols		1852	255	1.75
Chester, Col. Joseph L	Dean.	1884	24	.50
Christmas, Joseph S	Lord.	1831	213	2.00
Cornelius, Rev. Elias	Edwards.	1833	360	1.50
Gallaudet, Thomas H.	Barnard.	1852	267	1.25
Good, John M	Gregory.	1829	344	2.00
Graham, Mary J	Bridges.	1834	344	1.25
Henry, Patrick	Wirt.	1839	468	2.00
Lyon, Nathaniel	Woodward.	1862	360	2.00
Mather, Richard		1850	108	1.00
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 2 vols		1842	351	2.00
Prince, Rev. Thomas	Whitmore.	1868	166	5.00
Quincy, Josiah, Jr	Quincy.	1874	426	2.50
Washington, George	Sparks.	1839	562	3.00

Address, B. B. TORREY, *Treasurer,*
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY.

The organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society entered upon its second year of publication with the issue of January, 1899, and has demonstrated its usefulness to the genealogists of a large area of our country.

Volume I. can now be had bound in paper covers for $3.00; in cloth, $4.00; in half morocco, $4.50. It is thoroughly indexed.

SUBSCRIPTION $2.00 PER ANNUM. - - - 50 CENTS PER NUMBER.

Advertising pertaining to genealogy and kindred subjects at reasonable rates. For subscriptions or advertising, address

Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary,
1447 Highland St., Columbus, Ohio.

GILES MEMORIAL.

This work contains Genealogies of families bearing the name of Giles, Curwen, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Robinson, Sampson, and Webb. Price $7.50; by mail $7.70. For sale by

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

226 W. 58th St., New York.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY, AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Dr. Samuel S. Purple. Thomas G. Evans.
Rev. Beverley R. Betts. Tobias A. Wright.
Richard H. Greene, *Editor.*

Nearly all the back numbers of the Record can be supplied, at sixty cents a number.

NOW READY.—Vol. I. of the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, comprising the Records of Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, from 1639 to 1801, with a Historical Introduction and Index of Names. Edition, one hundred numbered copies. Price, $15.00.

Vol. II. of the Collections, containing Baptisms, is being printed and will be issued soon.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE COUNTY

TO THE

YEAR 1800,

IS BEING PUBLISHED IN THE FORM OF GENEALOGIES.

The records of old Norfolk County (1643–1679), which included all towns north of the Merrimac river, are also being printed. Early Wills, Cemetery Inscriptions, Sketches of Customs and Early Industries, furnish a variety of Historical Data valuable to the Genealogist and Historian.

ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

SIDNEY PERLEY, Editor. . . . GEO. FRS. DOW, Business Manager.

Address The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

The American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal.

PUBLISHED AT CHICAGO, ILL. . . . . EDITED BY STEPHEN D. PEET.

Bi-Monthly. Price, $4.00 Per Year.

The First Magazine devoted to Archæology and Ethnology established in America. Will reach its Twenty-first Volume in January, 1899.

The following gentlemen will act as Associate Editors, and have charge of special departments: Rev. Wm. C. Winslow, D. D., LL.D., **Egyptology**; Prof. T. F. Wright, of Harvard College, **Palestine**; Henry W. Haynes, Boston, **Paleolithics and European Archæology**; A. S. Gatschet, Ph.D., **Indian Linguistics**; Hon. James Wickersham, Tacoma, Wash., **North West Coast**; W. H. Holmes, **Central America**; John Fraser, **Polynesia.**

The contributors are as follows: Dr. D. G. Brinton, Rev. Wm. M. Beauchamp, Prof. A. F. Chambelain, Mr. James Deans, G. O. Dorsey, Dr. J. Walter Fewkes, Prof. J. W. Harshberger, Mr. Roymn Hitchcock, H. C. Mercer, Mrs. Zelia Nutall, C. Staniland Wake, Dr. Wm. Wallace Tooker, Dr. Cyrus Thomas.

The editor in chief is also publishing a series of books on Prehistoric America, one on Mound Builders, and another on Animal Effigies having reached a second edition, price $3.50 per volume.

VINTON MEMORIAL.

This work contains Genealogies of families bearing the name of Vinton, Alden, Adams, Allen, Baldwin, Boylston, Carpenter, Faxon, French, Green, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Putnam, Richardson, Thayer, and Safford. Price $7.50; by mail $7.70. For sale by

B. B. TORREY, Treasurer,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

THE Committee charged with the preparation of the new full and consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER take this opportunity to report the progress already made on this important work.

The preparation of such an index of persons and places naturally divides itself into three distinct stages: —

1. The transfer from the pages of the REGISTER to slips or cards of the names of each person and place to be found in the whole fifty volumes.
2. The classification and arrangement of these slips and the preparation of them for the printer.
3. The printing.

A similar process in regard to subjects must be followed.

The Committee take great pleasure in announcing the completion of the first stage of this work.

All the names of persons and places in these volumes of the REGISTER are now copied on slips. When it is considered that there are 850,000 of these slips, the stupendous character of the undertaking begins to be realized.

The funds already so generously subscribed have been found amply sufficient to meet the cost of the work thus far, but to classify and arrange this enormous mass of material, to put it in a shape in which it can be consulted and to prepare it for the printer, more money is required.

The Committee refer to their first appeal, herewith reprinted, and earnestly hope that it may be carefully read. It sets forth the need and importance of the work and requires no further comment.

This announcement is made for the double purpose of giving information, to those persons and Societies who have already subscribed, of the progress and present state of this undertaking, and of affording to those who have not yet done so an opportunity to send in their subscriptions as soon as possible in order that there may be no delay or halt in the further prosecution of the work.

The rapidity with which it can be pushed depends solely upon the amount of the funds at the disposal of the Committee.

If all kindred Societies and Libraries and all persons of New England descent, in every part of the country, who are interested in genealogical and historical researches, would promptly respond to this appeal, according to their means, we should speedily see the completion of this long needed and indispensable work.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent, as heretofore, to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

JOHN T. HASSAM, *Chairman.*

PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

SOME CURRENT TOPICS.

BEVERLY, Mass., Baptisms (with maiden name of mothers).
PURRINGTON genealogy (showing English origin).
HIGGINSON genealogy (showing English and Virginia connections).
PABODIE genealogy (with allied families).
BISHOP families of Salem.
NEWINGTON, Conn., census of 1774.
WESTERN MASS., early Episcopal marriage records.
ENDICOTT family in England.
ATHERTON genealogy.

The magazine has been published since 1890. We need the support of the genealogical public. Send for specimen copies.

Published by EBEN PUTNAM, Salem, Mass., at $2 per annum.

For Essex Co., Mass., material this publication is indispensable. It is particularly useful to students of Massachusetts and Connecticut genealogy.

Send for circulars regarding co-operative genealogical research in England.

Putnam's Ancestral Charts (they will roll) $1.

INDEX TO TESTATORS IN WATERS'S GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS,

IN N. E. HIST. & GEN. REGISTER,

VOLS. XXXVII–LII.

By WILLIAM S. APPLETON, A.M.

PRICE 50 CENTS.

For sale by B. B. TORREY, 18 Somerset St., Boston.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER, 286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY,

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER and DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher, Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

SUBSCRIPTION FOR 1899, $1.00.

Contents of Volume One (1898):

Plymouth County Marriages, Bristol (Me.) Marriages, Plymouth County Probate Records, Rev. William Witherell, M.A., Pembroke (Mass.) Records, Stow (Mass.) Epitaphs, Cox Genealogy, Joshua Tead *vs* Richard Collicott, Capt. John Somerset's Gift to John and Elizabeth Pierce, Hon. Peter Bulkeley, M.A., with portrait (photogravure), Notes, Queries, Answers to Queries and Brief Notices of Recent Genealogies. Price of volume one (including index) in numbers $1.50, bound in cloth $2.00.

THE GENEALOGIST'S NOTE BOOK.

The Note Book is a weekly leaflet giving contents of genealogical periodicals, foreign and domestic; items about records; useful information concerning accessibility of records; new books; genealogies in preparation; queries. A library will find the Note Book of great value; so will genealogists everywhere.

Three months trial subscription, 25c.; $1 per annum.

Published by the Endicott Press, DANVERS, Mass.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

COMPLETE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

THE Committee charged with the preparation of the new full and consolidated Index to the first fifty volumes of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER take this opportunity to report the progress already made on this important work.

The preparation of such an index of persons and places naturally divides itself into three distinct stages: —

1. The transfer from the pages of the REGISTER to slips or cards of the names of each person and place to be found in the whole fifty volumes.
2. The classification and arrangement of these slips and the preparation of them for the printer.
3. The printing.

A similar process in regard to subjects must be followed.

The Committee take great pleasure in announcing the completion of the first stage of this work.

All the names of persons and places in these volumes of the REGISTER are now copied on slips. When it is considered that there are 850,000 of these slips, the stupendous character of the undertaking begins to be realized.

The funds already so generously subscribed have been found amply sufficient to meet the cost of the work thus far, but to classify and arrange this enormous mass of material, to put it in a shape in which it can be consulted and to prepare it for the printer, more money is required.

The Committee refer to their first appeal, herewith reprinted, and earnestly hope that it may be carefully read. It sets forth the need and importance of the work and requires no further comment.

This announcement is made for the double purpose of giving information, to those persons and Societies who have already subscribed, of the progress and present state of this undertaking, and of affording to those who have not yet done so an opportunity to send in their subscriptions as soon as possible in order that there may be no delay or halt in the further prosecution of the work.

The rapidity with which it can be pushed depends solely upon the amount of the funds at the disposal of the Committee.

If all kindred Societies and Libraries and all persons of New England descent, in every part of the country, who are interested in genealogical and historical researches, would promptly respond to this appeal, according to their means, we should speedily see the completion of this long needed and indispensable work.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent, as heretofore, to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

JOHN T. HASSAM, *Chairman.*